

PROGRAM HISTORY

After winning its first conference title as a member of the Big 12 Conference and earning a trip to a fourth consecutive bowl game, Baylor's football program celebrates its 116th year of existence and its 113th season in 2014 with the opening of McLane Stadium. The school has fielded a varsity team each year since 1899 save the 1906, 1943 and 1944 seasons.

Baylor first began playing football in 1899 and started putting together a history that was not all that bad considering the times. Baylor's first five teams all finished with better than .500 records. After 14 years of football, and there was one season (1906) when Baylor did not field a team, the university was on the top side of the scoreboard with an overall mark of 50-44-11 while being tutored by 10 different head coaches. It had not won any conference championships but then there was no way it could do so; it did not compete in a conference.

However, several outcomes prior to formation of the Southwest Conference should be mentioned by anyone exploring a history of Baylor football.

In that first year of Baylor football, the University's gridiron representatives played TCU to a 0-0 tie. The game was played in Waco and for an excellent reason. Both schools were located in Waco. However, TCU in that era was known as "AddRan" College; the school's name was not officially changed to "Texas Christian University" until 1902, and by then the team's nickname was already "Horned Frogs." When the two schools met in 1901, Baylor won a 39-0 victory on Nov. 23 and later that season defeated TCU (or AddRan), 42-9.

TCU finally defeated Baylor for the first time in 1904, 5-0, but in 1907 came the strangest verdict of all. The TCU record book shows a victory for the Frogs, 11-10. But for a number of years the Baylor record book listed that outcome as a victory for Baylor, 10-9. In his history of the Southwest Conference ("Football, Texas Style") published by Doubleday & Company in 1964, **Kern Tips**, the man widely regarded as the greatest radio voice SWC football ever knew, offered this explanation:

"At issue is whether or not TCU actually tackled a Baylor ball carrier in his own end zone for a safety late in the game. Reports say that the officials disagreed among themselves, as the goal line had disappeared in the dusty action, and were still debating the issue while the teams and spectators went home to supper with their own convictions about the final score."

Another interesting Baylor-TCU outcome (and remember, at this time both institutions were located in Waco; TCU did not move to Fort Worth until 1910 after the school's main building in Waco had burned) came in 1908. TCU had already won the first two games played between the two schools that season. They decided to play a third one on Nov. 26 (Thanksgiving Day). TCU led at halftime, 8-6. Baylor, by then downright hungry for a victory over the Frogs, did an unusual thing. **John Fouts**, Baylor's star left end, put on blue stockings (blue was then a TCU color) but kept on his Baylor gray jersey. Then, according to the Tips' accounting, "after the second-half kickoff he raced to the sidelines, snatched off his gray jersey and was revealed in a blue one that, like his stockings, matched TCU's uniforms. As he rejoined his mates on the field, it appeared that TCU had provided Baylor with its 11th man.

"TCU objected; Baylor's captain **Babe Gantt** smilingly observed there was no law against it, and demurred. With its 'wild card' from the coloring book in the game, Baylor rallied to win the game, 23-8, amid what was reported to be

'bitterness and confusion' on the part of the TCU team and its supporters. The city of Waco was a little noisy that evening. This, by the way, is a report from the files of TCU. No reference to Mr. Fouts strip act is to be found in the Baylor book."

One more Baylor game from that era demands attention. In 1910, Baylor met Texas in Waco. Baylor was coached by **Ralph Glaze**, a former All-America end at Dartmouth. Texas had a new coach, William S. ("Billy") Wasmund, a former quarterback at Michigan for Fielding "Hurry Up" Yost. The Baylor and Texas coaches clashed fiercely before the game about which of the officials should be the referee and run the game. Wasmund won the argument and his choice was Vanderbilt ex Dan Blake, who had played for a coach at Vanderbilt who also was a Yost product.

The game was tied at 6-6 in the first half but as Baylor players and their coach saw it, Blake was giving Texas all the better of it in his calls. On one occasion, Baylor had a chance to score and go ahead after getting a Texas fumble. But Blake got in the way of the Baylor player who appeared to be touchdown bound and slowed him up just enough for a Texas player to run him down from behind at the UT 18. Later in the game, with Texas in possession at the Baylor 12, UT quarterback Arnold Kirkpatrick dropped the ball while trying to pass and Baylor end **Riley Hefley** picked up the ball and started to run with it. According to a history of Longhorn football written by longtime *Austin American-Statesman* **Lou Maysself**, "Referee Blake jumped in and stopped him, declaring the play was dead because the ball had struck Blake. Two of the other three officials sided with Baylor but Blake stuck to his decision, whereupon Glaze refused to let his team continue and eventually took it off the field."

Or as Tips puts it in his history, "Owing to a rank decision by an official, Coach Glaze refused to continue and took his team off the field, ending the game."

Texas went home with a victory now officially recorded as a 1-0 win although the Baylor record book for years listed it as a 6-6 tie. But a postscript is worth noting. Baylor had a mighty lineman that season, a future Rhodes Scholar named **E.T. Adams**, better known as "Bull" Adams. He had scored Baylor's only touchdown in that game when he grabbed a Texas fumble and ran 20 yards with it. When Glaze decided to take his team off the field, the raging and defiant Adams initially refused to go. As folklore has it, he challenged Texas to run its future plays only between the tackles. If the Longhorns would do so, he would take on the visitors by himself.

Texas declined and went home with its 1-0 victory. And Baylor was left with its only defeat that season.

Glaze would not enjoy another winning season before turning the football program over to **Norman Paine** for one season (1913). Paine in turn gave up the reins the next season to **C.P. "Bubs" Mosley**, who had been an outstanding player in his own right for Baylor. Mosley, who was inducted into the Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame in 1964, thus took over in 1914 as the team was becoming known as Bears and Baylor itself was becoming part of a new conference, the Southwest Conference.

The new league was formed on May 6 of that year with football competition scheduled to begin in 1915. Baylor, Oklahoma, Arkansas, Texas, Texas A&M, Oklahoma A&M and Southwestern University were charter members. Rice was accepted provisionally and

did participate in 1915, but then backed out for 1916 and 1917 before joining the league to stay in 1918.

Mosley did not have a good season in his inaugural year as head coach in Baylor's final season as an independent. Indeed, his team was only 3-5-2. Perhaps his inheritance was not all that great. The previous season the team tied as many games as it won (three). So Mosley's first season was hardly an accurate signal of things to come. He stayed around as head coach for six seasons, guiding the Bears through the 1919 campaign, and his overall record was 30-18-4. His winning pace of 62.5 percent would be exceeded by only his successor, **Frank Bridges** (66 percent) and by **George Sauer** (1950-55) who won at a 64 percent rate.

But Mosley did something that would become a rarity in Baylor football coaching circles; he won a share of the conference championship in 1915 while leading the newly-named Bears to a 7-1 record overall and a 3-0 mark in league play. Unbeaten Oklahoma had much the better overall record (10-0) but the Sooners also were 3-0 in league competition and thus Baylor and Oklahoma were declared the new league's co-champions.

Alas, that decision did not stand. Baylor officials did some checking and discovered one of their players was a transfer from another college and thus not eligible to have played that season. According to Tips' history, Baylor offered to turn back the title but Oklahoma, "knowing this, made no effort to claim the title in dispute for itself; and aside from the fact that, for want of a second to Baylor's offer to quit-claim the championship, the conference did then and still does list the Bears as the first conference champions."

However, while the two teams continued to be listed at the top of the 1915 standings, the roster and record book published by the SWC in later years noted that "Baylor forfeited claim to co-championship for using ineligible player." It was a zany start for the new league.

The following season brought another zany development. Texas was 5-1 for league play and 7-2 overall. Baylor was 3-1 in conference competition (the lone loss being to Texas A&M, 3-0), but 9-1 for the season. The league decided no champion would be recognized.

Baylor would not enjoy another really banner season until the early 1920s and by then the Bears were under the direction of **Frank Bridges**, of whom it was written (by the longtime regional sports editor of The Associated Press, Harold V. Ratliff, in his book, *"I Shook the Hand"*): "Cocky little Frank Bridges qualified as the puck of sportdom. His bag of tricks in football brought championships and humorous incidents; his mischievousness not only gave others laughs but sometimes got Frank into predicaments ... Bridges came into the Southwest Conference to bewilder opponents with such shenanigans as the hidden ball trick and the kickoff from the sidelines, and to bring to football the eight-man offensive line and the spin play."

And, Ratliff wrote in his book (published in 1948), "He won the only conference championships Baylor University ever knew in football. They still talk about his tackle-around play and they still chuckle at the old ivy-covered school at the colorful antics of this half-pint with the tart tongue."

Of course, Baylor is no longer an ivy-covered school. And the University has won other football championships than the ones Bridges brought to the school in 1922 and 1924. But, no question, he was something special as a coach



PROGRAM HISTORY

in his day, and his teams were something special. As was noted in a book concerning the Texas Sports Hall of Fame and its members, "Name all the trick plays you've ever heard about. Frank Bridges almost certainly used them first."

They still laugh about the time in 1924 when Baylor was playing SMU, trailing 7-0, and desperately needing a touchdown late in the game to tie the score and sew up the championship. Bridges kept sending in players with instructions to call for the use of Baylor's famed spread formation. They kept failing to do so. So finally Bridges called time, walked out on the field himself, and said: "Now, Mr. Referee, when we spread out we want the fans to be quiet so we can hear the signals." The referee assured him the fans would be kept quiet. The Baylor quarterback got the hint, called a play using the spread, Baylor scored, tied the game and won the title.

Bridges' first title came in 1922 and featured a sensational back named **Wesley Bradshaw** (5-11, 170). Bradshaw came to Baylor from Burlison College in Greenville, and made all-conference in both 1921 and '22. In 1922 he became a one-man gang. He scored 30 points against Arkansas in one game and that year he scored 119 points, a total that still ranks as the Baylor record. He lettered in four sports: football, basketball, baseball and track. Hall of Fame coach **Warren Woodson** once called him "the greatest open field runner I have ever seen perform."

Baylor was undefeated in league play in 1922 and 8-3 overall. Bears other than Bradshaw who won consensus All-SWC recognition that year included tackle **Russell Blalock**, guard **Coop Weathers** and back **John Tanner**.

By 1924 Bradshaw was gone but Bridges was undeterred. His Bears won the championship again, posting a 4-0-1 record (7-2-1 overall), beating out SMU which had a 2-0-4 mark. That Baylor team had such consensus All-SWC players as guards **Jack Sisco** and **Bear Walker** and backs **Ralph Pittman** and **Bill Coffey**, but mainly it had sophomore tackle/end/back **Sam Coates** (6-2, 225), a remarkable athlete who first played at Waco High and then moved across town to the Baylor campus and became one of the first players in league history to win consensus All-SWC recognition for three straight seasons.

According to Tips, on Baylor's drive for a tying touchdown against SMU in 1924, Coates gained 10 yards on a tackle-around play, moved to end and caught a pass for a 50-yard gain, and then a few plays later, in the role of ball carrier, swept SMU's end for the tying touchdown. "Somebody else kicked the tying point, though," wrote Tips.

Two conference championships in a span of three years, those were heady times for the Baylor Bears. But they didn't last. Bridges resigned following the 1925 season after becoming involved in a dispute with the university's president, Samuel P. Brooks. Also, there were reports in various newspapers that claimed Bridges had turned down two \$10,000-a-year coaching jobs. Brooks called Bridges in and told him he could never expect to make that much at Baylor. "Why, I only receive \$10,000," Brooks is said to have told Bridges. "That's all right, Doc," the puckish Bridges is quoted as replying. "I'll get you a raise."

Brooks laughed at the remark, "but that was the first inkling I had that he didn't like me," Bridges later said.

He left after compiling a six-year record of

35-18-6. **Morley Jennings**, who had compiled an impressive record of his own while coaching at Ouachita College in Arkansas, succeeded him, and stayed around for 15 years, guiding the Baylor program through the challenging times brought on by the Great Depression, compiling an overall record of 83-60-6, coming close to capturing the crown three times (second-place finishes in 1926, 1930 and 1933), tutoring perhaps the greatest lineman in Baylor history (**Barton "Botchey" Koch**) and giving Waco some of the most exciting times it had ever experienced in 1937.

Koch's greatest season came in 1930 when he became the first Southwest Conference player in history to win consensus All-America recognition. Koch was 5-11 and 220, and in the words of Hall of Fame coach **Ray Morrison**, "I've never seen a guard who could spend as much time in his opponents' backfield as Koch does." Koch's time at Baylor coincided with that of back **Jake Wilson**, a mighty mite of 5-10 and 147, a two-year all-conference selection and a true triple threat. Wilson and Koch made the Bears a strong team in 1930, but their 3-1-1 mark in SWC play finished a half-game behind Texas' 4-1-0 mark.

The Bears were good again in 1933 (4-2-0 mark in SWC play) with such all-conference selections as end **Jim Tom Petty**, guard **Harold Clem** and back **Joe Jack Pearce**, but again they finished as a runner-up to Arkansas. They were 6-3-1 and tied for third in the SWC race in 1936 as **Lloyd Russell** won all-star honors.

But it was in 1937 that they got Baylor ranks and the Central Texas population buzzing in a way not seen in decades. SMU and TCU had set the stage in 1935, both remaining undefeated until they clashed for the national championship on Nov. 30 in a game that commanded the presence of big-name sportswriters from all parts. SMU won that game and received an invitation to become the first Southwest Conference team ever to play in the Rose Bowl.

When Baylor won its first six games in 1937, defeating defending champion Arkansas and well-armed TCU and A&M, the Bears zoomed up to No. 4 in The Associated Press poll. Talk broke out all over the state: "Baylor to the Rose Bowl." Coming up next was Texas, destined to finish in the cellar that season in the SWC.

The Bears in that era were playing their games in Waco's relatively new Municipal Stadium, which had a capacity of 12,000, or maybe 15,000 if the place was jammed. It was jammed on that Saturday afternoon of Nov. 6 when Bears and Longhorns lined up for the kickoff. Also jammed was the radio booth where the ranks of broadcasters had been increased by the presence of a famous sports voice from New York.

Before the game, a representative of the *Baylor Lariat*, the campus newspaper, approached the famed visitor and asked him how he thought the game would go. "Young man, I get paid for my opinions," the visitor loftily replied. Standing nearby and hearing the conversation was **Jinx Tucker**, famed in his own right as longtime sports editor of the *Waco Tribune-Herald*. "Hal, here," said Tucker, fishing in his pocket and coming up with a nickel. "Give him this and let's find out all he knows."

If anyone in the vicinity thought Texas was going to score a shocking upset that day, he kept such an opinion to himself. But the Longhorns did, ambushing the Bears, 9-6, and not only ending all that Rose Bowl talk but also puncturing the Bears' dreams of winning the

conference title. They wound up a 3-3 team in league play.

But not even defeat could diminish the brilliance of Baylor's famed twosome of back **Billy Patterson** and end **Sam Boyd**. Both were two-year consensus All-SWC selections, both were early Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame inductees, and both had NFL career possibilities until World War II intervened.

Patterson was especially outstanding by any measure. He had been outstanding as a high school player at Hillsboro. "In all my years of coaching, I guess the boy I wanted most and didn't get was Billy Patterson," famed TCU coach **Leo (Dutch) Meyer** once said. Meyer couldn't complain, of course. He did get the likes of all-time college great **Sammy Baugh** and the first Heisman Trophy winner from west of the Mississippi, **Davey O'Brien**.

Patterson wound up at Baylor although some of the civic leaders in Hillsboro had him primed to go to Texas. As Patterson told the story later, "Jack Chevigny was the coach at Texas and I had an appointment to meet him one day at the old Andrews Café in Hillsboro. I waited around awhile and he never showed up. When we (Baylor) went to Austin my sophomore year and beat Texas by scoring 21 points in the fourth quarter, and I was fortunate enough to make a few big plays, a delegation from Hillsboro went to Chevigny en masse after the game and told him, 'The kid who did so much in that last drive to beat you is the one you stood up in Hillsboro.'"

Patterson showed his true ability when Baylor upset Arkansas in 1937. He ran 71 yards for a touchdown, he threw a pass for 71 yards and another touchdown, and he intercepted a pass and then threw for the winning touchdown as the Bears beat the defending champions, 20-14. Three Saturdays later he threw a long pass to Boyd for the touchdown that beat a powerful TCU team that was led by O'Brien, 6-0.

Jennings also had good teams in 1938 and '39. The Bears finished well above .500 both seasons (7-2-1 in '38 and 7-3 in '39). If the situation then had been what it is today, they would have gone to bowls both years. But instead they stayed home as first TCU and then Texas A&M won national championships with teams that were unbeaten and untied and seldom challenged. Then the 1940 campaign marked the end of the Jennings era. Morley, widely admired, seldom blessed with the resources or talent of his adversaries, posted a 4-6 record that year as the Texas Aggies remained No. 1 in the national polls and stretched their long winning streak to Thanksgiving Day before Texas upset them, 7-0, and knocked a Rose Bowl invitation right out of their hands.

Meanwhile, Texas Tech, which had been campaigning for several years for membership in the Southwest Conference, hired Jennings at the end of the 1940 season to leave Baylor, move to Lubbock and head up the Red Raiders' athletic program and the school's bid for a place in the SWC. BU hired **Frank Kimbrough**, older brother of A&M's All-America fullback **John Kimbrough**, to succeed Jennings.

Kimbrough's tenure stretched over six years but included only four football seasons because of the school's decision to withdraw from football competition for the 1943 and 1944 seasons because of World War II. His second season (1942) produced encouraging results (6-4-1 overall, 3-2-1 in conference play) but it was his first season that produced one

PROGRAM HISTORY

of the biggest shockers in the history of Baylor football.

The SWC had produced a mythical national champion (SMU) in 1935, the year before the annual Associated Press poll was started, and the AP's national champion in both 1938 (TCU) and 1939 (A&M). Then A&M came within the late season loss to Texas of repeating its national championship in 1940. So conversation about national titles was becoming old hat to SWC fans. When Texas won its first six games in 1941, and all the victories coming by at least a 28-point margin, the Longhorns took over first place in the AP poll and critics labeled coach D.X. Bible's masterpiece the greatest team in Southwest Conference history.

Baylor, on the other hand, was far from a masterpiece. When injuries sidelined the Bears' outstanding back, **Jack Wilson**, Kimbrough's team became less than ordinary. It lost to Texas A&M, 48-0, and the following week it lost to TCU, 23-12, and experts saw no hope for the Bears against mighty Texas. *Waco Tribune-Herald* sage Jinx Tucker predicted a 50-0 Baylor defeat and advised fans to get to the game early, otherwise they would miss UT's first touchdown.

Playing in the same stadium where Texas had snuffed out Baylor's Rose Bowl talk in 1937, the Bears got their revenge. Their revved-up defense, paced by tackle **Bubo Barnett**, held Texas' superb breakaway back Jack Crain to a net gain of three yards for the afternoon.

But with two minutes to play, Texas held a 7-0 lead, thanks to a Baylor punt that had slanted out of bounds on the BU 10-yard line. Then, with time running short, the Bears took over on their own 28 and started moving downfield, mainly with the passes of Wilson's substitute, sophomore **Kit Kittrell**. A product of nearby McGregor High School, Kittrell drove the Bears to the Texas 18, where it was fourth-and-four with 18 seconds left. Kittrell, the tailback in Kimbrough's single wing formation, took the snap and began to roam around. His primary target, **Willie Coleman**, all 5 feet 8 inches and 155 pounds, suddenly emerged in the clear from a crowd of Longhorns. Kittrell's pass was high but Coleman leaped and came down with the ball and the Bears had a touchdown. And then Wilson, adhesive tape covering his sprained ankle, hobbled onto the field and kicked the extra point that gave BU a 7-7 tie that was almost universally hailed as a victory.

Two decades later, a panel of Texas sports writers voted that 7-7 tie "the greatest upset in Southwest Conference history." Incidentally, Texas was so staggered the Longhorns lost their next game, too, to TCU. End of Rose Bowl talk, end of championship hopes. But the Longhorns, who eventually lost out on all the bowls, did leave the state talking, slaughtering Oregon, 71-7, in their season finale on Dec. 6. The next day the Japanese attacked Pearl Harbor and people quit talking about both the Longhorns and the Rose Bowl.

Baylor resumed football competition in 1945 with a team that finished 5-5-1, but when Kimbrough's 1946 team could win only one game in nine tries and none in league play, a hue and cry arose that a coaching change had to be made.

Exit Kimbrough, enter **Bob Woodruff**. And as former Baylor athletic faculty rep, then president and finally chancellor **Abner McCall** once said, it was only then, in 1947, that Baylor really got serious about football.

Woodruff, who had been one of Bobby Dodds' principal assistants at Georgia Tech,

brought with him a former Georgia Tech standout named **Frank Broyles** to help him, and in their second year on the job they got the Bears respectable, highly competitive and into a bowl, Baylor's first. That 1948 team, sparked by junior college transfer quarterback **Adrian Burk** and all-conference linemen **Buddy Tinsley** and **Bentley Jones**, finished in a tie for third in the conference race, 6-3-2 overall, and beat Wake Forest, 20-7, in the "Dixie Bowl" in Birmingham, Ala. Tinsley, at 6-3 and 240 (and later a super star in Canadian football), was the heaviest man on the consensus all-conference team, and Jones, a 5-10, 165-pound guard, was the lightest.

The 1948 Baylor team was a good one. The 1949 team was great, one of the greatest in Baylor history. It won its first six games, climbed to No. 6 in the AP poll (before losing to Texas), finished second at 8-2 behind an outstanding Rice team that was unbeaten in league play, and became the catalyst for the drive that resulted in 1950 in Baylor building the 50,000-seat stadium it now occupies.

That 1949 Baylor team had a superlative end named **J.D. Ison**, an all-conference guard named **Don Mouser**, and quarterback Burk, who both punted and passed in an All-America manner. Burk led the nation in passing that season, completing 57.6 percent of his 191 throws for 1,428 yards (which ranked second in SWC history at that time) and 14 touchdowns. He was never better than he was on Nov. 19 of that season when Baylor beat SMU for the first time since 1936.

SMU that season was led by Hall of Fame coach Matty Bell and featured such stars as former Heisman Trophy winner Doak Walker, future All-Pro Kyle Rote and other Mustangs who had been instrumental in SMU winning the conference crown the two previous years. The game was played at the Cotton Bowl (by then SMU's home stadium) before a crowd of 63,337, the biggest crowd ever to watch the Bears play up to that time. Burk threw an 80-yard touchdown pass to back Dudley Parker on the first play from scrimmage, and after that the game just got wilder and wilder.

Baylor assistant **Frank Broyles**, the excitable sort, was in a scouting booth in the press box, watching the teams exchange touchdowns in rapid fire order. Finally the time arrived for him to leave his place in the scouting booth and go to ground level to be with the team at halftime. He caught the slow-moving press box elevator, and as it made its way downward, Broyles heard a huge roar coming from the stands. Upon reaching the ground, he ran up the nearest ramp, grabbed a fan and demanded, "What happened, what happened?"

Came the exasperated reply: "Those guys scored again."

Unenlightened, Broyles quickly posed another question: "Yes, yes, but which ones."

Baylor had the last word (and last score) in that game, winning a 35-26 verdict and moving back up to No. 9 in the AP poll. Doak Walker caught a touchdown pass in that game while lying on his back in the end zone. But alas, the Bears lost to Rice in their final game, 21-7, and shortly after that Woodruff accepted Florida's offer to come coach the Gators. And he took Broyles with him.

Baylor's response was to hire **George Sauer**, who had coached with great success at Kansas and then with some success at Navy. Sauer, a former All-America fullback at Nebraska, coached six years at Baylor and gave the Bears some of the most exciting football the school has enjoyed in its 108 years of playing the

game.

"That was our Golden Era," declares **Gale Galloway**, a co-captain of the 1951 team and an outstanding linebacker who probably would have made it big in the pros if it had not been for the Korean War. Instead, he wound up as chief executive officer of several Fortune 500 companies and became one of Baylor's major benefactors. Galloway would include the 1949 team when making that "Golden Era" assessment.

Sauer arrived just in time to direct the Bears in their new stadium. His first team (1950) was a fine one, posting a 7-3 record and finishing second in the SWC title chase; his second team was even better. It finished a half game out of first place after being upset by eventual champion TCU. But it also wound up in Baylor's first "major" bowl, the Orange Bowl, where it lost to Georgia Tech, 17-14.

Those were teams featuring the wondrous wizardry of quarterback **Larry Isbell** (All-America in 1951 and generally recognized as the finest quarterback in Baylor history), the pass catching of All-America **Stan Williams** and **Harold Riley**, the running of fullback **Richard Parma** and the defensive work of Galloway, tackle **Ken Casner** and guard **Bill Athey**. The 1951 Bears finished ninth in the AP poll, the highest ever for a Baylor team.

Sauer's Bears were back knocking at the door again in 1953, finishing a game out of a share of the title after winning their first six games and attaining the highest ranking ever for a Baylor team — No. 3 in the AP poll before beating TCU and again before losing by a single point to Texas in Austin. That team featured what became known as the "Fearsome Foursome" backfield comprised of **Cotton Davidson** at quarterback, **Jerry Coody** and **L.G. Dupre** at the halfbacks and **Allen Jones** at fullback. They formed an explosive package, but after getting upset by Texas the Bears lost their focus. Still ranked No. 9, they went down with a thud to Houston (37-7) and finished the season by losing to Rice, 41-19.

But even as the season fell apart, the Baylor freshman team, quarterbacked by lethal passer **Doyle Traylor**, was rampaging through its schedule unbeaten and winning praise as the greatest Baylor Cub team in history. When the 1954 season rolled around, the players from that team moved up to augment the varsity, making for another elite Baylor team.

It started with a bang, avenging its 1953 loss to Houston by trouncing the Cougars, 53-13, in its season opener. That truly was a revenge game for the Bears. The year before, Houston millionaire Hugh Roy Cullen had given the Cougars a multi-million dollar gift for upsetting Baylor, and in 1954 the Bears proved they had not forgotten.

Guided by All-SWC quarterback **Billy Hooper** and bolstered by All-America tackle **Jim Ray Smith**, they got up to No. 10 in the AP poll before losing back-to-back road games to Miami (19-13) and Arkansas (21-20), but then they reeled off five victories in a row. After beating conference leader SMU, 33-21, before 47,000 in Dallas, they returned home to take on Rice. A victory over the Owls would give them a share of that elusive crown. They didn't get it. Although Baylor's terrific sophomore back, **Del Shofner**, got loose on a run that carried to the Rice 6-yard line late in the game, the Bears were unable to cash in. They lost, 20-14, leaving them tied with Rice for third. Their consolation prize: an invitation to play Auburn in the Gator Bowl. And in Jacksonville, Fla., the Tigers of Auburn stomped them, 33-13.



PROGRAM HISTORY

But they had one of their greatest seasons in Baylor history two years later. By then Sauer had become athletic director only, turning the football reins over to assistant coach **Sam Boyd**, the 1937-38 Baylor hero. And Boyd's team, blessed with the talent and depth few Baylor teams have ever had, quickly made waves. They won their first four games while surrendering only a total of 13 points, and they were ranked No. 8 in the land when they took on coach Bear Bryant's No. 7-ranked Aggies at Baylor Stadium.

The result was the biggest crowd I personally have ever seen at that stadium. Although the crowd was officially announced as 49,500, the stands were full, both end zones were full, and dozens of fans were standing on the field just beyond the end zone. The result also was a game that was bitterly fought and physical to an extreme. Bryant later said: "The Baylor-A&M game in 1956 was the bloodiest, meanest, most brutal game one of my teams was ever in."

The Aggies, led by future Heisman Trophy winner John David Crow, won the game, 19-13, and Baylor fans left the stadium talking darkly about a critical call made by one of the officials, a controversial call that overturned the Baylor recovery of an A&M fumble late in the game. Then the next week the Bears, still waiting for their offense to develop, went to Fort Worth and lost to TCU, 7-6.

After that game their offense came alive. They did not lose again. They mauled Nebraska, 26-7; blanked SMU, 26-0; and just wore out old nemesis Rice, 46-13. Those scores caught the eye of the Sugar Bowl, which invited them to play No. 2-ranked Tennessee on Jan. 1 in New Orleans.

By then the Bears were truly a powerhouse featuring the likes of do-it-all back Shofner, quarterbacks **Bobby Jones** and **Buddy Humphrey** (Doyle Traylor had become one of Baylor's hard-luck stories of all time, twice losing seasons because of broken bones), ends **Jerry Marcontell** and **Earl Wayne Miller**, and such superlative Bears up front as All-America **Bill Glass**, **Clyde Letbetter**, **Charley Horton** and **Bill Parsley**. But Tennessee had tradition, a perfect record, that No. 2 ranking, and All-America tailback Johnny Majors.

The Volunteers were strongly favored. The Bears won the game, 13-7, Baylor's greatest bowl victory of all time.

Boyd, in his first year at the Baylor football helm, had reached the highest point he would attain. Lacking Shofner's speed and most of that muscle up front, his 1957 team finished in the SWC cellar, and his 1958 team, although exciting because of the power running of fullback **Larry Hickman** and the throwing of Humphrey (No. 1 nationally in number of completions), finished last again.

John Bridgers, who had been an assistant coach on the staff of the NFL champion Baltimore Colts, was brought in to replace Boyd as head coach and Sauer as athletic director. He brought with him the Baltimore Colt offense, which generated plenty of excitement, pass completions and a strong presence in the headlines, but only near-misses in runs at the SWC championship.

The 1960 team, featuring **Ronnie Bull**, **Ronnie Goodwin**, **Tommy Minter** and **Ronnie Stanley** in the backfield, beat 1958 national champion LSU in Baton Rouge and eventual SWC champion Arkansas in Fayetteville, and got up to No. 7 in the polls before losing to TCU, 14-6, in Fort Worth, and 12-7, to Texas in Waco. The Bears finished with an 8-2 record,

one game behind Arkansas, but then got nosed out again in the Gator Bowl, losing to Florida, 13-12.

Injuries ruined the 1961 team, which had been one of the pre-season SWC favorites, but the Bears still made it to the new Gotham Bowl played at the old Polo Grounds in New York City. In that game they soundly defeated a Merlin Olsen-led Utah State team, 24-9.

The bowl's promoters were novices at such things, and when informed the day before the game that it was customary for a bowl to present the players and coaches involved with some kind of memento — a blanket, a wristwatch or such — they scurried around and came up with a special gift for all concerned: a shoeshine kit.

Baylor's 1963 team would challenge the '61 team as Bridgers' masterpiece. It featured an All-America battery of quarterback **Don Trull** and wideout **Lawrence Elkins**, it had an offensive line that provided great pass protection for Trull, and it had an underrated but effective defense. It won five of its first six games and was unbeaten in league play when it went to Austin on Nov. 9 to take on No. 1-ranked, undefeated Texas.

The Longhorns won that game, 7-0, but coach Darrell Royal's team had to withstand a withering Baylor challenge that carried inside the Texas 20 in the final seconds before quarterback Duke Carlisle, left in the lineup for defensive purposes on Baylor's last big drive, dashed across the end zone and intercepted a pass that Elkins all but had in his eager mitts. Such a reception would have left Baylor in position to tie the game and claim priority on going to the Cotton Bowl as the league's co-champion.

Left frustrated in Austin, the Bears won the remainder of their games, accepted an invitation to play LSU in the Bluebonnet Bowl, and there they beat the Bengal Tigers more decisively than the 14-7 final score indicated.

Bridgers was never able to get the Bears better than 5-5 during the remainder of his 10-year tenure, but the 1966 season did provide two special highlights. The first came in the Bears' opening game which was nationally televised on ABC. Meeting a seventh-ranked Syracuse team that was armed with both Floyd Little and Larry Csonka in the backfield, the underdog Bears just romped and stomped. Final score: Baylor 35, Syracuse 12. Also, Baylor became the first school in the nine-member Southwest Conference to play an African-American player in a football game. With 31,000 people in attendance, **John Hill Westbrook**, a Baylor running back from Elgin, Texas, entered the Syracuse game in the fourth quarter and broke the color barrier in SWC football.

A month later, the Bears went to Fayetteville to take on an Arkansas team that had won back-to-back SWC titles and boasted a long regular season winning streak. But it lost that day. The Bears, led by All-America defensive guard **Greg Pipes**, shut out the favored Hogs, 7-0.

When Bridgers' contract ran out after the 1968 season, Baylor decided not to renew it. Instead, **Bill Beall** was brought in from LSU. Beall had been an assistant under Jess Neely at Rice and then Charlie McClendon at LSU but he was not the answer at Baylor. His teams only won three games in three seasons and Baylor's decision makers decided a change had to be made.

By then a revered name from Baylor's past, **Jack Patterson**, who had won three SWC track and field championships over a four-year span

for the Bears before accepting a similar post at Texas, agreed to return to Baylor as the school's new athletic director. When Beall was fired, Patterson was put in total charge of the hunt to find an acceptable successor. His choice after several disappointments: **Grant Teaff**, the head coach at Angelo State.

Baylor's choice of Teaff was questioned on several fronts and ridiculed on others. But the scoffing stopped the first year. Teaff coached the tissue-thin Bears to a 5-6 record and won Southwest Conference Coach of the Year honors. And his fine defensive end, **Roger Goree**, won consensus All-America recognition. But when his 1973 team sought to produce a suitable encore, it fell flat. The Bears finished 2-9 and failed to win a single conference game.

So when 1974 rolled around, Baylor was the popular choice to finish last or next to last again. The team had a young offensive line, a quarterback who had a speech impediment and a tailback who was about 5 feet 7 inches tall. But when the 43-point underdogs went to Norman to open their season against No. 1-ranked Oklahoma, and wound up giving the Sooners about all they could handle (OU led by only a 7-5 score going into the fourth quarter) before losing, 28-11, even Oklahoma coach Barry Switzer came to their dressing room after the game to tell them what a great game they had played.

They let victory slip through their fingers the next week against Missouri, but when they returned to Waco and beat No. 8-ranked Oklahoma State the following Saturday, everyone knew **Neal Jeffrey** was quite a quarterback, **Steve Beaird** was a real dynamo at tailback and never mind his short stature, and the Bear defense was for real.

The season became one Baylor fans will never forget. True, they stumbled against Texas A&M in a 20-0 game but they did not stumble again. After getting behind by 17 points at halftime against No. 12 Texas, against a coach (Darrell Royal) that Baylor had never beaten, and then forging a mighty second-half comeback that produced 27 unanswered points and a resounding 34-24 victory, the Bears put together a Miracle on the Brazos that would not be denied.

When great Baylor football victories are discussed, the Baylor-Texas game of 1974 usually tops the list. Royal came to the Baylor locker room after the game to congratulate the Bears and urge them to go on now and win that long-sought conference crown. And Oklahoma's Switzer sent Teaff a telegram, telling him the rest of the country now was finding out what OU found out in that season opener.

Baylor let the scoreboard lights burn all night after that remarkable victory, and several members of the Baylor administration, along with at least one regent, secured their bedrolls and spent the night at the stadium.

When the Bears beat Rice amid blizzard-like conditions at Baylor Stadium on Nov. 30, they nailed down something no other Baylor team had managed in 50 years: an undisputed SWC football championship.

That feat took them to the Cotton Bowl to play Penn State, and while they lost that game by a 41-20 score (after leading at halftime), Baylor fans hardly noticed. They had finally made it to Big D on New Year's Day, that was all that mattered.

Linebacker **Derral Luce** and center **Aubrey Schulz** won All-America honors that season;

PROGRAM HISTORY

Jeffrey, Beard and defensive back **Ron Burns** won All-SWC recognition; and Teaff was named National Coach of the Year. The Bears had come from last to first in one short season. And Beard had become the first Baylor back ever to rush for 1,000 yards (actually, 1,104) in a season.

They had a good season in 1976 (7-3-1) but a bowl invitation escaped them. Although four-touchdown underdogs, they scored the most points any Baylor team had ever scored against UT in 1978 while beating the Longhorns, 38-14.

The next season they pieced together an 8-4 season that was flavored by a 24-18 Peach Bowl victory over No. 18 Clemson, and then in 1980 they pushed all the right buttons again. They won their first seven games, climbed to No. 10 in the national polls, and after allowing themselves to get upset by San Jose State they won the remainder of their games to win the conference title by a record-tying three full games.

The key victory was a thrilling comeback win over SMU (32-28) but one that old Baylor fans still like to talk about was the 46-7 trouncing of Texas A&M at College Station in a game that was played in a monsoon.

They actually wound up their regular season by blanking No. 20 Texas, 16-0, and that Nov. 22, 1980, victory was the last shutout suffered by the Texas Longhorns until 2004.

While no Baylor team will ever replace the 1974 Bears in the hearts of Baylor fans, that 1980 team surely ranks No. 1 in terms of pure accomplishment. It not only won the crown by three full games, it led the league in both total offense and total defense and put no fewer than eight players (a record for a Baylor team) on the consensus all-conference team. And it put on the field the player who has become the most decorated player in Baylor's football history: linebacker **Mike Singletary**.

Singletary joined wideout **Lawrence Elkins** as the only two-year consensus All-America selections ever to wear the green and gold. They both have been inducted in the National College Football Hall of Fame. But Singletary also was a three-year All-SWC choice (Elkins made the honor team two seasons), and he went on to be chosen on the Football Writers' 25-year All-America team (one of only three players to win the honor from the SWC, the other two being offensive lineman Jerry Sisemore of Texas and Tony Franklin of A&M), and to become a multiple All-NFL choice in the NFL while playing with the Chicago Bears. Truly, **Mike Singletary** was one of a kind.

He was one of those nine Bears who won consensus All-SWC recognition in 1980. The others were offensive guard **Frank Ditta** (also named All-America), quarterback **Jay Jeffrey** (younger brother of Neal), running backs **Walter Abercrombie** and **Dennis Gentry**, defensive linemen **Charles Benson** and **Joe Campbell**, linebacker **Doak Field** and defensive back **Vann McElroy**.

Abercrombie, who led the league in rushing that season with 1,187 yards, would become Baylor's all-time leading rusher before winding up his college career the following season and then becoming a first-round draft choice of the Pittsburgh Steelers.

Baylor's domination of the league in 1980 paid off in a trip to the Cotton Bowl to play Bear Bryant's Alabama Crimson Tide. That game became a defensive struggle for the longest time before the Bears finally cracked and Alabama went home with a 30-2 victory.

The Bears had a good season in 1983 (7-4-1), winning their way to the Bluebonnet Bowl to play Oklahoma State (they lost, 24-14), but that was but a prelude for the excellent teams they fielded in 1985 and 1986. They tied for second both seasons after breaking in front early, and they climaxed both seasons with bowl victories — 21-7 over LSU in the Liberty Bowl in '85 and 21-9 over Colorado in the Bluebonnet the following season.

Those teams also featured some favorite Baylor names starting with quarterbacks **Cody Carlson** and **Tom Muecke**. In 1986, on Oct. 18, the Bears met a Jackie Sherrill-coached A&M team in a game that was later voted the SWC's best game of the decade. Baylor roared out to a 17-0 lead in that game but the No. 11 Aggies came back to have the last word in a 31-30 stem-winder. That verdict knocked the Bears out of the championship and kept them out of the Cotton Bowl.

The Bears struggled to stay on the topside of .500 for the remainder of the decade but they punctuated a 5-6 season in their final game of the 1980s by going to Austin and beating Texas by the historic margin of 50-7. In doing so they gave Teaff the victory on UT turf that he had always declared he would win before he ended his Baylor coaching career.

The Bears stirred hopes that they would become something special in 1991, winning their first five games (including a 16-14 victory over defending national champion Colorado on the Buffaloes' own turf in Boulder, ending what had been an impressive CU winning streak there) and rising to No. 8 in the national polls. But then they lost to Rice and A&M in succession, and later to Texas Tech. The final result was an 8-3 season that yielded a trip to the Copper Bowl, but there they went flat, losing to Indiana, 24-0.

Before the 1992 season started, Teaff let it be known that the coming season would be his last one. And the Bears, sparked by quarterback **J.J. Joe**, made it a memorable one for him, beating visiting Georgia Tech in an intersectional game, nosing out Texas in their final regular season game, and then upsetting No. 22 Arizona, 20-15, in the Sun Bowl.

The Hall of Fame-bound Teaff thus was left with a 128-105-6 mark for his 21 seasons at BU.

His offensive coordinator, **Chuck Reedy**, succeeded him, and in 1994 coached the Bears to a 7-4 record overall and a 4-3 mark in conference play. The 4-3 mark, oddly enough, proved to be good enough to give the Bears a piece of the five-way split of the championship after A&M, unbeaten but ineligible for title consideration because of rules violations, was left in limbo. The Bears, led by such All-SWC players as tackle **Fred Miller** on offense and **LaCurtis Jones** and **Adrian Robinson** on defense, wound up their season by losing to Washington State, 10-3, in the Alamo Bowl.

Reedy's 1995 team was 7-4 overall and 5-2 in conference play, good enough for a three-way share of second place, but the entire season was overshadowed by a more momentous development. The Southwest Conference was breaking up. Baylor was joining A&M, Texas and Texas Tech in a new league that would be known as the Big 12. Athletic relations going back to the early years of the 20th century were about to be severed.

Reedy's final season at Baylor was the school's first in the Big 12. The Bears were 4-7 that season and posted a 1-7 mark in Big 12 play after opening the year with wins over Louisiana Tech, at Louisville and at home

against Oregon State.

Dave Roberts guided the program for the 1997 and 1998 seasons before giving way to **Kevin Steele's** four-year campaign.

Steele was replaced by **Guy Morriss**, who guided the program to more success than it had previously enjoyed during the Big 12 era; however, the bowl drought and losing-season streak both continued. Morriss' tenure did not come without highlights, though. In his first Big 12 game, the Bears upset defending north division champion Colorado on national television.

The following season (2004) saw the Bears end a 20-year winless famine against Texas A&M. After a wild fourth quarter, the game went to overtime. Texas A&M quickly scored, but the Bears answered immediately on a **Shawn Bell-to-Dominique Zeigler** touchdown pass. Morriss decided to put the game away right then and there, going for an all-or-nothing two-point conversion. Bell and Zeigler connected again, giving the Bears the victory and sparking a celebration Floyd Casey Stadium had not seen in years.

The Bears enjoyed their best season in a decade in 2005, going 5-6 and posting multiple conference wins for the first time in the Big 12 era. In 2006, Baylor went 3-5 in conference play, but three costly losses in early season non-league games sent Baylor to a 4-8 record. The Bears dropped to 3-9 in 2007 and suffered their first winless conference season since 2003.

Baylor ushered in a new era in 2008 under first-year head coach **Art Briles**. The Bears finished 4-8 overall and 2-6 in Big 12 play, but promise of a brighter future was evident. Briles' innovative offense and the emergence of Freshman All-America quarterback **Robert Griffin III** brought new optimism to the program. The Bears lost four games by 10 points or less, including a three-point loss to nationally ranked Missouri and a one-touchdown loss at seventh-ranked Texas Tech.

At season's end, several Bears earned postseason honors, including first-team All-Big 12 selections **Jason Smith** (offensive tackle), **Joe Pawelek** (linebacker) and **Jordan Lake** (safety). Griffin was named Big 12 Freshman of the Year, and Smith earned All-America honors from several outlets. Smith also was selected by the St. Louis Rams with the second overall pick in the 2009 NFL Draft, tying for the highest-drafted player in Baylor history regardless of sport.

After a promising start, the 2009 season suffered injury setbacks in the season's first month, including the season-ending loss of superstar quarterback and face-of-the-program Griffin III in the third game (all told, eight different starters missed games in 2009 due to injury). The Bears remained competitive, but a season that began with a road win over ACC power Wake Forest and the team receiving votes in the AP Top 25 poll ended with a 4-8 record. The Bears notched a second impressive road victory in 2009, upsetting Missouri 40-32 in Columbia.

Year three of the Briles era marked Baylor's return to the postseason landscape in 2010. Baylor entered the 2010 season as owners of the seventh-longest active bowl drought among NCAA Division I FBS schools. It also entered the season with the return of Griffin III, who missed the 2009 season's final nine games with a torn ACL. Baylor opened the season with back-to-back home victories over Sam Houston State and Buffalo. Following a 45-10 setback at eventual Rose Bowl champion TCU in the third

PROGRAM HISTORY

week, the Bears returned to the win column with a decisive 30-13 road win at Rice.

With a 3-1 record, Baylor opened Big 12 play at Floyd Casey Stadium against Kansas. Griffin III and the Bears re-wrote the Baylor record book with a record-setting 55-7 win over the Jayhawks. RG3 threw for a then-career-best 380 yards and connected with **Josh Gordon**, who turned a short pass into a school-record 94-yard TD reception. It was also Baylor's most lopsided conference victory ever.

The following week, Baylor and Texas Tech met in the Dallas/Fort Worth Metroplex — this time at Cotton Bowl Stadium. Griffin III set a new career high with 384 passing yards and four touchdowns, but the Red Raiders held on for a 45-38 victory. Baylor RB **Terrance Ganaway** became a YouTube sensation after returning a Texas Tech onside kick 38 yards for a score.

In the final meeting as Big 12 rivals, Baylor fended off a late Colorado charge, defeating the Buffaloes 31-25 in Boulder, pushing the Bears' record to 5-2 overall. Baylor's 47-42 Homecoming victory Oct. 23 against Kansas State marked its sixth win of the season, making the Bears bowl-eligible for the first time since 1995. Once the clock hit 0:00, fans stormed the field in celebration of Baylor snapping its 16-year bowl drought. Following its bowl-eligibility-clinching win, Baylor returned to the Top 25 polls for the first time in more than a decade. Baylor debuted at No. 25 in the AP Top 25 — it's first AP ranking since 1993, while jumping into the ESPN/USA TODAY Top 25 Coaches' poll (No. 24) for the first time since 1995.

The Bears defended their new rankings with a 30-22 win at longtime rival Texas, earning its first win in Austin since 1991.

At 7-2, the Bears closed the regular season with three nationally ranked Big 12 South foes — Oklahoma State, Texas A&M and Oklahoma — and were on the losing side of all three.

On Sunday, Dec. 5, Baylor accepted an invitation to play Illinois in the 2010 Texas Bowl at Reliant Stadium in Houston, snapping a 16-year bowl drought.

And while it had been a long wait for Baylor to make it back to a bowl game, the Bears were unable to stop Illinois' backfield duo of Mikel Leshoure and Nathan Scheelhaase. Illinois handled the Bears, 38-14, in front of a pro-Baylor crowd at Reliant Stadium. In the loss, though, **Jay Finley** broke **Walter Abercrombie's** single-season school rushing record, finishing the 2010 season with 1,218 rushing yards. Griffin III also became Baylor's all-time leading passer, breaking the previous mark held by **J.J. Joe**.

Two Baylor players — **Phil Taylor** and **Danny Watkins** — were drafted in the first round of the 2011 NFL Draft, giving the Bears two first-round draft picks for the first time since 1957.

During a historic record-breaking 2011 season, Briles led Baylor to a school-record 10 wins and its highest final ranking (12th) since 1986, earned the school's first bowl victory in 19 years and coached the first Heisman Trophy winner in program history — quarterback **Robert Griffin III**.

Briles' accomplishments were recognized when he was named a 2011 Paul "Bear" Bryant Coach of the Year Award finalist. The Bears finished the 2011 season with a 10-3 record, including a memorable 67-56 Alamo Bowl win over Washington, and ranked 12th (coaches) and 13th (AP) nationally. Baylor's offense set or tied 108 school records and three Bears --

national player of the year RG3, all-time receiving leader **Kendall Wright** and single-season rushing leader **Terrance Ganaway** -- earned All-America honors.

The Bears finished 2011 on a six-game winning streak. In that streak, Baylor beat No. 5 Oklahoma for the first time in program history, defeated Texas for the second consecutive season for the first time since 1991-92, knocked off Texas Tech for the first time in Big 12 play and pulled off the program's largest comeback ever with a 21-point fourth quarter rally to win in overtime at Kansas.

Briles' powerful offense ranked No. 2 nationally in 2011, averaging 587.1 yards per game, and was the only offensive unit nationally to rank in the top 10 in both passing (fourth, 351.5 ypg) and rushing (10th, 235.6 ypg).

The Bears shattered records at the turnstiles in 2011 as well, as school records for attendance (289,574 in seven games) and average attendance (41,368) were set in 2011. Baylor finished a perfect 7-0 at Floyd Casey Stadium, just the third perfect record in the stadium's history and a school record for home wins in a single season.

For the second consecutive season, two Baylor players — Griffin III and Wright — were selected in the first round of the 2012 NFL Draft. Griffin III, drafted No. 2 overall, and Wright, drafted 21st overall, were among five BU players taken in the draft.

Despite the departure of Griffin III and the four other NFL Draft picks from its record-breaking 2011 squad, the Bears opened 2012 just how they had finished 2011 — winning.

Baylor notched victories in each of its first three contests to rack up the second-longest winning streak in school history at nine. However, the defeats piled up quickly after that as BU fell to 3-4 with four straight losses to open Big 12 play.

From that point, the Bears would win five of their next six games, including a thrashing of No. 1-ranked Kansas State, 52-45, (the school's first-ever win over the nation's top-ranked team) to finish the season 8-5.

Following the win over K-State, Baylor knocked off Texas Tech at Cowboys Stadium, 52-45, in an overtime thriller to become bowl-eligible for a third straight year.

The Bears took care of Oklahoma State in the final regular season game to record three straight years of at least seven wins for the first time since 1949-51. In total, Baylor has won 25 games over the last three years, the most in any three-year in school history.

Playing in a third consecutive bowl game for the first time in school history, Baylor produced a dominating 49-26 Holiday Bowl win over No. 17 UCLA.

The 2012 Bears finished second nationally in total offense (572.3 ypg), and boasted offensive standouts QB **Nick Florence** (second in nation in total offense - 375.2 ypg), unanimous All-American and Biletnikoff Award finalist **Terrance Williams** (led the nation with 1,832 receiving yards) and All-American offensive lineman **Cyril Richardson**.

Williams was picked in the third round of the NFL Draft by the Dallas Cowboys, giving BU four receivers drafted in the last four years.

The 2013 season provided a perfect final chapter for Floyd Casey Stadium as the Bears won their first Big 12 championship in their final season at the facility.

Before conference action, Baylor grabbed national headlines with an electrifying offense that powered the Bears to home wins over

Wofford (69-3), Buffalo (70-13) and ULM (70-7).

The scoring did not stop once Big 12 play started as the Bears set league and school records for points in a 73-42 win over West Virginia. Next, Baylor took its show on the road and picked up its first-ever win in Manhattan, Kan., with a 35-25 victory vs. Kansas State. Baylor returned to Waco and won a school record seventh-straight Big 12 game, in a 71-7 Homecoming romp over Iowa State, before setting a school record with its 11th-consecutive victory overall in a 59-14 triumph at Kansas.

Facing its first ranked foe of the season, Baylor wowed a crowd of 50,437 at Floyd Casey Stadium by dominating 12th-ranked Oklahoma, 41-12, to start the season 8-0 for the first time in school history.

BU beat Texas Tech for a third straight year at AT&T Stadium in Arlington, Texas, 63-34. Following that game, the Bears achieved their highest AP rank since 1953 of No. 3.

Baylor's school-record marks of 13-straight wins and 10-consecutive Big 12 victories came to an end with a 49-17 setback at No. 10 Oklahoma State in below freezing temperatures. The Bears rebounded with a 41-38 win at TCU for a school-record tying 10th victory on the season.

In the final game of the regular season and the final game at Floyd Casey Stadium, Baylor took out Texas for the third time in four years, 30-10, to win the Big 12 title outright. With the largest crowd (51,728) in Floyd Case Stadium history in attendance BU set school records for total season attendance (321,639) and season average attendance (45,948).

Baylor finished a perfect 7-0 at Floyd Casey Stadium, just the fourth perfect record in the stadium's history, tying a school record for home wins in a single season. Baylor's all-time record at "The Case" finished at 191-146-5.

The Big 12 title qualified the Bears for a BCS game, the Tostitos Fiesta Bowl, for the first time in school history. In its fourth consecutive bowl appearance, Baylor dropped a 52-42 decision to No. 15 UCF.

The 2013 Bears finished No. 1 nationally in total offense (618.8 ypg), and set an NCAA record with 681 total points in a 13-game season. Individually, a program-best five players earned All-America honors, including **S Ahmad Dixon**, **WR Antwan Goodley**, **QB Bryce Petty**, **Richardson** and **P Spencer Roth**.

Dixon and Richardson, along with **CB Demetri Goodson**, **WR Tevin Reese** and **RB Lache Seastrunk** were drafted in May's NFL draft.

— by Dave Campbell



CONFERENCE CHAMPIONSHIPS

1915 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE

SCHOOL	CONFERENCE						OVERALL					
	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA
BAYLOR	3	0	0	1.000	48	6	7	1	0	.875	188	22
Oklahoma	3	0	0	1.000	63	20	10	0	0	1.000	370	54
Arkansas	1	1	0	.500	14	32	4	2	1	.643	121	55
Texas	2	2	0	.500	117	27	6	3	0	.667	335	69
Texas A&M	1	1	0	.500	13	7	6	2	0	.750	182	34
Rice	1	2	0	.333	7	85	5	3	0	.625	122	143
Oklahoma A&M	0	3	0	.000	22	52	4	5	1	.450	161	93
Southwestern	0	2	0	.000	0	55	4	3	0	.571	46	82

1980 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE

SCHOOL	CONFERENCE						OVERALL					
	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA
BAYLOR	8	0	0	1.000	208	77	10	2	0	.833	317	159
SMU	5	3	0	.625	168	100	8	4	0	.667	324	192
Houston	5	3	0	.625	157	127	7	5	0	.583	236	190
Texas	4	4	0	.500	170	168	7	5	0	.583	267	214
Rice	4	4	0	.500	141	154	5	6	0	.455	175	215
Arkansas	3	5	0	.375	165	184	7	5	0	.583	262	236
Texas Tech	3	5	0	.375	112	155	5	6	0	.455	178	188
Texas A&M	3	5	0	.375	128	172	4	7	0	.364	160	259
TCU	1	7	0	.125	116	228	1	10	0	.091	143	295

1922 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE

SCHOOL	CONFERENCE						OVERALL					
	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA
BAYLOR	5	0	0	1.000	138	20	8	3	0	.727	295	128
Texas	2	1	0	.667	55	21	7	2	0	.778	202	68
Texas A&M	2	2	0	.500	51	37	5	4	0	.556	166	69
SMU	2	2	0	.500	49	45	6	3	1	.650	235	69
Oklahoma A&M	2	3	0	.400	47	61	5	4	1	.550	137	86
Arkansas	1	3	0	.250	29	104	5	4	0	.556	138	123
Rice	1	4	0	.200	31	112	4	4	0	.500	74	122

1994 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE

SCHOOL	CONFERENCE						OVERALL					
	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA
BAYLOR	4	3	0	.571	220	197	7	5	0	.583	362	277
Rice	4	3	0	.571	130	114	5	6	0	.455	206	203
Texas	4	3	0	.571	223	172	8	4	0	.667	366	291
TCU	4	3	0	.571	170	176	7	5	0	.583	302	301
Texas Tech	4	3	0	.571	195	94	6	6	0	.500	312	246
Houston	1	6	0	.143	95	267	1	10	0	.091	115	402
SMU	0	6	1	.071	115	233	1	9	1	.136	197	343
x-Texas A&M	6	0	1	.929	198	93	10	0	1	.955	319	147

1924 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE

SCHOOL	CONFERENCE						OVERALL					
	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA
BAYLOR	4	0	1	.900	80	33	7	2	1	.750	149	66
SMU	2	0	4	.667	57	47	5	1	4	.700	92	59
Rice	2	2	0	.500	41	39	4	4	0	.500	85	69
Texas A&M	2	2	1	.500	55	.5	7	2	1	.750	229	35
Oklahoma A&M	1	1	1	.500	43	30	6	1	2	.778	117	50
Texas	2	3	0	.400	42	57	5	3	1	.611	109	64
Arkansas	1	2	1	.333	34	47	7	2	1	.750	227	69
TCU	1	5	0	.167	20	84	4	5	0	.445	86	96

2013 BIG 12 CONFERENCE

SCHOOL	CONFERENCE						OVERALL					
	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA
BAYLOR	8	1	0	.889	430	231	11	2	0	.846	681	306
Oklahoma	7	2	0	.778	262	215	11	2	0	.846	427	287
Oklahoma State	7	2	0	.778	341	199	10	3	0	.769	508	281
Texas	7	2	0	.778	274	215	8	5	0	.615	381	336
Kansas State	5	4	0	.556	295	226	8	5	0	.615	432	298
Texas Tech	4	5	0	.444	293	331	8	5	0	.615	465	397
TCU	2	7	0	.222	188	232	4	8	0	.333	301	303
West Virginia	2	7	0	.222	251	339	4	8	0	.333	316	400
Iowa State	2	7	0	.222	219	356	3	9	0	.250	298	432
Kansas	1	8	0	.111	126	335	3	9	0	.250	184	382

x-ineligible for SWC championship

1974 SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE

SCHOOL	CONFERENCE						OVERALL					
	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA	W	L	T	PCT.	PF	PA
BAYLOR	6	1	0	.857	148	95	8	4	0	.667	252	223
Texas	5	2	0	.714	240	107	8	4	0	.667	367	202
Texas A&M	5	2	0	.714	139	74	8	3	0	.727	222	131
Arkansas	3	3	1	.500	153	122	6	4	1	.591	285	164
SMU	3	3	1	.500	140	151	6	4	1	.591	221	240
Texas Tech	3	4	0	.429	111	107	6	4	2	.583	193	158
Rice	2	5	0	.286	83	153	2	8	1	.227	117	222
TCU	0	7	0	.000	50	255	1	10	0	.091	79	345

ALL-TIME RESULTS

NOTE: The rankings indicated from 1936 through 2013 in all instances are at game time, based on The Associated Press poll. Baylor's ranking is listed first, the opponent's ranking second. Early season games from 1936 through 1949 have no dash because the first polls in those seasons were not taken until after the season began. From 1936 to 1960 and again from 1968 until 1988, the AP ranked the top 20 teams, from 1961 to 1967 the top 10 and since 1989, the top 25. The source for the weekly rankings from Oct. 19, 1936, through Jan. 3, 1984, was *Football Rankings, College Teams in The Associated Press Poll, 1936-1984*, compiled by Lowell R. Greunke (Jefferson, N.C., McFarland & Co., Inc., 1984).

T – Thanksgiving Day

HC – Homecoming

* – conference game

R.H. HAMILTON 1899-1900 5-1-1

1899 R.H. HAMILTON 2-1-1

Team Captain: Tom E. Cranfill

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
	TOBY'S BUSINESS	W 20-0
	TEXAS A&M	L 0-33
	TOBY'S BUSINESS	W 6-0
	TCU	T 0-0

1900 R.H. HAMILTON 3-0

Team Captain: Homer B. "Buck" Fisher

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
11/4	at Austin College	W 11-0
	TRINITY	W 17-0
11/30	WEATHERFORD	W 16-0

W.J. RITCHIE 1901 5-3

1901 W.J. RITCHIE 5-3

Team Captain: Homer B. "Buck" Fisher

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/6	ST. EDWARDS	W 23-0
	Texas A&M (<i>Dallas</i>)	W 17-6
10/26	OKLAHOMA	L 6-17
10/29	TEXAS	L 0-23
11/5	at Texas A&M	L 0-6
11/23	TCU	W 39-0
11/28	TEXAS A&M (T)	W 47-0
	TCU	W 42-9

J.C. EWING 1902 3-4-2

1902 J.C. EWING 3-4-2

Team Captain: C.D. Lester

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/27	Trinity (<i>Dallas</i>)	L 5-17
10/10	Texas A&M (<i>Dallas</i>)	L 6-11
10/14	at Texas A&M	L 0-22
10/18	DEAF SCHOOL	T 6-6
10/27	Trinity (<i>Waxahachie</i>)	L 0-33
11/1	TCU	T 0-0
11/22	TCU	W 6-0
11/27	ST. EDWARDS (T)	W 28-0
12/1	TCU	W 20-0

R.N. WATTS 1903 4-3-1

1903 R.N. WATTS 4-3-1

Team Captain: E.T. Wicker

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/3	TCU	W 12-0
10/17	FORT WORTH UNIV.	W 23-0
10/24	Texas (<i>San Antonio</i>)	L 0-48
11/7	TEXAS A&M	T 0-0
11/14	TEXAS A&M	L 0-16
	at Texas A&M	L 0-5
11/27	TCU	W 5-0
11/30	DEAF SCHOOL	W 6-0

SOL METZGER 1904 2-5-1

1904 SOL METZGER 2-5-1

Team Captain: W.S. Morrow

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/1	TCU	T 0-0
10/15	TEXAS A&M	L 0-5
10/22	TRINITY	L 0-22
10/31	ARKANSAS	W 17-6
11/5	TEXAS A&M	L 0-10
11/12	TCU	W 17-0
11/19	at Texas	L 0-58
11/24	TCU (T)	L 0-5

ARCHIE WEBB 1905 1-6

1905 ARCHIE WEBB 1-6

Team Captain: C.D. Lester

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/30	TCU	L 0-16
10/14	Trinity (<i>Waxahachie</i>)	L 0-22
10/21	at Texas	L 0-39
10/28	TEXAS A&M	L 0-42
11/10	TCU	W 10-0
11/19	at Texas A&M	L 5-17
11/29	TCU	L 0-17

1906 NO TEAM

LUTHER BURLESON 1907 4-3-1

1907 LUTHER BURLESON 4-3-1

Team Captain: J.J. McCasland

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/5	TCU	T 6-6
10/12	DEAF SCHOOL	W 33-0
10/19	Fort Worth Univ. (<i>Dallas</i>)	W 11-5
10/26	TRINITY	W 4-0
11/9	at Texas	L 11-27
11/11	TCU	L 10-11
11/28	TCU (T)	W 16-8
12/6	at LSU	L 0-48

ALL-TIME RESULTS

E.J. MILLS 1908-1909 8-8

1908 E.J. MILLS 3-5

Team Captain: Charles A. Gantt

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/3	TCU	L 0-15
10/10	at Texas A&M	W 6-5
10/17	at Texas	L 5-27
10/24	TCU	L 6-10
11/7	at Tulane	L 2-10
11/10	at LSU	L 0-89
11/21	TULANE	W 6-0
11/26	TCU (T)	W 23-8

1909 E.J. MILLS 5-3

Team Captain: T.P. Robinson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/4	TEXAS STATE	W 55-0
10/9	TRINITY	W 17-6
10/16	TCU	L 0-9
10/20	HASKELL INSTITUTE	W 12-0
10/30	TEXAS A&M	L 6-9
11/5	TCU	L 0-11
11/16	at Hardin-Simmons	W 16-3
11/25	TCU (T) (HC)	W 6-3

RALPH GLAZE 1910-1912 12-10-3

1910 RALPH GLAZE 6-1-1

Team Captain: T.P. Robinson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/1	Daniel Baker (<i>Brownwood</i>)	T 0-0
10/8	AUSTIN COLLEGE	W 31-0
10/18	HASKELL INSTITUTE	W 52-3
10/24	TCU	W 52-0
10/29	POLYTECHNIC	W 39-0
11/8	TEXAS	L 0-1 †
11/18	at TCU	W 10-3
11/24	SOUTHWESTERN (T)	W 27-5

† - Baylor left field at halftime with scored tied 6-6 due to dispute with the referee.

1911 RALPH GLAZE 3-4-2

Team Captain: W.A. "Jack" Little

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
	POLYTECHNIC	T 0-0
	AUSTIN COLLEGE	L 0-9
10/24	at Texas	L 0-11
11/4	LSU	L 0-6
	TCU	W 12-0
	WINCHESTER	W 63-0
	at Southwestern	T 5-5
	at Texas A&M	L 11-22
	TRINITY	W 12-0

1912 RALPH GLAZE 3-5

Team Captain: L.L. Cooper

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/5	AUSTIN COLLEGE	L 6-8
10/12	POLYTECHNIC	W 12-8
10/19	at TCU	L 0-22
10/28	ARKANSAS	W 6-0
11/4	TEXAS	L 7-19
11/11	SOUTHWESTERN	L 6-13
11/16	TRINITY	W 41-0
11/28	Texas A&M (T) (<i>Dallas</i>)	L 0-53

NORMAN PAINE 1913 3-4-3

1913 NORMAN PAINE 3-4-3

Team Captain: Floyd F. Fouts

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/28	HOWARD PAYNE	W 15-6
10/4	TEXAS STATE	W 9-7
10/11	POLYTECHNIC	T 0-0
10/16	at Texas	L 0-77
10/23	at LSU	L 0-50
10/25	at Arkansas	L 0-34
10/30	Trinity (<i>Waxahachie</i>)	T 6-6
	DANIEL BAKER	W 6-0
11/21	at Texas A&M	T 14-14
	SOUTHWESTERN	L 7-14

CHARLES P. MOSLEY 1914-1919 30-18-4

1914 CHARLES P. MOSLEY 3-5-2

Team Captain: J.D. "Eli" Isaacks

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/3	HOWARD PAYNE	W 9-0
10/10	at Texas	L 0-57
	Trinity (<i>Dallas</i>)	L 0-7
10/17	AUSTIN COLLEGE	T 0-0
10/20	at Oklahoma State	L 0-60
10/27	TCU	W 28-14
11/7	DANIEL BAKER	W 14-0
11/14	TRINITY	T 0-0
11/20	at RICE	L 13-14
11/26	SOUTHWESTERN (T)	L 6-7

1915 CHARLES P. MOSLEY 7-1 • 3-0 SWC

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

Team Captain: Jack R. Norris

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/3	HOWARD PAYNE	W 3-0
10/8	* at Rice	W 26-0
10/16	Trinity (<i>Dallas</i>)	W 49-0
10/23	* at Southwestern	W 10-0
11/8	SEWANEE	L 3-16
11/13	* OKLAHOMA STATE	W 12-6
11/20	DANIEL BAKER	W 34-0
11/25	TCU (T) (HC)	W 51-0

1916 CHARLES P. MOSLEY 9-1 • 3-1 SWC

Team Captain: Theron J. Fouts

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/30	TEXAS STATE	W 75-0
10/7	SMU	W 62-0
10/14	Trinity (<i>Dallas</i>)	W 37-0
10/18	at Howard Payne	W 46-0
10/28	* at Texas	W 7-3
11/4	* SOUTHWESTERN	W 20-0
11/11	* TEXAS A&M	L 0-3
11/18	* at Oklahoma State	W 10-7
	AUSTIN COLLEGE	W 26-0
11/27	at TCU	W 32-14



ALL-TIME RESULTS

1917 CHARLES P. MOSLEY

6-2-1 • 2-1 SWC

Team Captain: Jack Roach

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/29	HOWARD PAYNE	W 17-0
10/13	Trinity (<i>Dallas</i>)	W 55-0
10/20	* OKLAHOMA STATE	W 17-0
10/27	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 103-0
11/3	* TEXAS	W 3-0
11/10	* TEXAS A&M	L 0-7
11/17	at SMU	T 0-0
11/23	at Southwestern	W 26-0
11/29	at TCU (T)	L 0-34

1918 CHARLES P. MOSLEY

0-6 • 0-2 SWC

Team Captain: Ross M. Sams

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/18	McARTHUR FIELD	L 6-7
10/25	BARRON FIELD	L 0-26
11/9	* TEXAS A&M	L 0-19
11/16	* at SMU	L 0-14
11/23	SOUTHWESTERN	L 6-14
12/5	TCU	L 7-12

1919 CHARLES P. MOSLEY

5-3-1 • 0-3-1 SWC

Team Captain: Howard C. Wilson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/4	RUSK	W 61-0
10/11	* RICE	L 0-8
10/18	AUSTIN COLLEGE	W 17-12
10/25	* at Texas	L 13-29
11/1	SOUTHWESTERN	W 20-0
11/8	* TEXAS A&M	L 0-10
11/17	SEWANEE	W 21-7
11/22	* SMU	T 7-7
11/27	at TCU (T)	W 7-0

FRANK BRIDGES

1920-1925

35-18-6

1920 FRANK BRIDGES

4-4-1 • 1-2-1 SWC

Team Captain: E.M. Dotson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/2	AUSTIN COLLEGE	W 9-0
10/9	* at Rice	L 0-28
10/16	TRINITY	W 20-6
10/21	* at Oklahoma State	W 7-0
10/31	SOUTHWESTERN	L 0-7
11/6	* TEXAS A&M	L 0-24
11/13	TCU	L 9-21
11/20	HOWARD PAYNE	W 20-3
11/25	* at SMU (T)	T 0-0

1921 FRANK BRIDGES

8-3 • 2-2 SWC

Team Captain: Guy B. Weathers

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/30	JOHN TARLETON	W 35-0
10/1	at Austin College	W 17-13
10/8	* RICE	W 17-14
10/15	Boston College (<i>Dallas</i>)	L 7-23
10/22	PHILLIPS	W 34-6
10/29	SOUTHWESTERN	W 16-0
11/5	* TEXAS A&M	L 3-14
11/11	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 21-0
11/18	* at Arkansas	L 12-13
11/24	* SMU (T)	W 28-0
12/3	Mississippi College (<i>Dallas</i>)	W 24-0

1922 FRANK BRIDGES

8-3 • 5-0 SWC

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

Team Captain: Wesley Bradshaw

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/30	NORTH TEXAS	W 55-0
10/7	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 42-0
10/14	* at Rice	W 31-0
10/21	* ARKANSAS (<i>First Game</i>)	W 60-13
	PHILLIPS (<i>Second Game</i>)	L 0-47
10/28	MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE	W 40-7
11/4	* TEXAS A&M	W 13-7
11/11	at Boston College	L 0-33
11/18	* at Oklahoma State	W 10-0
11/30	* at SMU (T)	W 24-0
	HASKELL INSTITUTE	L 20-21

1923 FRANK BRIDGES

5-1-2 • 1-1-2 SWC

Team Captain: Roy Carter Williamson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/29	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 14-0
10/6	NORTH TEXAS	W 33-7
10/13	HOWARD PAYNE	W 20-6
10/20	* at Arkansas	W 14-0
10/27	OUACHITA	W 16-3
11/3	* TEXAS A&M	T 0-0
11/10	* TEXAS	T 7-7
11/29	* at SMU (T)	L 0-16

1924 FRANK BRIDGES

7-2-1 • 4-0-1 SWC

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

Team Captain: Ralph D. Pittman

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/27	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 10-6
10/4	NORTH TEXAS	W 30-0
10/11	C. Okla. Teachers (<i>Dallas</i>)	L 6-13
10/18	* ARKANSAS	W 13-0
10/25	AUSTIN COLLEGE	L 3-7
11/1	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W 15-7
11/8	* at Texas	W 28-10
11/15	* at SMU	T 7-7
11/21	ST. EDWARDS	W 30-7
11/27	* at Rice (T)	W 17-9

1925 FRANK BRIDGES

3-5-2 • 0-3-2 SWC

Team Captain: Homer D. Walker

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/26	at Notre Dame	L 0-41
10/3	NORTH TEXAS	W 20-6
10/13	* TCU (<i>Dallas</i>)	T 7-7
10/17	TRINITY	L 3-10
10/24	HOWARD PAYNE	W 20-4
10/31	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L 0-13
11/7	* at Texas	L 3-13
11/14	* at SMU	L 6-7
11/20	ST. EDWARDS	W 13-7
11/26	* at Rice (T)	T 7-7



ALL-TIME RESULTS

MORLEY JENNINGS 1926-1940 83-60-6**1926 MORLEY JENNINGS** 6-3-1 • 3-1-1 SWC

Team Captain: George Morris

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/25	SOUTHWESTERN	W 7-0
10/2	at Loyola (La.)	L 10-13
10/12	* TCU (Dallas)	T 7-7
10/16	TRINITY	W 14-0
10/23	HOWARD PAYNE	W 23-7
10/30	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W 20-9
11/6	* TEXAS	W 10-7
11/13	* at SMU	L 3-31
11/18	ST. EDWARDS	L 0-12
11/25	* at Rice (T)	W 9-7

1927 MORLEY JENNINGS 2-7 • 0-5 SWC

Team Captain: Wesley F. Weed

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/24	SOUTHWESTERN	L 6-19
9/30	Trinity (Waxahachie)	W 20-12
10/8	* at Arkansas	L 6-13
10/15	ST. EDWARDS	W 12-6
10/22	CENTENARY	L 6-9
10/29	* TCU (HC)	L 0-14
11/5	* at Texas	L 12-13
11/12	* at SMU	L 0-34
11/24	* at Rice (T)	L 12-19

1928 MORLEY JENNINGS 8-2 • 3-2 SWC

Team Captain: A.E. "Pete" Jones

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/22	STEPHEN F. AUSTIN	W 31-0
9/29	NORTH TEXAS	W 45-0
10/6	TRINITY	W 33-0
10/13	* at Arkansas (Texarkana)	L 0-14
10/20	at Centenary	W 28-7
10/27	ST. EDWARDS	W 48-7
11/3	* at TCU	W 7-6
11/10	* TEXAS (HC)	L 0-6
11/17	* SMU	W 2-0
11/29	* at Rice (T)	W 25-14

1929 MORLEY JENNINGS 7-3-1 • 2-2-1 SWC

Team Captain: Charles Weldon Lucas

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/21	STEPHEN F. AUSTIN	W 88-0
9/28	NORTH TEXAS	W 32-0
10/5	TRINITY	W 43-0
10/12	ST. EDWARDS	W 19-0
10/19	* ARKANSAS	W 31-20
10/26	at Centenary	L 13-27
11/2	TEXAS TECH	W 34-0
11/9	* at Texas	T 0-0
11/16	* at SMU	L 6-25
11/23	* TCU (HC)	L 7-34
11/30	* at Rice	W 19-0

1930 MORLEY JENNINGS 6-3-1 • 3-1-1 SWC

Team Captain: Barton "Botchey" Koch

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/27	NORTH TEXAS	W 33-0
10/4	at Purdue	L 7-20
10/11	TRINITY	W 54-0
10/18	* SMU	T 14-14
10/25	at Centenary	L 2-7
11/1	at Oklahoma Baptist	W 31-0
11/8	* TEXAS (HC)	L 0-14
11/15	* at Arkansas	W 22-7
11/22	* at TCU	W 35-14
11/29	* RICE	W 35-14

1931 MORLEY JENNINGS 3-6 • 1-5 SWC

Team Captain: Maurice S. Pierce

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/2	ST. EDWARDS	W 23-0
10/10	at Centenary	L 13-24
10/17	* ARKANSAS	W 19-7
10/24	* at Texas A&M	L 7-33
10/31	TEXAS TECH	W 32-0
11/7	* at Texas	L 0-25
11/14	* at SMU	L 0-6
11/21	* TCU (HC)	L 6-19
11/28	* at Rice	L 0-20

1932 MORLEY JENNINGS 3-5-1 • 1-4-1 SWC

Team Captains: Arthur "Dub" Norton

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
10/1	ST. EDWARDS	W 32-0
10/7	at Loyola (La.)	W 18-0
10/15	* at Arkansas (Little Rock)	L 6-20
10/22	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	T 0-0
10/29	* at TCU	L 0-27
11/5	* TEXAS	L 0-19
11/11	at Texas Tech	L 2-14
11/19	* SMU	W 19-0
11/26	* at Rice	L 0-12

1933 MORLEY JENNINGS 6-4 • 4-2 SWC

Team Captains: Frank James, Jim Tom Petty

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/30	ST. EDWARDS	W 19-6
10/7	at Centenary	L 0-20
10/14	* at Arkansas (Little Rock)	L 7-19
10/21	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 21-0
10/28	* at Texas A&M	L 7-14
11/4	* TCU (HC)	W 7-0
11/12	* at Texas	W 3-0
11/17	at Texas Tech	L 0-13
11/25	* at SMU	W 13-7
12/2	* RICE	W 7-6

1934 MORLEY JENNINGS 3-7 • 1-5 SWC

Team Captains: Joe Jack Pierce, Warren "Red" Weathers

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/28	ST. EDWARDS	W 33-0
10/5	at Texas Tech	L 7-14
10/13	* at Arkansas (Little Rock)	L 0-6
10/20	at Hardin-Simmons	W 13-6
10/27	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L 7-10
11/3	* at TCU	L 12-34
11/10	* at Texas	L 6-25
11/17	at Centenary	L 0-7
11/24	* SMU	W 13-6
12/1	* RICE	L 0-32

1935 MORLEY JENNINGS 8-3 • 3-3 SWC

Team Captain: Wendell W. Simpson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT
9/21	SOUTHWESTERN	W 39-0
9/28	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 14-0
10/5	TAMU-KINGSVILLE	W 6-0
10/12	* ARKANSAS	W 13-6
10/19	at Oklahoma City	W 2-0
10/26	* at Texas A&M	W 14-6
11/2	* TCU (HC)	L 0-28
11/9	* TEXAS	L 6-25
11/16	at Centenary	W 20-0
11/23	* at SMU	L 0-10
11/30	* at Rice	W 8-0



ALL-TIME RESULTS

1936 MORLEY JENNINGS 6-3-1 • 3-2-1 SWC

Team Captain: Lloyd O. Russell

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	AP RANK
9/26	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 13-0	
10/3	Centenary (<i>Tyler, Texas</i>)	L 0-10	
10/10	* at Arkansas	L 10-14	
10/17	* at Texas	W 21-18	
10/24	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	T 0-0	14
10/31	* at TCU	L 0-28	—
11/7	OKLAHOMA CITY	W 48-6	—
11/14	at Oklahoma State	W 13-0	—
11/21	* SMU	W 13-7	—
11/28	* at Rice	W 10-7	—

1937 MORLEY JENNINGS 7-3 • 3-3 SWC

Team Captain: Carl Brazell

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	AP RANK
9/25	SOUTHWESTERN	W 39-2	—
10/2	at Oklahoma City	W 33-0	—
10/9	* ARKANSAS	W 20-14	—
10/16	at Centenary	W 20-0	—
10/23	* TEXAS A&M	W 13-0	15 13
10/30	* TCU (HC)	W 6-0	5 —
11/6	* TEXAS	L 6-9	4 —
11/13	* at SMU	L 7-13	13 —
11/20	Loyola Marymount (<i>Beaumont</i>)	W 27-13	—
11/27	* at Rice	L 7-13	—

1938 MORLEY JENNINGS 7-2-1 • 3-2-1 SWC

Team Captains: Sam Boyd, Billy J. Patterson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	AP RANK
9/24	SOUTHWESTERN	W 33-0	—
10/1	Oklahoma State (<i>Wichita Falls</i>)	W 20-6	—
10/8	* at Arkansas	W 9-6	—
10/15	Centenary	W 14-0	—
10/22	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	T 6-6	17 —
10/29	* at TCU	L 7-39	— 4
11/5	* at Texas	W 14-3	—
11/11	at Loyola Marymount	W 35-2	—
11/19	* SMU	L 6-21	—
11/26	* at Rice	W 21-6	—

1939 MORLEY JENNINGS 7-3 • 4-2 SWC

Team Captain: Bobby R. Taylor

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	AP RANK
9/30	SOUTHWESTERN	W 34-0	—
10/7	at Oklahoma State	W 13-0	—
10/14	* ARKANSAS	W 19-7	—
10/21	at Nebraska	L 0-20	19 16
10/28	* at Texas A&M	L 0-20	— 5
11/4	* TCU (HC)	W 27-0	—
11/11	* TEXAS	W 20-0	—
11/18	at Centenary	W 13-6	—
11/25	* at SMU	L 0-21	—
12/2	* at Rice	W 10-7	—

1940 MORLEY JENNINGS 4-6 • 0-6 SWC

Team Captains: Robert C. Nelson, Milton S. Merka

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	AP RANK
9/27	NORTH TEXAS	W 27-20	—
10/5	at Denver	W 14-7	—
10/12	* at Arkansas	L 6-12	—
10/19	Villanova (<i>San Antonio</i>)	W 7-0	—
10/26	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L 7-14	— 4
11/2	* at TCU	L 12-14	—
11/9	* at Texas	L 0-13	—
11/16	TULSA	W 20-6	—
11/23	* SMU	L 4-7	— 18
11/30	* at Rice	L 12-21	—

FRANK KIMBROUGH 1941-1946 15-23-3

1941 FRANK KIMBROUGH 3-6-1 • 1-4-1 SWC

Team Captain: Jack W. Wilson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	AP RANK
9/28	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W 20-0	—
10/3	at Denver	W 14-0	—
10/11	* ARKANSAS	W 20-7	—
10/17	at Villanova	L 6-14	—
10/25	* at Texas A&M	L 0-48	— 9
11/1	* TCU (HC)	L 12-23	—
11/8	* TEXAS	T 7-7	— 1
11/15	at Tulsa	L 13-20	—
11/22	* at SMU	L 0-14	—
11/29	* at Rice	L 14-28	—

1942 FRANK KIMBROUGH 6-4-1 • 3-2-1 SWC

Team Captains: Milton Crain, Bill Coleman

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	AP RANK
	BLACKLAND AAF	W 68-0	—
9/26	HARDIN-SIMMONS	L 6-13	—
10/3	Oklahoma State (<i>Oklahoma City</i>)	W 18-12	—
10/10	* at Arkansas	W 20-7	—
10/17	at Texas Tech	W 14-7	—
10/24	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W 6-0	—
10/31	* at TCU	W 10-7	— 9
11/7	* at Texas	L 0-20	16 14
11/14	at Tulsa	L 0-24	—
11/21	* SMU	T 6-6	—
11/28	* at Rice	L 0-20	—

1943 NO TEAM — WORLD WAR II

1944 NO TEAM — WORLD WAR II

1945 FRANK KIMBROUGH 5-5-1 • 2-4 SWC

Team Captains: Jack O. Price, Richard "Bull" Johnson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK
9/22	BLACKLAND AAF	W 40-0	—	—
9/29	WEST TEXAS A&M	W 32-0	—	—
10/6	* TCU (HC)	L 6-7	—	—
10/13	* ARKANSAS	W 23-13	—	—
10/20	at Texas Tech	T 7-7	—	—
10/27	* at Texas A&M	L 13-19	—	—
11/3	SOUTHWESTERN	W 19-0	—	—
11/10	* at Texas	L 14-21	—	17
11/17	at Tulsa	L 7-26	15,000	— 19
11/24	* SMU	L 0-34	10,000	—
12/1	* at Rice	W 17-14	—	—

1946 FRANK KIMBROUGH 1-8 • 0-6 SWC

Team Captains: Olan Runnels, Wenzell A. Gandy

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND.	AP RANK
9/21	SOUTHWESTERN	W 21-7	—	—
9/28	* at TCU	L 16-19	16,000	—
10/12	* at Arkansas	L 0-13	—	18
10/19	at Texas Tech	L 0-13	—	—
10/26	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L 0-17	—	—
11/9	* TEXAS	L 7-22	—	6
11/16	at Tulsa	L 0-17	12,000	—
11/23	* at SMU	L 0-35	15,000	—
11/30	* at Rice	L 6-38	20,000	— 13



ALL-TIME RESULTS

BOB WOODRUFF 1947-1949 **19-10-2****1947 BOB WOODRUFF** 5-5 • 1-5 SWC

Team Captain: James W. Griffin

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR			OPPONENT			TV			
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD		PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	
9/19	STEPHEN F. AUSTIN	W	34-0	9,000		11	42-288-2	4-11-1 104 2	53-392	10	36-47-0	7-22-4 64 0	58-111	
9/26	at Miami, Fla.	W	18-7	31,771		15	49-187-2	9-18-0 80 0	67-267	6	28-116-1	3-12-4 17 0	40-133	
10/11	* ARKANSAS	W	17-9	15,000	--	15	52-254-1	6-12-1 42 0	64-296	6	29-76-0	7-12-3 72 1	41-148	
10/18	at Texas Tech	W	32-6	13,106	--	16	52-323-3	5-11-1 54 2	63-377	6	32-16-1	6-16-2 137 0	48-153	
10/25	* at Texas A&M	L	0-24	22,000	17	10	36-131-0	8-23-3 85 0	59-216	7	42-71-1	14-27-0 137 2	69-208	
11/1	* TCU (HC)	L	7-14	17,000	--	10	51-183-0	7-15-0 87 1	66-270	7	42-112-1	5-10-0 48 1	52-160	
11/8	* at Texas	L	7-28	39,000	--	8	31-151-1	2-11-1 14 0	42-165	18	52-271	11-23-1 155 1	75-426	
11/15	at Tulsa	W	7-6	12,500	--	7	30-148-0	3-15-2 26 0	45-174	18	57-209-0	6-20-4 119 1	77-328	
11/22	* SMU	L	0-10	12,000	--	3	35-72-0	0-4-4 0 0	39-72	12	40-141-1	4-12-3 27 0	52-168	
11/29	* at Rice	L	6-34	20,000	--	18	35-106-1	15-28-2 144 0	63-250	11	45-166-3	7-11-0 173 2	56-339	

1948 BOB WOODRUFF 6-3-2 • 3-2-1 SWC

Team Captains: Robert "Buddy" Tinsley, Bentley M. Jones

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR			OPPONENT			TV			
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD		PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	
9/25	TULSA	W	42-19	14,000		13	32-140-4	9-17-1 185 1	49-325	18	41-102-3	12-22-2 187 0	63-289	
10/2	Miss. State (Memphis, Tenn.)	T	7-7	24,000		11	40-76-1	11-20-1 89 0	60-165	6	39-118-0	2-10-2 15 0	49-133	
10/9	* at Arkansas	W	23-7		--	13	36-81-0	9-12-0 79 2	48-160	12	46-160-1	7-16-1 84 0	62-244	
10/16	TEXAS TECH	W	13-0	9,000	19	12	55-212-2	1-2-0 7 0	57-219	9	34-112-0	3-13-1 54 0	47-166	
10/23	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W	20-14	20,000	--	19	43-214-2	9-18-0 128 1	61-342	12	43-122-1	11-21-1 101 1	64-223	
10/30	* at TCU	W	6-3	25,000	20	12	47-144-0	6-11-0 37 1	58-181	16	39-165-0	10-18-1 83 0	57-248	
11/6	* TEXAS	L	10-13	20,000	--	7	46-107-1	4-10-1 20 0	56-127	12	42-172-1	7-12-1 88 1	54-260	
11/13	at Tulane	L	13-35	45,000	--	7	23-39-0	14-24-3 129 2	47-168	18	62-292-4	9-14-1 102 1	76-394	
11/20	* at SMU	L	6-13	58,000	--	10	42-77-1	6-16-2 38 0	58-115	13	53-241-2	3-11-3 39 0	64-280	
11/27	* at Rice	T	7-7	22,000	--	10	39-92-1	9-16-1 78 0	55-170	19	54-253-1	5-10-2 54 0	64-307	

DIXIE BOWL • LEGION FIELD • BIRMINGHAM, ALA.

1/1	Wake Forest	W	20-7	15,000	--	11	136-2	6-15-0 76 1	212	17	191-1	10-24-2 86 0	277	
-----	-------------	---	------	--------	----	----	-------	-------------	-----	----	-------	--------------	-----	--

1949 BOB WOODRUFF 8-2 • 4-2 SWC **TIED 20TH AP**

Team Captain: Don Mouser

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR			OPPONENT			TV			
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD		PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	
9/24	SOUTH CAROLINA	W	20-6	15,000		10	32-78-0	11-14-0 145 3	46-223	17	46-152-1	7-24-0 78 0	70-230	
10/1	at Mississippi State	W	14-6	15,000		12	57-151-0	10-24-3 111 2	81-262	8	35-134-0	3-15-2 27 0	50-161	
10/8	* ARKANSAS	W	35-13		--	17	54-241	9-15-0 94 1	69-335	10	43-125	9-23-2 146 1	66-271	
10/15	at Texas Tech	W	28-7	19,000	20	20	40-207-2	16-24-1 181 2	64-388	14	44-142-0	6-14-0 134 1	58-276	
10/22	* at Texas A&M	W	21-0		11	16	56-127	13-22-2 188 1	78-315	7	43-126-0	3-6-2 40 0	49-166	
10/29	* TCU (HC)	W	40-14	20,000	10	13	47-121	13-23-1 216 2	70-337	8	32-25	7-27-9 61 1	59-86	
11/5	* at Texas	L	0-20	60,000	6	10	36-90-0	11-25-0 71 0	61-161	12	54-164-2	6-15-2 65 1	69-229	
11/12	WYOMING	W	32-7		--	15	46-200	12-25-0 153 0	71-353	10	42-142	8-19-2 29 0	61-171	
11/19	* at SMU	W	35-26	63,000	15	10	35-107-2	9-16-1 240 3	51-347	21	53-208-3	12-23-2 164 1	76-372	
11/26	* at Rice	L	7-21	32,000	9	7	34-94-0	11-22-1 110 1	56-204	16	55-239-2	6-13-2 66 1	68-305	

GEORGE SAUER 1950-1955 **38-21-3****1950 GEORGE SAUER** 7-3 • 4-2 SWC **TIED 15TH UPI**

Team Captain: Frank Boydston

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR			OPPONENT			TV			
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD		PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	
9/23	at Wyoming	L	0-7	17,268	--	17	53-187-0	7-18-2 88 0	71-275	11	43-121-1	5-13-0 51 0	56-172	
9/30	# HOUSTON	W	34-7	25,000	--	17	62-145	16-27-0 171 3	89-316	8	58-105	6-13-3 43 0	48-148	
10/7	Miss. State (Shreveport, La.)	W	14-7		--	12	43-93	9-13-0 108 0	56-201	10	52-223-1	5-10-2 32 0	62-255	
10/14	* at Arkansas	L	6-27		--	7	45-79	5-27-1 58 0	72-137	11	56-276	6-15-4 70 1	71-346	
10/21	* TEXAS TECH	W	26-12		--	17	46-198	12-23-2 163 1	69-361	14	38-238	8-23-2 82 0	61-320	
10/28	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W	27-20	34,000	--	13	46-240-0	13-23-0 200 4	64-440	13	46-300	6-18-3 81 1	64-381	
11/4	* at TCU	W	20-14		--	21	300	10-23-1 120	420	17	84	19-30-2 246	330	
11/11	* TEXAS	L	20-27	35,000	--	5	40-162-1	14-26-3 163 2	66-325	10	44-76-2	7-13-1 99 1	57-175	
11/18	* at SMU	W	3-0	50,500	--	15	55-220-0	9-21-0 94 0	76-314	18	36-80-0	15-27-1 171 0	63-251	
12/2	* RICE	W	33-7	20,000	--	15	49-209-1	12-19-1 186 3	68-395	12	49-124-1	7-19-2 68 0	67-192	

-- first game at Floyd Casey Stadium



ALL-TIME RESULTS

1951 GEORGE SAUER

8-2-1 • 4-1-1 SWC

9TH AP • 9TH UPI

Team Captains: Gale Galloway, Stanley Williams

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR			OPPONENT			TV						
				BU	OPP	FD	RUSHING	PASSING	TOTAL	FD	RUSHING		PASSING	TOTAL				
						ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS			
9/22	at Houston	W	19-0	13	—	16	39-208-2	8-23-2	178	1	62-386	13	49-180-0	8-21-4	53	0	70-233	
10/6	at Tulane	W	27-14	40,000	19	—	14	41-191-2	12-27-3	136	1	68-327	7	40-33-2	8-19-2	95	0	59-128
10/13	* ARKANSAS	W	9-7	25,000	12	—	11	54-100-0	7-14-1	102	1	68-202	7	37-100-1	9-28-4	113	0	65-213
10/20	* TEXAS TECH	W	40-20	22,000	10	—	18	53-123-3	18-25-1	250	3	78-373	6	38-131-3	9-20-3	89	0	58-220
10/27	* at TEXAS A&M	T	21-21		7	16	22	48-219	14-31-2	184	2	78-403	13	39-255	10-20-2	154	0	59-409
11/3	* TCU (HC)	L	7-20	37,000	8	—	11	40-119-1	11-28-5	126	0	68-245	11	52-91-3	10-18-2	144	0	70-235
11/10	* at Texas	W	18-6	58,000	16	10	15	60-208-3	8-13-0	59	0	73-267	12	47-166-0	3-6-1	47	1	53-213
11/17	WAKE FOREST	W	42-0	20,000	10	—	19	64-331-4	13-19-1	155	2	83-486	4	37-111-0	6-20-4	42	0	57-153
11/24	* SMU	W	14-13	30,000	10	—	16	56-189-2	7-16-2	144	0	72-333	11	34-94-2	11-22-4	138	0	56-232
12/1	* at Rice	W	34-13	45,000	9	—	21	66-226-3	12-25-1	191	1	91-417	10	37-82-0	9-16-1	148	2	53-230

ORANGE BOWL • ORANGE BOWL STADIUM • MIAMI, FLA.

1/1	Georgia Tech	L	14-17	65,837	9	5	17	60-206-2	8-18-3	93	0	78-299	9	35-132-1	6-14-1	84	1	49-216
-----	--------------	---	-------	--------	---	---	----	----------	--------	----	---	--------	---	----------	--------	----	---	--------

1952 GEORGE SAUER

4-4-2 • 1-3-2 SWC

Team Captains: Dick Parma, C.O. Brocato

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR			OPPONENT			TV						
				BU	OPP	FD	RUSHING	PASSING	TOTAL	FD	RUSHING		PASSING	TOTAL				
						ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS			
9/20	WAKE FOREST	W	17-14	16,000	—	—	12	40-117-1	10-21-2	202	1	61-319	10	42-77-1	8-23-2	123	1	65-200
10/4	WASHINGTON STATE	W	31-7		—	—	24	53-330-5	10-21-1	149	0	74-479	13	52-140-1	3-11-3	47	0	63-187
10/11	* Arkansas (Little Rock, Ark.)	L	17-20		—	—	13	42-169-1	4-15-2	96	1	57-265	18	57-184-1	11-29-3	143	2	86-327
10/18	at Texas Tech	W	21-10	20,000	—	—	16	42-233-3	8-20-3	132	0	62-365	14	55-183-1	8-16-0	89	0	71-272
10/25	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W	21-20		—	—	16	48-205-2	7-14-1	109	1	62-314	14	52-191-3	6-14-0	43	0	66-234
11/1	* at TCU	T	20-20		—	—	13	50-211-3	4-15-3	59	0	65-270	12	50-205-2	2-14-2	28	1	64-233
11/8	* TEXAS	L	33-35	32,000	—	13	17	52-205-3	8-18-0	119	1	70-324	17	49-307-4	12-24-1	174	1	73-481
11/15	at Houston	L	6-28	33,000	—	—	11	34-66-1	10-35-5	111	0	69-177	12	63-272	3-7-0	50	0	70-322
11/22	* at SMU	T	7-7	30,000	—	—	9	46-116-1	7-22-2	107	0	68-223	11	41-58-1	7-18-3	88	0	59-146
11/29	* RICE	L	14-20		—	—	7	49-208-2	3-16-4	6	0	65-214	19	61-247	6-15-2	123	0	76-370

1953 GEORGE SAUER

7-3 • 4-2 SWC

Team Captains: Bob Knowles, Ralph "Pete" Erben

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR			OPPONENT			TV						
				BU	OPP	FD	RUSHING	PASSING	TOTAL	FD	RUSHING		PASSING	TOTAL				
						ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS			
9/19	at California	W	25-0	34,000	20	14	21	55-178-4	8-15-0	236	0	70-414	14	38-192-0	7-16-2	91	0	54-283
10/2	at Miami, Fla.	W	21-13		10	—	16	55-185-2	6-11-1	86	1	66-271	13	34-76	8-15-0	149	1	49-225
10/10	* ARKANSAS	W	14-7	25,000	9	—	20	58-238-1	7-19-1	77	1	77-315	10	31-86-0	8-16-2	103	1	47-189
10/17	VANDERBILT	W	47-6	17,000	8	—	24	62-308-6	16-22-1	193	1	84-501	10	25-71-0	10-22-2	109	1	47-180
10/24	* at Texas A&M	W	14-13		6	15	13	47-193-2	5-15-1	77	0	62-270	15	36-93-1	11-19-1	168	1	55-261
10/31	* TCU (HC)	W	25-7	30,000	3	—	17	58-243-1	12-22-1	152	3	80-395	12	31-84-0	7-14-3	163	1	45-247
11/7	* at Texas	L	20-21	54,000	3	19	14	35-203-2	8-15-2	111	1	50-314	19	59-216-2	6-14-0	93	1	73-309
11/14	HOUSTON	L	7-37	15,000	9	—	14	41-91-1	5-16-2	74	0	57-165	23	52-376-4	4-7-0	54	0	59-430
11/21	* SMU	W	27-21	30,000	—	—	17	43-139-2	15-29-4	198	2	72-337	11	39-213-1	6-14-4	129	2	53-342
11/28	* at Rice	L	19-41	68,000	17	8	15	34-105-1	16-35-5	188	1	69-293	19	53-353-6	5-12-2	55	0	65-408

1954 GEORGE SAUER

7-4 • 4-2 SWC

18TH AP

Team Captains: James Ray Smith, Charles Smith

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR			OPPONENT			TV						
				BU	OPP	FD	RUSHING	PASSING	TOTAL	FD	RUSHING		PASSING	TOTAL				
						ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS			
9/18	HOUSTON	W	53-13	22,000	—	—	17	48-270-6	9-18-0	192	2	66-462	14	41-172	11-17-0	182	0	58-354
9/25	at Vanderbilt	W	25-19	22,500	10	—	20	56-278-3	3-6-0	80	1	62-358	12	36-92-2	8-17-3	122	0	53-214
10/1	at Miami, Fla.	L	13-19	35,600	10	—	12	38-140-2	4-14-4	18	0	52-158	14	56-226	6-12-0	57	0	68-283
10/9	* at Arkansas	L	20-21	18,000	—	—	17	46-232-3	9-16-1	97	0	62-329	10	46-164	3-6-1	55	1	52-219
10/16	WASHINGTON	W	34-7	22,000	—	—	12	50-168-2	10-22-2	254	3	72-422	11	34-128-1	10-22-2	188	0	56-316
10/23	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W	20-7	34,000	—	—	15	41-137-0	11-13-0	126	3	54-263	16	51-171-0	6-12-1	64	1	63-235
10/30	* at TCU	W	12-7	32,000	—	17	14	52-198-1	2-10-3	59	0	62-257	11	43-130	5-16-1	127	0	59-257
11/6	* TEXAS	W	13-7	31,000	20	—	18	58-278-2	7-14-1	57	0	72-335	7	39-85-1	4-12-3	68	0	51-153
11/13	* at SMU	W	33-21	47,000	20	11	15	51-244-4	8-14-0	132	0	65-376	13	34-179-2	7-18-4	99	1	52-278
11/27	* RICE	L	14-20	24,000	9	—	14	51-286-2	5-14-5	51	0	65-337	17	61-270	2-4-0	31	0	65-301

GATOR BOWL • FAIRFIELD STADIUM • JACKSONVILLE, FLA.

12/31	Auburn	L	13-33	34,408	18	13	16	33-105-2	10-18-1	134	0	51-239	25	61-423-4	3-7-0	53	1	68-476
-------	--------	---	-------	--------	----	----	----	----------	---------	-----	---	--------	----	----------	-------	----	---	--------

HISTORY



ALL-TIME RESULTS

1955 GEORGE SAUER

5-5 • 2-4 SWC

Team Captains: Henry Gremminger, Weldon W. Holley

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV		
				BU	OPP	FD	RUSHING	PASSING	TOTAL	FD	RUSHING	PASSING	TOTAL					
						ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS			
9/17	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W	35-7	20,000	—	—	16	56-261-5	5-14-0	56	0	70-317	11	32-61-0	13-24-1	115	1	56-176
9/24	at Villanova	W	19-2	63,409	18	—	10	42-183-2	2-7-2	28	0	49-211	11	29-52-0	12-27-2	144	0	56-196
10/1	MARYLAND	L	6-20	39,000	20	1	13	34-73-1	14-25-5	175	0	59-248	11	38-145-0	6-12-1	105	3	50-250
10/8	* ARKANSAS	W	25-20	28,000	—	—	15	33-120-3	8-17-3	168	1	50-288	15	53-262-2	4-12-2	36	0	65-298
10/15	at Washington	W	13-7	42,000	—	12	15	58-212-1	8-10-1	61	1	68-273	11	35-112-1	4-12-1	42	0	47-154
10/22	* at Texas A&M	L	7-19	37,000	16	12	8	23-34-1	9-17-4	134	0	40-168	17	67-264-3	1-9-0	22	0	76-286
10/29	* TCU (HC)	L	6-28	34,000	—	14	16	50-212-1	7-18-2	119	0	68-331	17	48-310-4	4-5-0	53	0	53-363
11/5	* at Texas	L	20-21	40,000	—	—	17	50-180-1	7-14-1	83	2	64-263	14	43-184-2	5-11-1	112	1	54-296
11/19	* SMU	L	0-12	20,000	—	—	11	43-119-0	6-10-0	64	0	53-183	15	47-185-0	6-10-1	101	2	57-286
11/26	* at Rice	W	15-7	33,000	—	—	12	45-153-1	5-13-2	111	1	58-264	11	44-168-1	4-11-1	27	0	55-195

SAM BOYD

1956-1958

15-15-1

1956 SAM BOYD

9-2 • 4-2 SWC

11TH AP • 11TH UPI

Team Captains: Robert T. Jones, Tony DeGrazier

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV		
				BU	OPP	FD	RUSHING	PASSING	TOTAL	FD	RUSHING	PASSING	TOTAL					
						ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS			
9/22	at California	W	7-6	—	—	16	51-255-1	2-7-1	9	0	58-264	15	42-107-0	17-25-1	188	1	67-295	
9/29	TEXAS TECH	W	27-0	15,000	—	—	17	55-245-2	8-17-3	162	2	72-407	8	39-141-0	6-18-2	52	0	51-193
10/6	at Maryland	W	14-0	25,000	16	—	15	53-155-2	4-6-0	46	0	59-201	13	55-192-0	3-8-2	25	0	63-217
10/13	* at Arkansas	W	14-7	20,000	10	—	13	49-141-2	9-20-0	72	0	69-213	14	69-285-1	3-8-0	11	0	77-296
10/27	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L	13-19	49,500	8	7	15	54-169-2	2-9-2	26	0	63-195	15	52-218-2	5-7-1	84	1	59-302
11/3	* at TCU	L	6-7	—	—	—	5	39-95-0	2-8-2	41	1	47-136	9	55-142-1	0-1-1	0	0	56-142
11/10	* TEXAS	W	10-7	21,000	—	—	9	56-243-1	7-13-0	78	0	69-321	11	45-138-0	6-18-4	49	1	63-187
11/17	at Nebraska	W	26-7	30,000	—	—	18	61-286-3	4-9-0	44	0	70-330	13	52-144-1	4-15-1	54	0	67-198
11/24	* at SMU	W	26-0	28,000	16	—	17	80-269-3	9-14-0	93	1	94-362	6	30-52-0	4-15-2	49	0	45-101
12/1	* RICE	W	46-13	—	—	—	18	51-234-4	4-16-1	92	1	67-326	23	43-150-2	18-33-4	227	0	76-377

SUGAR BOWL • TULANE STADIUM • NEW ORLEANS, LA.

1/1	Tennessee	W	13-7	81,000	11	2	14	64-275-1	3-11-0	24	1	75-299	11	39-146-1	1-10-4	16	0	49-162	ABC (n)
-----	-----------	---	------	--------	----	---	----	----------	--------	----	---	--------	----	----------	--------	----	---	--------	---------

1957 SAM BOYD

3-6-1 • 0-5-1 SWC

Team Captains: Doyle Traylor, Jerry Marcontell

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV		
				BU	OPP	FD	RUSHING	PASSING	TOTAL	FD	RUSHING	PASSING	TOTAL					
						ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS			
9/21	VILLANOVA	W	7-0	20,000	7	—	19	58-269-1	3-13-2	19	0	71-288	15	53-138-0	7-14-2	88	0	67-226
9/28	HOUSTON	W	14-6	22,000	11	—	17	45-166-2	15-23-1	142	0	68-308	12	50-118-0	1-5-1	3	1	55-181
10/5	at Miami, Fla.	L	7-13	42,000	11	—	9	19-17-0	12-31-5	135	1	50-152	17	72-388-2	0-3-0	0	0	75-388
10/12	* ARKANSAS	L	17-20	29,000	—	11	23	64-253-0	10-20-1	138	2	84-391	14	39-149-2	7-8-0	132	1	47-281
10/19	at Texas Tech	W	15-12	23,000	—	—	17	63-232-1	5-11-0	44	1	74-276	14	53-236-2	5-10-1	64	0	63-300
10/26	* at Texas A&M	L	0-14	42,000	—	2	11	43-121-0	7-16-2	53	0	59-174	16	56-228-2	5-13-0	60	0	69-288
11/2	* TCU (HC)	L	6-19	30,000	—	—	17	50-221-1	5-12-1	58	0	62-279	15	59-225-3	2-4-1	19	0	63-244
11/9	* at Texas	T	7-7	43,000	—	—	18	58-43-1	9-17-1	148	0	75-272	14	34-47-0	14-19-1	196	1	53-224
11/23	* SMU	L	7-14	15,000	—	—	15	41-167-1	9-17-1	90	0	58-257	14	24-18-1	18-22-0	211	1	46-229
11/30	* at Rice	L	0-20	43,000	—	9	18	54-189-0	10-21-1	99	0	75-288	14	47-186-0	5-7-1	72	2	54-158

1958 SAM BOYD

3-7 • 1-5 SWC

Team Captains: Buddy Humphrey, Billy Joe Kelly

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV		
				BU	OPP	FD	RUSHING	PASSING	TOTAL	FD	RUSHING	PASSING	TOTAL					
						ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS			
9/20	* Arkansas (Little Rock, Ark.)	W	12-0	38,000	—	—	13	46-195-2	10-18-1	98	2	64-293	3	26-48-0	3-13-2	12	0	39-60
9/27	HARDIN-SIMMONS	W	14-7	16,000	—	—	17	44-178-1	9-19-0	83	1	63-261	16	37-146-1	22-41-3	184	0	78-330
10/4	MIAMI, FLA.	L	8-14	20,000	—	—	15	35-94-0	14-27-0	175	1	62-269	20	69-244-1	8-14-0	87	1	83-331
10/11	at Duke	L	7-12	—	—	—	12	43-127-0	10-17-0	74	1	60-201	22	75-251-2	6-8-0	64	0	83-315
10/18	at Texas Tech	W	26-7	24,000	—	—	18	65-209-3	14-23-1	171	1	88-380	7	32-91-0	4-15-1	89	1	47-180
10/25	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L	27-33	38,000	—	—	22	55-243-4	7-16-0	84	0	71-327	19	35-132-2	13-24-3	228	3	59-360
11/1	* at TCU	L	0-22	—	—	—	17	44-126-0	13-35-2	142	0	79-268	17	48-208-0	6-17-3	79	3	65-287
11/8	* TEXAS	L	15-20	28,000	—	—	18	45-175-1	18-27-2	189	1	72-364	16	53-160-2	8-15-0	99	1	68-259
11/22	* at SMU	L	29-33	26,500	—	—	21	43-142-2	23-33-1	277	2	76-419	15	33-153-3	11-24-2	250	2	57-403
11/29	* RICE	L	21-33	18,000	—	—	28	43-187-1	22-38-4	387	2	81-574	15	51-203-3	9-17-0	123	2	68-326



ALL-TIME RESULTS

JOHN D. BRIDGERS 1959-1968 49-53-1

1959 JOHN D. BRIDGERS 4-6 • 2-4 SWC

Team Captains: Albert Witcher, Gayle Watkins, Austin Gonsoulin

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS			
9/26	at Colorado	W	15-7 29,000	—	10	31-98-1	14-22-1 92 1	53-190	12	42-86-1	13-28-3 133 0	70-219			
10/3	LSU (Shreveport, La.)	L	0-22 34,000	—	1	8	32-26-0	12-25-2 79 0	57-105	16	49-228-0	7-20-3 79 2	69-307		
10/10	* ARKANSAS	L	7-23 24,000	—	19	22	49-198-1	16-23-3 165 0	72-363	10	38-140-2	3-6-0 37 1	44-177		
10/17	TEXAS TECH	W	14-7 20,000	—	—	12	50-171-2	4-12-1 39 0	62-210	9	37-67-0	9-20-1 84 1	57-151		
10/24	* at Texas A&M	W	13-0 17,500	—	—	12	41-150-1	9-13-0 107 1	54-235	13	48-137-0	4-14-2 49 0	62-186		
10/31	* TCU (HC)	L	0-14 26,000	—	15	14	34-69-0	16-28-2 208 0	62-277	15	55-220-2	4-5-0 41 0	60-261		
11/7	* at Texas	L	12-13 40,000	—	3	16	31-106-1	15-26-0 153 1	57-259	15	70-253-2	2-8-1 27 0	78-280		
11/14	at Southern California	L	8-17 43,832	—	4	11	36-3-0	14-23-1 120 1	59-123	11	57-168-1	4-12-3 21 0	69-189		
11/21	* SMU	L	14-30 25,000	—	—	10	28-(9)-0	14-32-2 201 2	60-192	11	37-78-1	10-18-2 181 3	55-259		
11/28	* at Rice	W	23-21 30,000	—	—	19	59-253-2	7-15-2 93 1	74-346	15	53-198-3	4-7-0 57 0	60-255		

1960 JOHN D. BRIDGERS 8-3 • 5-2 SWC 12TH AP • TIED 11TH UPI

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS			
9/24	COLORADO	W	26-0 29,000	—	—	13	47-124-3	8-15-1 120 0	62-244	8	32-84-0	7-19-3 57 0	51-141		
10/1	at LSU	W	7-3 59,000	—	—	9	45-164-1	4-9-1 56 0	54-220	12	42-80-0	11-18-1 138 0	60-218		
10/8	* at Arkansas	W	28-14 39,000	20	9	24	52-250-2	10-18-1 137 2	70-387	8	40-115-1	2-7-0 32 0	47-147		
10/15	* at Texas Tech	W	14-7 29,000	7	—	18	51-151-1	8-18-4 147 1	69-298	9	45-143-1	4-13-1 18 0	58-161		
10/22	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W	14-0 40,000	7	—	15	48-145-1	12-23-0 155 0	71-300	8	48-179-0	0-8-1 0 0	56-179		
10/29	* at TCU	L	6-14 35,000	7	—	14	33-95-0	10-20-4 110 1	53-205	14	54-119-1	9-15-1 82 1	62-201		
11/5	* TEXAS	L	7-12 50,000	11	—	20	37-38-0	16-40-2 267 1	77-305	11	54-203-2	3-7-1 70 0	61-273		
11/12	SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA	W	35-14 23,000	—	—	18	41-99-3	14-20-1 255 2	61-354	18	46-138-0	13-25-0 237 2	71-375		
11/19	* at SMU	W	20-7 23,000	—	—	20	39-107-2	15-26-0 192 1	65-299	16	38-134-0	10-20-4 154 1	58-288		
11/26	* RICE	W	12-7 30,000	19	12	17	40-145-0	12-16-0 179 1	56-324	15	51-175-1	5-11-0 57 0	62-232		

GATOR BOWL • FAIRFIELD STADIUM • JACKSONVILLE, FLA.

12/31	Florida	L	12-13 50,112	12	18	15	37-43-1	13-27-0 211 1	64-254	11	52-176-1	5-8-0 57 0	60-233	CBS (n)
-------	---------	---	--------------	----	----	----	---------	---------------	--------	----	----------	------------	--------	---------

1961 JOHN D. BRIDGERS 6-5 • 2-5 SWC

Team Captains: Ronald T. Stanley, Bill Hicks, Bobby A. Lane

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS			
9/23	WAKE FOREST	W	31-0 28,000	—	—	23	52-292-2	11-24-2 150 2	76-442	10	36-72-0	6-10-1 55 0	46-127		
9/30	at Pittsburgh	W	16-13 41,194	—	—	19	54-210-0	10-23-3 102 2	77-312	14	39-176-1	8-20-0 72 0	59-248		
10/14	* ARKANSAS	L	13-23 34,000	9	—	10	27-27-0	13-21-0 138 2	48-165	15	57-209-0	6-10-0 86 3	67-295		
10/21	* at Texas Tech	L	17-19 32,500	—	—	18	38-137-1	14-24-1 173 1	63-310	10	46-112-1	5-14-0 122 0	60-234		
10/28	* at Texas A&M	L	0-23 29,000	—	—	9	24-70-0	8-27-3 63 0	51-133	17	68-203-2	7-11-1 79 1	79-282		
11/4	* TCU (HC)	W	28-14 23,000	—	—	22	47-220-4	12-20-2 129 0	67-349	12	38-89-1	8-14-0 116 1	52-205		
11/11	* at Texas	L	7-33 62,000	—	1	12	34-86-0	14-35-3 145 1	69-231	9	48-250-2	3-13-0 32 2	61-282		
11/18	AIR FORCE	W	31-7 22,000	—	—	20	48-310-2	6-13-1 98 2	61-408	17	48-182-1	7-16-2 93 0	64-275		
11/25	* SMU	W	31-6 17,000	—	—	14	39-176-2	14-24-0 137 2	63-313	14	40-71-1	12-20-1 130 0	40-201		
12/2	* at Rice	L	14-26 30,000	—	—	14	35-25-0	12-23-1 179 2	58-204	17	52-195-3	9-18-1 142 0	70-337		

GOTHAM BOWL • THE POLO GROUNDS • NEW YORK, N.Y.

12/9	Utah State	W	24-9 15,123	—	10	14	26-113-2	14-30-1 153 1	56-266	10	33-153-1	3-14-3 41 0	47-194
------	------------	---	-------------	---	----	----	----------	---------------	--------	----	----------	-------------	--------

1962 JOHN D. BRIDGERS 4-6 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captain: Robert Burk

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS			
9/22	at Houston	L	0-19 32,000	—	—	14	34-21-0	12-32-5 151 0	66-172	13	46-103-3	7-10-2 96 0	56-199		
9/29	PITTSBURGH	L	14-24 25,000	—	—	16	29-84-0	14-29-1 194 2	58-278	23	72-353-2	2-6-0 21 1	78-374		
10/13	* at Arkansas	L	21-28 32,000	—	8	19	37-46-1	16-27-1 224 2	64-270	20	58-188-4	11-16-1 145 0	74-333		
10/20	* TEXAS TECH	W	28-6 16,000	—	—	19	54-292-3	12-21-1 114 1	76-406	10	32-90-0	10-23-3 88 1	55-178		
10/27	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L	3-6 35,000	—	—	14	38-91-0	14-26-1 158 0	64-249	12	45-118-0	2-15-1 61 0	60-179		
11/3	* at TCU	L	26-28 20,000	—	—	14	32-71-1	13-27-0 208 2	59-279	21	47-171-2	14-26-1 192 2	73-363		
11/10	* TEXAS	L	12-27 30,000	—	5	18	24-63-1	20-37-1 235 1	61-298	25	59-242-2	11-24-0 195 2	83-437		
11/17	at Air Force	W	10-3 18,600	—	—	13	39-105-0	9-17-1 131 1	56-236	13	59-175-0	4-19-4 38 0	78-213		
11/24	* at SMU	W	17-13 12,000	—	—	19	56-230-1	6-12-1 54 1	68-284	15	45-188-2	7-16-2 78 0	61-266		
12/1	* RICE	W	28-15 16,000	—	—	21	35-166-2	17-26-2 245 2	61-411	16	42-142-0	10-27-2 113 2	69-255		



ALL-TIME RESULTS

1963 JOHN D. BRIDGERS

8-3 • 6-1 SWC

20TH UPI

Team Captains: Bobby Crenshaw, Don Trull

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV			
				BU	OPP	FD	RUSHING	PASSING	TOTAL	FD	RUSHING	PASSING	TOTAL						
						ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS				
9/28	HOUSTON	W	27-0	20,000	—	—	20	42-220-4	14-24-0	144	0	66-364	9	32-71-0	14-25-0	112	0	57-183	
10/5	Oregon State (Portland, Ore.)	L	15-22	24,342	—	—	19	40-125-1	16-28-1	246	1	68-371	17	39-156-2	11-22-1	190	1	61-346	
10/12	* ARKANSAS	W	14-10	33,000	—	—	18	35-55-0	21-34-2	241	2	69-296	13	41-99-1	10-21-1	126	0	62-225	
10/19	* at Texas Tech	W	21-17	32,000	—	—	17	37-115-0	19-32-2	262	3	69-377	9	49-153-0	2-6-1	16	1	55-169	
10/26	* at Texas A&M	W	34-7	21,000	—	—	19	34-133-1	19-39-3	244	4	73-377	7	36-62-1	10-28-1	108	0	64-170	
11/2	* TCU (HC)	W	32-13	36,000	—	—	27	39-157-4	20-40-0	273	1	79-430	11	35-154-1	7-14-1	62	1	49-216	
11/9	* at Texas	L	0-7	64,530	—	1	13	18-6-0	19-39-2	204	0	57-210	17	63-242-1	5-8-0	60	0	71-302	
11/16	KENTUCKY	L	7-19	18,000	—	—	19	42-112-0	17-30-3	248	1	72-360	13	39-102-1	7-15-1	171	1	54-273	
11/30	* at Rice	W	21-12	40,000	—	—	17	38-104-3	18-33-0	187	0	71-291	16	37-207-1	8-17-1	161	1	54-368	
12/7	* SMU	W	20-6	26,000	—	—	20	40-164-2	14-21-0	110	1	61-274	14	44-138-1	8-20-0	94	0	64-232	
BLUEBONNET BOWL • RICE STADIUM • HOUSTON, TEXAS																			
12/21	LSU	W	14-7	50,000	—	—	27	42-130-0	26-37-1	130	2	79-255	4	32-95-1	1-5-0	13	0	37-108	CBS (n)

1964 JOHN D. BRIDGERS

5-5 • 4-3 SWC

Team Captains: Bobby R. Maples, James W. Rust

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV		
				BU	OPP	FD	RUSHING	PASSING	TOTAL	FD	RUSHING	PASSING	TOTAL					
						ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS			
9/26	at Washington	L	14-35	57,302	—	7	16	26-(-11)-0	20-42-1	327	2	68-316	15	51-188-4	9-13-0	95	0	64-283
10/3	OREGON STATE	L	6-13	23,000	—	—	15	25-47-0	16-35-2	261	1	59-308	14	45-196-1	9-13-1	117	0	58-313
10/10	* Arkansas (Little Rock, Ark.)	L	6-17	41,000	—	9	12	17-89-0	11-22-3	155	1	39-244	20	74-257-2	6-11-1	85	0	85-342
10/17	* TEXAS TECH	W	28-10	19,165	—	—	19	43-169-3	13-25-1	197	1	68-366	17	50-175-1	8-18-2	94	0	68-269
10/24	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W	20-16	29,687	—	—	18	36-98-1	17-30-3	229	1	66-327	15	47-199-2	6-16-1	72	0	63-271
10/31	* at TCU	L	14-17	22,119	—	—	10	16-57-0	11-21-1	154	2	37-211	23	73-288-1	6-14-0	72	1	87-360
11/7	* TEXAS	L	14-20	39,686	—	6	18	35-(-21)-0	20-33-4	266	2	68-245	13	46-138-1	7-12-0	107	1	58-245
11/14	at Kentucky	W	17-15	28,000	—	—	14	44-216-2	8-21-3	95	0	65-311	14	36-155-2	9-19-2	120	0	55-275
11/21	* at SMU	W	16-13	15,000	—	—	15	49-121-1	11-24-2	148	1	73-269	7	41-118-1	2-13-1	23	0	54-141
11/28	* RICE	W	27-20	22,338	—	—	15	38-69-2	14-29-1	191	2	67-260	13	49-203-3	3-11-1	67	0	60-270

1965 JOHN D. BRIDGERS

5-5 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captains: Mike V. Bourland, Bill Ferguson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV		
				BU	OPP	FD	RUSHING	PASSING	TOTAL	FD	RUSHING	PASSING	TOTAL					
						ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS			
9/18	at Auburn	W	14-8	25,000	—	—	13	41-70-1	17-30-1	205	1	71-275	8	31-85-0	8-18-0	154	1	49-239
9/25	WASHINGTON	W	17-14	22,000	—	—	19	40-117-0	19-35-1	271	2	75-388	10	42-85-1	9-21-1	108	1	63-193
10/2	at Florida State	L	7-9	28,900	—	—	15	44-146-0	12-33-2	151	1	77-297	8	35-89-0	10-29-2	160	1	64-249
10/9	* ARKANSAS	L	7-38	33,246	—	3	6	28-52-0	9-23-6	79	1	51-131	22	59-201-3	4-17-1	89	1	76-290
10/23	* at Texas A&M	W	31-0	26,000	—	—	24	49-190-2	20-27-0	286	2	76-476	7	28-41-0	9-22-0	58	0	63-99
10/30	* TCU (HC)	L	7-10	32,000	—	—	15	31-79-1	15-36-4	175	0	67-254	12	47-125-0	11-15-1	94	1	62-219
11/6	* at Texas	L	14-35	57,500	—	—	20	35-102-1	18-47-4	224	1	82-326	21	58-230-1	11-20-0	197	4	78-427
11/13	* at Texas Tech	L	22-34	45,619	—	—	18	38-150-2	16-34-3	184	1	72-334	20	45-156-2	19-33-2	258	3	78-414
11/20	* SMU	W	20-10	20,000	—	—	17	39-66-0	18-38-2	166	1	77-232	13	44-100-1	8-23-4	55	0	67-155
11/27	* at Rice	W	17-13	20,000	—	—	18	44-164-2	13-22-2	128	0	66-292	18	41-137-0	14-24-1	179	2	68-316

1966 JOHN D. BRIDGERS

5-5 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captains: Dwight Hood, Terry Southall

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV		
				BU	OPP	FD	RUSHING	PASSING	TOTAL	FD	RUSHING	PASSING	TOTAL					
						ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS			
9/10	SYRACUSE	W	35-12	31,000	—	7	16	33-52-0	15-30-0	258	5	63-310	16	46-154-1	11-20-1	89	1	66-243
9/24	COLORADO	L	7-13	29,000	10	—	17	31-72-0	18-38-4	170	1	69-242	13	52-175-2	6-17-1	94	0	69-269
10/1	at Washington State	W	20-14	19,775	—	—	19	42-204-2	11-25-3	180	1	67-384	14	46-119-1	12-21-2	115	0	67-234
10/8	* at Arkansas	W	7-0	39,518	—	5	17	35-112-0	13-33-2	161	1	68-273	20	49-180-0	10-29-0	112	0	78-292
10/22	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	L	13-17	33,481	—	—	15	25-98-1	15-36-5	199	1	61-297	19	53-129-1	16-26-1	156	1	79-285
10/29	* at TCU	L	0-6	24,848	—	—	16	36-88-0	15-37-3	157	0	73-245	9	41-140-0	3-15-1	16	0	56-156
11/5	* TEXAS	L	14-26	37,511	—	—	13	28-76-0	25-36-0	188	2	64-264	18	59-333-4	5-8-1	59	0	67-392
11/12	* at Texas Tech	W	29-14	28,965	—	—	22	51-126-2	24-42-3	219	2	93-345	11	31-107-1	11-35-2	115	1	66-222
11/19	* at SMU	L	22-24	30,000	—	—	29	36-103-1	29-50-2	350	2	86-453	16	51-258-1	4-16-3	114	0	67-372
11/26	* RICE	W	21-14	17,216	—	—	15	30-87-1	18-36-1	244	2	66-331	19	51-154-2	11-22-2	160	0	73-314



ALL-TIME RESULTS

1967 JOHN D. BRIDGERS

1-8-1 • 0-6-1 SWC

Team Captains: Greg Pipes, Randy Behringer

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR			OPPONENT			TV						
					RUSHING FD ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING FD ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS							
9/16	at Colorado	L	7-27	31,400	-	10	49-107-0	8-20-3	106	1	69-213	19	43-211-4	13-27-1	164	0	70-375
9/23	at Syracuse	L	0-7	31,457	-	10	28-4-0	12-31-1	113	0	59-117	22	57-243-1	11-20-2	111	0	77-324
10/7	WASHINGTON STATE	W	10-7	20,000	-	11	53-172-0	6-17-1	79	1	66-251	17	49-171-1	9-24-5	116	0	73-287
10/14	* ARKANSAS	T	10-10	32,000	-	15	48-181-1	7-21-2	117	0	69-298	15	52-169-1	8-12-1	89	0	64-258
10/28	* at Texas A&M	L	3-21	37,720	-	21	40-118-0	20-36-6	282	0	76-400	12	50-151-1	7-12-0	105	2	62-256
11/4	* TCU (HC)	L	7-29	25,000	-	12	43-73-0	10-25-3	197	1	68-270	30	72-404-4	9-22-3	133	0	94-537
11/11	* at Texas	L	0-24	34,000	-	11	34-52-0	10-34-3	136	0	68-188	18	57-159-2	13-28-4	244	1	85-403
11/18	* at Texas Tech	L	29-31	34,000	-	27	48-235-0	15-27-2	213	4	75-448	19	48-217-3	14-21-0	233	1	69-450
11/25	* SMU	L	10-16	20,000	-	21	46-158-1	14-24-2	179	0	70-337	19	27-76-2	25-35-1	268	0	62-344
12/2	* at Rice	L	25-27	18,000	-	22	48-186-0	14-30-2	123	2	78-309	18	52-236-4	8-21-2	89	0	73-325

1968 JOHN D. BRIDGERS

3-7 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captains: Jackie Allen, Pinkie Palmer

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR			OPPONENT			TV							
					RUSHING FD ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING FD ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS								
9/21	at Indiana	L	36-40	44,382	-	15	26	52-152-3	17-37-3	236	1	89-388	30	60-348-3	15-21-2	260	2	81-608
9/28	at Michigan State	L	10-28	64,826	-	21	44-146-1	15-32-3	197	0	76-343	20	61-223-3	9-17-2	197	1	78-420	
10/5	at LSU	L	16-48	67,931	-	10	14	36-121-0	9-31-3	104	1	67-225	25	69-259-5	11-18-0	156	1	87-415
10/12	* at Arkansas	L	19-35	41,000	-	14	24	55-186-2	17-28-2	214	1	83-400	22	41-159-3	22-35-2	260	1	76-419
10/26	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W	10-9	40,000	-	17	54-230-0	11-28-1	158	1	82-388	24	30-129-0	22-49-3	278	1	79-407	
11/2	* at TCU	L	14-47	23,078	-	18	27-90-1	17-42-7	234	1	69-324	24	74-305-6	4-7-0	58	0	81-363	
11/9	* TEXAS	L	26-47	33,000	-	10	19	43-182-2	13-29-1	200	1	92-382	38	82-557-7	5-15-2	100	0	95-657
11/16	* TEXAS TECH	W	42-28	20,000	-	27	54-244-4	17-33-3	219	2	87-463	17	54-135-3	6-18-2	71	1	72-206	
11/23	* at SMU	L	17-33	22,000	-	19	41-60-0	14-39-5	197	1	80-257	29	44-164-2	26-51-2	348	3	95-512	
11/30	* RICE	W	16-7		-	14	59-287-2	3-16-2	27	0	72-314	18	70-317-1	1-3-0	(-3)	0	73-314	

BILL BEALL

1969-1971

3-28

1969 BILL BEALL

0-10 • 0-7 SWC

Team Captains: Gordon Utgard, Ed Marsh

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR			OPPONENT			TV							
					RUSHING FD ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING FD ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS								
9/20	KANSAS STATE	L	15-45	30,000	-	7	7	23-27-0	12-35-2	110	0	58-137	23	63-312-3	18-29-1	173	3	92-485
9/27	at Georgia Tech	L	10-17	37,776	-	11	11	41-31-0	12-26-3	217	1	67-248	14	46-144-0	11-22-2	111	1	68-255
10/4	at LSU	L	8-63	65,000	-	16	15	33-20-0	15-38-3	192	1	71-212	30	71-349-8	15-23-0	195	1	94-544
10/11	* ARKANSAS	L	7-21	30,000	-	3	13	53-116-1	8-24-1	87	0	77-203	17	57-213-3	7-14-2	133	0	71-346
10/25	* at Texas A&M	L	0-24	37,190	-	7	7	43-123-0	7-23-4	64	0	66-187	18	62-235-2	8-23-0	103	0	85-338
11/1	* TCU (HC)	L	14-31	25,000	-	12	12	46-192-2	6-24-2	92	0	70-284	23	54-286-2	19-30-2	214	2	84-500
11/8	* at Texas	L	14-56	51,000	-	2	12	38-93-2	8-27-5	110	0	63-203	31	67-388-7	12-23-0	167	1	90-555
11/15	* at Texas Tech	L	7-41	32,000	-	9	9	52-144-1	3-14-2	36	0	66-180	20	54-172-2	14-30-1	151	3	84-323
11/22	* SMU	L	6-12	20,000	-	16	16	49-181-0	9-22-3	101	0	71-282	20	45-208-1	19-37-2	193	0	82-401
11/29	* at Rice	L	6-34	17,000	-	16	16	43-157-0	12-29-6	112	1	72-263	14	52-207-5	16-27-2	191	0	79-398

1970 BILL BEALL

2-9 • 1-6 SWC

Team Captains: Derek Davis, David Jones

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR			OPPONENT			TV							
					RUSHING FD ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING FD ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS								
9/11	at Missouri	L	0-38	32,000	-	11	11	42-46-0	6-21-2	75	0	63-121	22	50-207-3	15-32-0	220	2	82-421
9/19	at Army	W	10-7	36,539	-	9	9	63-212-1	2-11-0	5	0	74-217	15	35-89-0	15-32-3	194	1	67-283
9/26	PITTSBURGH	L	10-15	20,000	-	13	13	46-135-1	7-15-0	49	0	61-184	24	62-207-2	12-21-2	162	0	83-369
10/3	at LSU	L	10-31	60,000	-	10	10	32-104-0	9-22-1	116	1	54-220	29	57-184-3	22-39-1	357	1	96-541
10/10	* Arkansas (Little Rock, Ark.)	L	7-41	53,000	-	10	11	26-40-0	14-38-1	175	1	64-215	24	63-226-3	14-29-1	171	1	92-397
10/24	* TEXAS A&M (HC)	W	29-24	41,000	-	19	19	41-110-2	14-29-3	211	1	70-321	19	58-121-2	11-18-2	201	2	76-322
10/31	* at TCU	L	17-24	21,817	-	10	10	38-55-0	7-29-3	213	1	67-268	16	71-274-3	4-13-2	40	0	84-314
11/7	* TEXAS	L	14-21	36,000	-	1	15	50-148-0	6-18-1	114	1	68-262	17	66-244-3	3-9-0	65	0	75-309
11/14	* TEXAS TECH	L	3-7	19,000	-	10	10	49-116-0	5-15-0	81	0	64-197	19	64-267-0	8-15-1	71	1	79-338
11/21	* at SMU	L	10-23	22,963	-	10	10	53-187-1	2-21-4	21	0	74-208	13	41-63-3	20-36-3	286	0	77-349
11/28	* RICE	L	23-28	22,000	-	22	22	54-220-1	11-24-4	166	2	78-386	16	47-203-3	10-20-1	107	0	67-310

HISTORY



ALL-TIME RESULTS

1971 BILL BEALL

1-9 • 0-7 SWC

Team Captains: Gary Sutton, Phil Beall, Glen Chmelar

Table with columns: DATE, OPPONENT, RESULT, ATTEND, AP RANK BU OPP, BAYLOR (RUSHING, PASSING, TOTAL), OPPONENT (RUSHING, PASSING, TOTAL), TV. Rows include games against Kansas, Indiana, Miami, Arkansas, Texas A&M, TCU, SMU, and Rice.

GRANT TEAFF

1972-1992

128-105-6

1972 GRANT TEAFF

5-6 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captains: Harold Rodgers, Ira Dean, Tommy Stewart, Gene Wilson, Roger Goree, Glen Chmelar

Table with columns: DATE, OPPONENT, RESULT, ATTEND, AP RANK BU OPP, BAYLOR (RUSHING, PASSING, TOTAL), OPPONENT (RUSHING, PASSING, TOTAL), TV. Rows include games against Georgia, Missouri, Miami, Arkansas, Oklahoma State, Texas A&M, TCU, Texas Tech, SMU, and Rice.

1973 GRANT TEAFF

2-9 • 0-7 SWC

Team Captains: Richard Mason, Cary Dorman

Table with columns: DATE, OPPONENT, RESULT, ATTEND, AP RANK BU OPP, BAYLOR (RUSHING, PASSING, TOTAL), OPPONENT (RUSHING, PASSING, TOTAL), TV. Rows include games against Oklahoma, Pittsburgh, Colorado, Florida State, Arkansas, Texas A&M, TCU, Texas Tech, SMU, and Rice.

1974 GRANT TEAFF

8-4 • 6-1 SWC

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS • 14TH AP • 14TH UPI

Team Captains: Derrel Luce, Neal Jeffrey, Aubrey Schulz, Joe Johnson

Table with columns: DATE, OPPONENT, RESULT, ATTEND, AP RANK BU OPP, BAYLOR (RUSHING, PASSING, TOTAL), OPPONENT (RUSHING, PASSING, TOTAL), TV. Rows include games against Oklahoma, Missouri, Oklahoma State, Florida State, Arkansas, Texas A&M, TCU, Texas Tech, SMU, and Rice.

COTTON BOWL • COTTON BOWL STADIUM • DALLAS, TEXAS

Table with columns: DATE, OPPONENT, RESULT, ATTEND, AP RANK BU OPP, BAYLOR (RUSHING, PASSING, TOTAL), OPPONENT (RUSHING, PASSING, TOTAL), TV. Row for game against Penn State.

HISTORY



ALL-TIME RESULTS

1975 GRANT TEAFF

3-6-2 • 2-5 SWC

Team Captains: Tim Black, Mark Jackson, Warton Foster, Pat McNeil

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR				OPPONENT				TV				
				BU	OPP	FD	RUSHING	PASSING	TOTAL	FD	RUSHING	PASSING	TOTAL					
						ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS			
9/6	OLE MISS	W	20-10	43,600	—	—	21	53-340-2	7-16-2	67	0	69-407	10	40-85-1	10-14-0	107	0	54-192
9/20	AUBURN	T	10-10	46,300	—	—	13	47-148-0	9-21-0	102	1	68-250	18	54-245-0	5-14-2	63	0	68-308
9/27	at Michigan	T	14-14	104,248	—	9	21	60-221-2	11-20-0	117	0	80-338	15	60-221-2	3-10-2	53	0	63-216
10/4	at South Carolina	L	13-24	44,192	18	—	24	57-330-0	9-18-2	87	1	75-417	21	56-302-3	7-15-0	79	0	71-381
10/11	* ARKANSAS	L	3-41	47,200	—	—	21	52-210-0	10-27-2	134	0	79-344	20	68-460-6	1-6-0	16	0	74-476
10/25	* at Texas A&M	L	10-19	53,693	—	5	9	41-62-0	5-12-1	111	1	53-173	17	66-245-1	3-8-1	42	0	74-287
11/1	* TCU (HC)	W	24-6	41,500	—	—	25	57-371-2	5-13-3	103	1	70-474	19	41-169-0	11-20-1	135	1	61-302
11/8	* at Texas	L	21-37	75,500	—	7	19	47-155-2	11-20-2	189	1	67-344	21	68-311-5	2-5-0	45	0	73-356
11/15	* at Texas Tech	L	10-33	36,594	—	—	13	40-205-1	10-19-0	97	0	59-302	27	72-346-3	5-11-1	50	0	83-396
11/22	* SMU	L	31-34	27,300	—	—	22	65-359-4	5-7-0	144	0	72-503	29	56-261-1	14-27-1	227	4	83-488
11/29	* at Rice	W	25-7	10,000	—	—	23	76-321-1	6-15-0	87	1	91-408	10	25-77-1	8-24-4	79	0	49-156

1976 GRANT TEAFF

7-3-1 • 4-3-1 SWC

TIED 19TH UPI

Team Captains: Flynn Bucy, James Tipton

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR				OPPONENT				TV				
				BU	OPP	FD	RUSHING	PASSING	TOTAL	FD	RUSHING	PASSING	TOTAL					
						ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS			
9/11	* HOUSTON	L	5-23	37,500	—	—	13	44-176-0	7-15-2	67	0	59-243	16	62-254-4	5-12-0	47	0	74-301
9/18	at Auburn	W	15-14	50,000	—	—	22	51-136-1	14-27-0	142	1	78-278	16	46-187-0	9-16-0	172	2	62-359
9/25	at Illinois	W	34-19	44,481	—	14	21	67-272-4	3-15-1	28	0	82-300	16	42-149-1	10-28-2	132	2	70-281
10/2	SOUTH CAROLINA	W	18-17	34,500	—	—	21	46-161-1	12-18-1	147	1	64-308	15	62-182-2	5-12-0	49	0	74-231
10/9	* SMU	W	27-20	25,000	—	—	25	72-319-3	8-20-1	70	0	92-389	9	32-75-3	7-15-0	145	0	47-220
10/16	* at Texas A&M	L	0-24	52,241	—	—	16	48-93-0	9-30-3	91	0	78-184	12	50-177-1	6-13-1	79	1	63-256
11/6	* ARKANSAS (HC)	T	7-7	47,900	—	12	16	53-175-1	9-15-0	91	0	68-266	11	49-154-0	1-3-0	41	1	52-195
11/13	* at Rice	W	38-6	10,000	—	—	25	72-267-4	18-31-0	256	1	103-513	12	12-1-2-0	12-34-1	155	0	46-153
11/20	* TEXAS	W	20-10	45,500	—	—	18	63-198-1	7-17-1	94	1	80-292	7	37-14-0	4-6-1	138	0	43-152
11/27	* at TCU	W	24-19	11,480	—	—	20	56-215-1	8-18-2	72	2	74-287	18	42-107-0	17-30-0	230	2	72-337
12/4	* at Texas Tech	L	21-24	37,105	18	9	21	54-251-2	14-21-1	160	1	75-411	13	41-223-3	9-16-1	122	0	57-345

1977 GRANT TEAFF

5-6 • 3-5 SWC

Team Captains: Tommy Davidson, Gary Hutchinson, Gary Blair, Ron Burns

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR				OPPONENT				TV				
				BU	OPP	FD	RUSHING	PASSING	TOTAL	FD	RUSHING	PASSING	TOTAL					
						ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS			
9/10	* TEXAS TECH	L	7-17	38,604	—	8	9	45-192-1	5-11-1	32	0	56-224	13	46-242-1	6-12-0	29	1	58-272
9/17	KENTUCKY	W	21-6	30,000	—	—	18	57-189-2	10-17-0	80	0	74-269	21	56-218-1	8-17-0	69	0	83-287
9/24	at Nebraska	L	10-31	76,231	—	14	9	35-77-0	9-27-2	105	1	62-182	18	66-300-2	8-18-0	114	1	84-414
10/1	* at Houston	L	24-28	37,421	—	19	19	50-151-0	9-14-0	102	3	64-253	21	60-303-2	4-11-0	120	2	71-423
10/8	* SMU	W	9-6	30,300	—	—	23	65-372-0	6-17-1	47	0	82-419	12	41-141-0	5-18-0	21	0	59-162
10/15	* TEXAS A&M	L	31-38	45,000	—	13	13	54-226-4	9-23-3	82	0	77-308	16	65-313-2	4-10-1	94	3	75-407
10/22	AIR FORCE (HC)	W	38-7	30,350	—	—	22	53-335-2	12-21-1	141	2	74-476	21	36-75-0	22-41-5	311	1	77-386
11/5	* Arkansas (Little Rock, Ark.)	L	9-35	53,620	—	8	12	59-171-1	5-14-2	34	0	73-205	15	41-97-1	14-25-1	223	3	66-325
11/12	* RICE	W	24-14	25,000	—	—	26	66-308-3	13-15-0	151	0	81-459	15	31-79-1	20-37-4	218	1	68-297
11/19	* at Texas	L	7-29	60,000	—	1	10	40-50-0	6-16-1	132	1	56-182	25	72-310-3	8-14-0	124	1	86-434
11/26	* TCU	W	48-9	15,000	—	—	25	60-381-5	15-26-1	147	1	86-528	18	42-158-0	9-23-2	97	1	65-255

1978 GRANT TEAFF

3-8 • 3-5 SWC

Team Captains: Not Available

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR				OPPONENT				TV				
				BU	OPP	FD	RUSHING	PASSING	TOTAL	FD	RUSHING	PASSING	TOTAL					
						ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	ATT-YDS-TD	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS			
9/16	at Georgia	L	14-16	43,000	—	—	19	38-168-1	15-24-0	178	1	62-346	20	58-224-1	5-12-1	60	0	70-284
9/23	at Kentucky	L	21-25	57,793	—	—	18	39-124-2	17-36-3	249	1	75-373	20	54-187-2	16-26-3	182	1	80-369
9/30	at Ohio State	L	28-34	87,998	—	13	19	33-156-1	17-34-1	249	3	77-397	26	81-373-3	3-9-2	97	1	90-470
10/7	* HOUSTON	L	18-20	35,000	—	—	18	50-196-2	15-34-3	171	0	84-367	13	51-201-3	7-14-0	115	0	65-326
10/14	* SMU	L	21-28	36,500	—	—	19	66-187-3	8-16-1	95	0	82-282	23	29-66-0	32-43-1	335	4	72-401
10/21	* at Texas A&M	W	24-6	55,458	—	12	12	43-241-1	5-13-0	122	2	56-363	26	59-221-0	13-22-1	140	0	81-361
10/28	* at TCU	W	28-21	16,722	—	—	24	63-302-3	12-19-3	105	1	82-407	13	44-168-2	15-29-2	139	0	73-307
11/4	* at Texas Tech	L	9-27	48,895	—	—	14	34-145-0	10-24-3	143	1	58-288	22	71-359-1	8-15-1	147	2	86-506
11/11	* ARKANSAS (HC)	L	14-27	45,000	—	16	15	41-155-0	11-22-2	156	2	63-311	22	70-241-3	7-11-1	116	0	81-363
11/18	* at Rice	L	10-24	13,000	—	—	19	60-261-1	6-20-3	39	0	80-300	17	41-113-2	27-37-0	214	0	78-327
11/25	* TEXAS	W	38-14	31,500	—	9	14	68-196-3	6-16-2	84	2	84-280	13	39-95-0	9-30-6	116	1	69-211

HISTORY



ALL-TIME RESULTS

1979 GRANT TEAFF

8-4 • 5-3 SWC

14TH AP • 15TH UPI

Team Captains: Mike Singletary, Mickey Elam, Keith Bishop

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS			
9/8	LAMAR	W	20-7	25,000	—	24	68-279-2	5-13-0 113 1	81-360	15	32-169-1	15-27-3 132 0	59-301		
9/15	* TEXAS A&M	W	17-7	48,500	—	19	77-315-2	2-9-1 36 0	86-351	16	50-191-1	8-14-1 68 0	63-259		
9/22	Alabama (Birmingham, Ala.)	L	0-45	77,512	—	2	6 32-67-0	5-22-6 72 0	54-139	24	82-431-5	2-11-1 16 0	93-447		
9/29	* TEXAS TECH	W	27-17	35,800	—	13	51-231-1	4-6-1 55 1	57-286	19	52-218-1	9-28-2 73 1	80-291		
10/6	* at Houston	L	10-13	37,142	—	6	5 41-94-0	3-13-2 100 1	53-194	18	58-226-0	9-13-0 106 1	71-332		
10/13	* at SMU	W	24-21	65,101	—	17	59-316-3	7-15-2 154 0	74-470	18	64-220-1	9-16-0 89 1	80-309		
10/20	at Army	W	55-0	32,591	—	25	63-331-4	9-19-1 281 3	82-612	18	48-166-0	10-36-5 137 0	84-303		
10/27	* TCU (HC)	W	16-3	36,250	—	13	56-193-0	5-15-0 37 0	71-230	13	42-76-0	14-34-2 193 0	76-269		
11/10	* at Arkansas	L	20-29	43,284	17	9	19 60-274-2	7-20-2 147 0	80-421	15	44-143-0	13-28-4 189 2	72-332		
11/17	* RICE	W	45-14	28,500	20	—	28 71-432-5	3-10-0 78 1	81-510	19	42-72-2	15-33-3 188 0	75-260		
11/24	* at Texas	L	0-13	63,288	17	6	2 35-54-0	3-10-2 33 0	45-87	21	62-216-0	12-24-0 270 1	86-486		

PEACH BOWL • ATLANTA-FULTON COUNTY STADIUM • ATLANTA, GA.

12/31	Clemson	W	24-18	57,321	19	18	11 45-62-0	8-17-0 172 3	62-234	20	51-67-2	17-34-3 204 0	85-271	CBS (n)
-------	---------	---	-------	--------	----	----	------------	--------------	--------	----	---------	---------------	--------	---------

1980 GRANT TEAFF

10-2 • 8-0 SWC

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS • 14TH AP • 13TH UPI

Team Captains: Mike Singletary, Frank Ditta, Doak Field

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS			
9/13	at Lamar	W	42-7	18,500	—	19	56-397-3	12-22-0 259 3	78-656	12	31-37-1	12-42-2 132 0	73-169		
9/20	WEST TEXAS A&M	W	43-15	25,000	—	24	64-375-5	15-30-0 231 1	94-579	13	48-225-0	6-25-2 44 1	73-269		
9/27	* at Texas Tech	W	11-3	48,539	—	13	53-184-1	6-20-2 89 0	73-273	13	47-136-0	13-30-2 138 0	77-102		
10/4	* HOUSTON	W	24-12	40,000	20	—	22 50-238-2	11-19-2 156 1	69-394	21	58-189-1	9-26-1 160 0	84-349		
10/11	* SMU	W	32-28	35,000	18	20	21 56-176-4	14-26-3 222 0	82-398	19	48-185-1	14-28-3 178 2	76-363		
10/18	* at Texas A&M	W	46-7	69,735	13	—	25 71-306-2	10-19-2 151 4	90-457	12	37-92-1	12-32-2 142 0	59-234		
10/25	* at TCU	W	21-6	22,385	11	—	19 61-286-2	6-16-1 126 1	77-412	25	33-16-1	28-53-4 408 0	86-424		
11/1	SAN JOSE STATE	L	22-30	35,000	10	—	23 65-308-2	8-24-4 172 1	89-480	24	32-157-2	20-44-4 261 2	76-418		
11/8	* ARKANSAS (HC)	W	42-15	46,000	16	—	24 73-367-5	4-11-1 86 1	84-453	11	44-116-0	9-24-3 53 1	68-174	ABC (r)	
11/15	* at Rice	W	16-6	26,000	12	—	18 67-356-1	4-13-0 20 0	87-376	17	42-144-0	16-32-1 138 0	74-277		
11/22	* TEXAS	W	16-0	48,500	11	20	20 71-302-2	4-14-0 70 0	85-372	9	40-35-0	10-21-4 117 0	61-152		

COTTON BOWL • COTTON BOWL STADIUM • DALLAS, TEXAS

1/1	Alabama	L	2-30	74,281	6	9	13 35-54-0	12-27-3 104 0	62-158	17	67-241-3	5-12-0 98 0	79-339	CBS (n)
-----	---------	---	------	--------	---	---	------------	---------------	--------	----	----------	-------------	--------	---------

1981 GRANT TEAFF

5-6 • 3-5 SWC

Team Captains: Vann McElroy, Tommy Tabor, Walter Abercrombie, Jay Jeffrey

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS			
9/5	LAMAR	L	17-18	22,000	—	12	46-211-1	4-8-1 16 1	54-227	16	41-142-1	20-37-0 212 1	78-354		
9/12	BOWLING GREEN	W	38-0	20,000	—	22	54-282-3	7-18-1 92 2	72-374	16	43-79-0	19-38-4 140 0	81-219		
9/19	Louisiana Tech (Shreveport, La.)	W	28-21	21,000	—	21	55-165-3	14-22-1 303 1	77-468	22	33-58-0	30-53-1 307 2	86-365		
9/26	* TEXAS TECH	W	28-15	40,000	—	24	59-341-3	12-17-0 211 1	76-552	15	47-189-1	9-32-1 123 0	79-312		
10/3	* at Houston	L	3-24	28,118	—	15	32-83-0	14-28-1 170 0	61-253	30	76-289-2	12-17-0 142 1	93-431	ABC (r)	
10/10	* at SMU	L	20-37	33,110	—	14	44-125-1	10-20-3 167 1	64-292	17	65-275-4	5-11-0 76 1	76-351		
10/17	* TEXAS A&M	W	19-17	45,000	—	20	61-253-1	8-17-0 57 0	78-310	17	48-130-1	10-19-1 210 1	67-340		
10/24	* TCU (HC)	W	34-21	40,000	—	32	76-341-4	11-15-0 180 0	91-521	21	24-61-1	20-36-2 262 2	60-323		
11/7	* Arkansas (Little Rock, Ark.)	L	39-41	54,560	—	19	25 60-206-2	17-26-0 286 2	86-492	20	50-187-5	17-23-2 250 0	73-437	ESPN (n)	
11/14	* RICE	L	14-17	30,000	—	16	46-192-2	13-24-0 141 0	80-333	17	51-103-0	10-16-0 165 2	67-268		
11/21	* at Texas	L	12-34	72,806	—	8	22 42-150-0	14-36-6 195 1	78-345	19	66-424-5	1-5-0 9 0	71-433		

1982 GRANT TEAFF

4-6-1 • 3-4-1 SWC

Team Captains: Vic Vines, Randy Grimes

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS			
9/4	NORTH TEXAS	W	21-17	24,000	—	20	49-196-3	12-21-0 148 0	70-344	22	44-140-0	21-39-0 260 2	83-396		
9/11	at Ohio State	L	14-21	88,622	—	14	13 38-163-1	6-22-2 68 1	60-231	22	63-282-3	6-15-2 93 0	78-375		
9/25	* at Texas Tech	W	24-23	46,049	—	15	41-179-2	8-22-0 87 0	63-266	24	54-262-3	12-20-2 98 0	74-360		
10/2	* HOUSTON	T	21-21	31,750	—	18	52-203-2	12-24-0 175 1	76-378	22	48-214-3	17-29-2 200 0	77-414	ABC (r)	
10/9	* SMU	L	19-22	30,000	—	6	18 51-110-1	11-28-0 164 1	79-274	13	44-97-0	7-16-1 134 3	60-231		
10/16	* at Texas A&M	L	23-28	64,017	—	29	66-320-2	13-24-2 146 1	90-466	11	46-158-4	6-17-0 76 0	63-234		
10/23	* at TCU	L	14-38	23,811	—	13	34-97-2	14-33-2 226 0	67-323	19	60-251-5	8-22-0 222 0	82-473		
10/30	at Tulane	L	15-30	23,463	—	17	48-59-0	12-32-2 201 2	80-260	24	33-146-0	16-31-1 218 3	64-364		
11/6	* ARKANSAS (HC)	W	24-17	42,000	—	5	16 48-164-2	10-21-1 239 1	69-403	20	53-151-1	13-36-2 257 1	89-408		
11/13	* at Rice	W	35-13	12,000	—	23	56-209-4	16-22-0 206 1	78-415	17	33-96-1	13-33-2 131 0	66-227		
11/20	* TEXAS	L	23-31	38,000	—	17	20 47-101-1	18-33-0 261 2	80-362	21	51-245-2	10-20-0 209 2	71-454		



ALL-TIME RESULTS

1983 GRANT TEAFF

7-4-1 • 4-3-1 SWC

Team Captains: Mark Adickes, Alfred Anderson, Kent Townsend

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV			
				BU	OPP	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS						
9/10	BYU	W	40-36	32,500	—	—	27	57-282-4	13-23-0	187	2	80-469	22	26-143-4	23-38-0	351	1	64-494	
9/17	at UTEP	W	20-6	25,709	—	—	22	38-141-2	15-27-1	256	1	65-397	12	40-89-0	14-28-2	186	0	68-275	
9/24	* TEXAS TECH	L	11-26	38,000	—	—	18	36-41-0	19-30-1	315	1	66-356	13	51-173-2	11-18-1	131	0	69-318	ABC (r)
10/1	* at Houston	W	42-21	26,640	—	—	18	39-275-5	10-17-0	142	1	56-417	28	67-291-2	14-20-2	194	1	87-485	
10/8	* at SMU	L	26-42	45,025	—	13	20	41-105-0	13-25-2	237	3	66-342	23	52-278-2	10-15-0	183	4	67-461	
10/15	* TEXAS A&M	T	13-13	40,000	—	—	17	51-149-1	8-21-2	97	0	72-246	18	38-72-0	17-30-1	266	1	68-338	WTBS (n)
10/22	* TCU (HC)	W	56-21	35,876	—	—	25	62-336-5	13-20-1	190	3	82-526	23	49-263-2	12-24-3	124	1	73-387	
10/29	TULANE	W	24-18	20,050	—	—	21	49-119-0	14-25-0	187	3	74-306	19	31-102-0	19-39-2	283	1	70-385	
11/5	* at Arkansas	W	24-21	44,820	—	—	34	56-217-2	21-33-1	326	1	89-543	18	41-131-1	15-26-0	195	1	67-326	
11/12	* RICE	W	48-14	26,500	—	—	23	61-300-4	10-16-0	201	3	77-501	12	43-87-1	4-19-0	76	0	68-163	
11/19	* at Texas	L	21-24	76,208	—	2	29	42-69-1	22-54-2	320	2	96-389	11	42-207-2	4-8-0	88	1	50-295	

BLUEBONNET BOWL • THE ASTRODOME STADIUM • HOUSTON, TEXAS

12/31	Oklahoma State	L	14-24	50,090	20	—	18	34-134-0	16-32-2	245	2	66-379	19	45-178-1	17-30-1	187	2	75-365	Mizlou (n)
-------	----------------	---	-------	--------	----	---	----	----------	---------	-----	---	--------	----	----------	---------	-----	---	--------	------------

1984 GRANT TEAFF

5-6 • 4-4 SWC

Team Captain: Kevin Hancock

Date	Opponent	Result	Attend	AP Rank		Baylor					Opponent					TV			
				BU	Opp	FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds	FD	Rushing att-yds-td	Passing c-a-i yds td	Total no-yds						
9/8	at BYU	L	13-47	63,705	—	13	19	35-90-1	20-40-4	282	1	75-372	29	39-209-1	28-43-0	315	6	82-524	
9/22	at Oklahoma	L	15-34	75,008	—	11	15	38-107-1	17-37-2	165	1	75-272	17	48-166-1	11-23-0	161	2	71-327	
9/29	* at Texas Tech	W	18-9	41,328	—	—	19	62-206-2	3-16-1	51	1	78-257	13	31-(-13)-0	17-33-1	210	1	64-197	
10/6	* HOUSTON	L	17-27	34,500	—	—	18	55-168-1	12-24-2	178	1	79-346	16	46-83-2	13-20-0	206	2	66-291	
10/13	* SMU	L	20-24	26,400	—	7	21	54-221-0	12-25-2	131	2	79-352	23	38-180-1	19-31-1	285	2	69-465	
10/20	* at Texas A&M	W	20-16	54,618	—	—	6	47-91-2	4-13-0	50	0	60-141	11	53-103-1	4-13-1	104	1	66-207	
10/27	* at TCU	L	28-38	23,885	—	—	32	43-168-0	29-56-3	388	3	99-556	20	49-229-4	11-20-0	206	1	69-435	
11/3	NEW MEXICO	W	38-2	26,000	—	—	14	41-110-3	17-26-1	291	2	67-401	10	43-(-3)-0	14-25-3	189	0	68-186	
11/10	* ARKANSAS (HC)	L	9-14	43,500	—	—	12	37-84-0	15-34-1	177	1	71-261	10	57-92-2	7-14-0	85	0	71-177	
11/17	* at Rice	W	46-40	11,125	—	—	19	53-130-1	13-32-2	283	3	85-413	16	26-145-2	15-44-4	287	3	70-432	
11/24	* TEXAS	W	24-10	33,500	—	6	13	46-90-1	9-26-0	137	1	72-227	14	38-100-1	15-34-2	193	0	72-293	Raycom

1985 GRANT TEAFF

9-3 • 6-2 SWC

17TH AP • 15TH UPI

Team Captains: Tom Muecke, Cody Carlson, Derek Turner, Alan Jamison

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV			
				BU	OPP	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS						
9/7	WYOMING	W	39-18	32,000	—	—	14	35-157-1	9-18-0	150	3	53-307	21	69-228-1	5-20-1	120	1	89-348	
9/14	at Georgia	L	14-17	77,190	—	18	21	35-51-1	23-42-2	308	1	77-359	14	51-276-2	4-11-2	20	0	62-296	WTBS (n)
9/21	at USC	W	20-13	52,544	—	3	18	50-203-1	7-13-1	84	1	63-287	23	48-153-0	20-29-1	235	2	77-388	
9/28	* TEXAS TECH	W	31-0	36,500	—	—	21	59-347-3	7-17-1	111	1	76-458	14	46-144-0	4-12-1	67	0	58-211	Raycom (r)
10/5	* at Houston	W	24-21	25,787	19	—	19	42-195-2	12-25-0	207	1	67-402	21	49-141-0	14-26-0	188	2	75-329	HSE (r)
10/12	* at SMU	W	21-14	42,112	19	16	20	54-166-1	12-20-2	193	1	74-359	14	39-150-2	9-18-0	86	0	57-236	
10/19	* TEXAS A&M	W	20-15	48,756	14	—	23	57-169-3	12-27-2	196	0	84-365	17	37-174-0	13-38-3	132	0	75-306	
10/26	* TCU (HC)	W	45-0	42,500	13	—	19	48-229-4	17-28-0	297	2	76-526	10	53-139-0	4-17-2	45	0	70-184	
11/9	* at Arkansas	L	14-20	54,684	8	10	20	32-118-0	20-39-4	311	2	71-429	16	63-263-2	2-10-0	66	1	73-329	ABC (r)
11/16	* RICE	W	34-10	30,250	17	—	27	51-199-1	18-27-3	306	3	77-505	15	41-68-0	14-30-3	199	1	71-254	
11/23	* at Texas	L	10-17	78,912	15	—	17	47-153-1	10-27-1	129	0	74-282	16	53-197-2	7-10-1	136	0	63-333	Raycom (r)

LIBERTY BOWL • LIBERTY BOWL MEMORIAL STADIUM • MEMPHIS, TENN.

12/27	LSU	W	21-7	40,186	—	—	26	61-215-0	18-30-0	274	2	91-489	9	31-91-0	13-27-1	101	0	58-192	Katz
-------	-----	---	------	--------	---	---	----	----------	---------	-----	---	--------	---	---------	---------	-----	---	--------	------

1986 GRANT TEAFF

9-3 • 6-2 SWC

12TH AP • 13TH UPI

Team Captains: Cody Carlson, John Adickes, Ray Berry, Thomas Everrett

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV			
				BU	OPP	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS						
9/6	at Wyoming	W	31-28	20,542	12	—	31	62-312-3	19-33-1	244	0	95-556	7	21-66-1	28-53-2	343	3	74-409	
9/13	LOUISIANA TECH	W	38-7	31,000	12	—	25	49-179-3	20-35-2	243	2	84-422	27	39-1-1	6-22-2	55	0	61-56	
9/20	USC	L	14-17	35,000	9	—	26	62-263-2	13-23-1	145	0	85-408	11	34-91-0	10-25-0	106	1	59-197	ABC (n)
9/27	* at Texas Tech	W	45-14	41,046	17	—	21	46-191-1	17-39-2	377	3	85-568	19	28-131-1	19-51-5	230	1	79-361	Raycom (r)
10/4	* HOUSTON	W	27-13	34,000	13	—	21	52-188-2	13-35-0	177	0	87-315	7	37-14-1	6-19-1	89	0	56-103	ESPN (n)
10/11	* SMU	L	21-27	36,900	t20	t20	31	50-209-2	18-34-2	245	1	84-454	14	41-188-1	9-16-2	164	1	57-352	
10/18	* at Texas A&M	L	30-31	74,739	—	11	18	46-158-2	15-28-3	273	1	74-431	19	37-83-1	25-40-0	308	3	77-391	ABC (r)
10/25	* at TCU	W	28-17	24,101	—	—	19	56-171-1	16-25-1	312	3	81-483	15	45-153-2	7-18-2	113	0	63-266	Raycom (r)
11/8	* ARKANSAS (HC)	W	29-14	44,500	—	10	22	40-154-3	21-35-2	258	0	75-412	10	46-112-1	2-9-0	60	1	55-172	Raycom (r)
11/15	* at Rice	W	23-17	12,500	18	—	19	49-216-1	12-22-4	208	1	71-424	14	33-50-0	14-30-2	168	2	63-218	
11/22	* TEXAS	W	18-13	42,500	17	—	21	49-209-1	13-22-1	145	2	71-354	15	40-89-2	14-28-4	114	0	68-203	

BLUEBONNET BOWL • RICE STADIUM • HOUSTON, TEXAS

12/31	Colorado	W	21-9	40,470	14	—	12	43-114-2	14-28-2	165	1	71-279	12	47-83-1	7-14-1	111	0	61-194	Raycom (n)
-------	----------	---	------	--------	----	---	----	----------	---------	-----	---	--------	----	---------	--------	-----	---	--------	------------



ALL-TIME RESULTS

1987 GRANT TEAFF

6-5 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captain: Joel Porter

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR			OPPONENT			TV		
					RUSHING FD ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING FD ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS			
9/5	LOUISIANA TECH	W	13-3	22,535	—	—	17	46-48-0	15-25-0	162	1	71-210	
9/12	at Missouri	L	18-23	37,172	—	—	21	46-135-1	20-41-1	233	1	87-368	
9/19	at UNLV	W	21-14	27,128	—	—	18	60-223-1	9-19-1	118	1	79-341	
9/26	* TEXAS TECH	W	36-22	34,816	—	—	27	60-197-3	13-23-0	250	1	83-447	Raycom (r)
10/3	* at Houston	W	30-18	22,751	—	—	20	34-27-0	26-42-2	295	2	76-322	
10/10	TEXAS STATE	W	36-15	21,739	—	—	23	48-213-4	16-27-1	268	1	75-481	
10/17	* TEXAS A&M	L	10-34	46,812	—	—	8	23-33-0	11-25-1	180	1	48-213	Raycom (r)
10/24	* TCU (HC)	L	0-24	36,138	—	—	11	34-16-0	12-22-2	90	0	56-106	Raycom (r)
11/7	* at Arkansas	L	7-10	51,496	—	—	16	37-27-1	16-30-3	186	0	67-213	
11/14	* RICE	W	34-31	20,075	—	—	19	50-166-3	11-28-1	136	1	78-302	
11/21	* at Texas	L	16-34	61,331	—	—	14	31-30-1	14-36-1	287	0	67-317	HSE (r)

1988 GRANT TEAFF

6-5 • 2-5 SWC

Team Captains: Brad Goebel, Bobby Sign, Mike Welch, Gary Joe Kinne, Robert Blackmon

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR			OPPONENT			TV		
					RUSHING FD ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING FD ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS			
9/3	UNLV	W	27-3	25,610	—	—	26	54-262-2	16-35-2	129	0	89-391	
9/10	at Kansas	W	27-14	43,200	—	—	23	55-249-2	14-24-1	131	0	79-380	Raycom (r)
9/17	at Iowa State	W	35-0	43,913	—	—	14	46-110-5	9-23-0	192	0	69-302	Raycom (r)
9/24	* at Texas Tech	L	6-36	45,385	—	—	19	38-2-0	17-38-4	254	1	76-256	
10/1	* HOUSTON	L	24-27	34,719	—	—	16	32-84-0	21-40-2	262	3	72-346	Raycom (r)
10/8	TEXAS STATE	W	45-7	22,473	—	—	19	49-339-4	10-18-1	209	2	67-548	
10/15	* at Texas A&M	L	14-28	67,884	—	—	13	33-51-0	13-24-3	215	2	57-266	
10/22	* at TCU	L	14-24	25,221	—	—	16	38-38-1	17-35-6	196	1	73-234	
11/5	* ARKANSAS (HC)	L	3-33	40,148	—	11	10	31-88-0	10-22-2	108	0	53-196	HSE (r)
11/12	* at Rice	W	20-10	13,200	—	—	22	59-227-0	7-17-1	81	1	76-308	
11/19	* TEXAS	W	17-14	30,142	—	—	15	55-192-1	12-22-0	100	1	77-292	

1989 GRANT TEAFF

5-6 • 4-4 SWC

Team Captains: Brad Goebel, Gary Joe Kinne, James Francis

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR			OPPONENT			TV		
					RUSHING FD ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING FD ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS			
9/9	at Oklahoma	L	7-33	74,600	—	8	10	31-56-0	16-31-2	150	1	62-206	
9/16	at Georgia	L	3-15	82,007	—	—	26	34-119-0	19-36-2	195	0	70-314	WTBS (n)
9/23	KANSAS	W	46-3	26,765	—	—	24	63-313-4	8-16-1	154	1	79-467	
9/30	* TEXAS TECH	W	29-15	38,785	—	—	19	50-177-1	16-26-1	347	2	76-524	Raycom (r)
10/7	* at Houston	L	10-66	31,433	—	12	18	38-96-0	17-39-4	115	1	77-211	
10/14	* at SMU	W	49-3	21,434	—	—	27	53-294-3	14-27-0	274	3	80-568	Raycom (r)
10/21	* TEXAS A&M	L	11-14	45,565	—	23	17	55-68-0	14-27-2	133	0	82-201	
10/28	* TCU (HC)	W	27-9	35,713	—	—	12	40-109-1	12-21-1	122	0	61-231	Raycom (r)
11/11	* at Arkansas	L	10-19	51,352	—	10	9	17-28-1	11-28-2	171	0	45-199	ESPN (n)
11/18	* RICE	L	3-6	22,133	—	—	12	35-50-0	16-38-5	158	0	73-208	
11/25	* at Texas	W	50-7	49,081	—	—	13	51-174-3	4-16-1	78	1	67-252	

1990 GRANT TEAFF

6-4-1 • 5-2-1 SWC

Team Captains: Mike Welch, Edwin Rapheal

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR			OPPONENT			TV		
					RUSHING FD ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	RUSHING FD ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS			
9/1	at Nebraska	L	0-13	76,184	—	7	13	56-136-0	2-8-1	28	0	64-164	
9/8	at Arizona State	L	13-34	69,617	—	—	11	37-198-2	8-21-1	88	0	58-286	
9/22	SAM HOUSTON STATE	W	13-9	34,461	—	—	10	46-156-1	5-13-0	69	0	59-225	
9/29	* at Texas Tech	W	21-15	48,926	—	—	19	66-275-3	4-10-1	77	0	76-352	
10/6	* HOUSTON	L	15-31	36,289	—	13	16	58-148-1	12-23-3	141	1	81-289	Raycom (r)
10/13	* SMU	W	52-17	30,134	—	—	33	74-391-5	15-21-0	224	2	95-615	
10/20	* at Texas A&M	T	20-20	61,017	—	25	25	61-303-2	9-14-0	134	1	75-437	
10/27	* at TCU	W	27-21	28,035	—	24	24	67-295-2	5-9-0	133	1	81-428	Raycom (r)
11/10	* ARKANSAS (HC)	W	34-3	40,234	—	—	18	49-238-2	11-13-0	133	2	62-371	
11/17	* at Rice	W	17-16	22,600	—	—	12	54-197-2	4-13-0	36	0	67-233	
11/24	* TEXAS	L	13-23	45,649	—	6	17	54-200-1	5-18-0	50	0	72-250	



ALL-TIME RESULTS

1991 GRANT TEAFF

8-4 • 5-3 SWC

Team Captains: Santana Dotson, J.J. Joe, Keith McFarland, Brian Hand, John Turnpath, Lee Miles, Scott Baehren, Anthony Ray

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV		
				BU	OPP	FD	RUSHING	PASSING	TOTAL	FD	RUSHING	PASSING	TOTAL					
						ATT-YDS	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	ATT-YDS	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS			
9/7	UTEP	W	27-7	35,127	—	—	20	46-280-4	8-15-0	90	0	61-370	13	46-125-0	7-16-2	67	1	62-192
9/14	at Colorado	W	16-14	50,754	23	12	20	49-195-0	12-19-1	233	1	68-428	20	48-168-1	11-19-2	154	1	67-322
9/21	MISSOURI	W	47-21	41,721	14	—	27	57-338-5	14-27-0	311	1	84-649	14	27-30-3	27-50-3	352	0	77-382
9/28	* at SMU	W	45-7	22,239	12	—	19	65-264-4	11-14-1	194	2	79-458	14	24-61-0	23-44-2	255	1	68-316
10/5	* at Houston	W	38-21	37,022	11	—	22	53-208-3	17-24-0	291	2	77-499	24	15-10-1	35-57-3	460	2	72-470
10/12	* RICE	L	17-20	37,987	8	—	21	56-329-2	12-22-1	202	0	78-531	18	43-171-2	11-24-1	173	0	67-344
10/19	* TEXAS A&M	L	12-34	50,267	16	19	14	46-141-2	11-24-1	102	0	70-243	20	52-218-4	10-19-1	220	0	71-438
10/26	* TCU (HC)	W	26-9	39,102	22	—	15	66-212-3	6-11-0	91	0	77-303	18	24-35-0	20-40-2	274	1	64-309
11/2	* at Arkansas	W	9-5	43,820	21	24	15	47-116-1	9-17-2	149	0	64-265	14	51-115-0	7-21-3	68	0	72-183
11/16	* TEXAS TECH	L	24-31	36,163	20	—	22	51-286-2	10-26-2	190	1	77-476	19	51-208-2	11-19-1	117	1	70-325
11/23	* at Texas	W	21-11	61,310	—	—	15	59-235-3	7-21-1	95	0	80-330	19	42-95-0	12-28-2	191	1	70-286

COPPER BOWL • ARIZONA STADIUM • TUCSON, ARIZ.

12/31	Indiana	L	0-24	35,751	—	—	17	42-138-0	10-27-1	131	0	69-269	20	49-147-3	12-22-0	176	0	71-323	TBS (n)
-------	---------	---	------	--------	---	---	----	----------	---------	-----	---	--------	----	----------	---------	-----	---	--------	---------

1992 GRANT TEAFF

7-5 • 4-3 SWC

Team Captains: Carl Taylor, J.J. Joe, Michael McFarland, Matthew Pearson, Lee Bruderer

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV		
				BU	OPP	FD	RUSHING	PASSING	TOTAL	FD	RUSHING	PASSING	TOTAL					
						ATT-YDS	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	ATT-YDS	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS			
9/5	LOUISIANA TECH	L	9-10	33,434	—	—	21	54-258-0	4-11-0	44	0	65-302	20	36-124-1	14-38-2	244	0	74-368
9/12	COLORADO	L	38-57	34,202	—	12	10	31-83-1	6-20-0	262	3	51-345	25	43-130-3	26-32-1	405	4	75-535
9/19	UTAH STATE	W	45-10	28,737	—	—	19	44-273-2	6-12-0	175	3	56-448	16	37-109-0	16-28-2	150	1	65-259
9/26	* at Texas Tech	L	17-36	42,094	—	—	16	38-148-2	9-25-2	157	0	63-305	28	62-297-2	17-28-1	231	2	90-528
10/3	* SMU	W	49-7	24,936	—	—	32	71-397-7	6-9-0	92	0	80-489	15	28-52-1	16-37-1	141	0	65-193
10/10	* at TCU	W	41-20	25,201	—	—	26	54-206-1	17-26-3	314	4	80-520	23	37-110-1	15-39-1	179	1	76-289
10/17	* HOUSTON	W	29-23	27,890	—	—	23	61-293-4	6-16-2	112	0	77-405	24	25-120-1	25-39-2	245	2	64-365
10/24	* at Texas A&M	L	13-19	66,542	—	5	20	59-206-0	10-21-2	181	1	80-387	11	43-259-2	6-17-0	33	0	60-292
11/7	GEORGIA TECH (HC)	W	31-27	38,213	—	—	21	49-236-2	10-18-2	253	2	67-489	18	36-58-3	19-38-1	289	0	74-347
11/14	* at Rice	L	31-34	21,700	—	—	25	53-354-3	8-19-1	161	1	72-515	30	50-206-2	15-24-0	223	2	74-429
11/21	* TEXAS	W	21-20	39,110	—	—	17	56-187-2	7-15-1	60	1	71-247	17	41-141-1	10-27-0	154	1	68-295

JOHN HANCOCK BOWL • SUN BOWL STADIUM • EL PASO, TEXAS

12/31	Arizona	W	20-15	41,622	—	22	12	43-47-0	8-24-0	202	1	67-249	23	44-136-1	20-38-0	282	0	82-418	CBS (n)
-------	---------	---	-------	--------	---	----	----	---------	--------	-----	---	--------	----	----------	---------	-----	---	--------	---------

CHUCK REEDY

1993-1996

23-22

1993 CHUCK REEDY

5-6 • 3-4 SWC

Team Captains: Chris Dull, J.J. Joe

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV		
				BU	OPP	FD	RUSHING	PASSING	TOTAL	FD	RUSHING	PASSING	TOTAL					
						ATT-YDS	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	ATT-YDS	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS			
9/4	FRESNO STATE	W	42-39	36,690	—	25	21	55-276-5	12-16-0	283	1	71-559	27	30-123-2	32-39-0	498	3	69-621
9/11	at Colorado	L	21-45	50,281	24	10	22	54-236-3	9-17-0	133	0	71-369	29	51-237-3	20-28-0	298	3	79-535
9/18	at Utah State	W	28-24	23,095	—	—	16	51-242-4	9-23-0	151	0	74-393	18	28-70-1	27-49-3	315	1	77-385
9/25	* TEXAS TECH	W	28-26	32,690	—	—	25	58-198-2	14-17-0	254	2	75-452	21	42-258-1	15-24-0	250	2	66-508
10/2	* at Houston	L	3-24	20,123	—	—	14	55-162-0	12-22-1	112	0	77-274	15	32-153-0	19-29-1	190	3	61-343
10/9	* at SMU	W	31-12	20,216	—	—	29	91-482-4	0-0-0	0	0	91-482	12	22-41-0	14-29-1	227	0	51-268
10/16	* TEXAS A&M	L	17-34	43,716	—	13	17	44-178-1	10-18-0	170	1	62-348	24	46-175-2	21-28-1	230	2	74-405
10/23	* TCU (HC)	L	13-38	33,417	—	—	16	36-70-2	12-27-1	150	0	63-220	20	50-170-3	16-24-1	189	2	74-359
11/6	at Georgia Tech	L	27-37	42,175	—	—	22	62-222-2	12-24-3	189	1	86-411	19	44-226-4	11-20-2	180	1	64-406
11/13	* RICE	W	38-14	25,397	—	—	22	54-297-5	12-18-0	165	0	72-462	15	32-74-1	14-26-1	160	1	58-234
11/20	* at Texas	L	17-38	55,644	—	—	15	45-147-2	9-26-1	144	0	71-291	21	47-286-3	15-26-3	226	2	73-512

1994 CHUCK REEDY

7-5 • 4-3 SWC

SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE CHAMPIONS

Team Captains: Game Captains

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK		BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV		
				BU	OPP	FD	RUSHING	PASSING	TOTAL	FD	RUSHING	PASSING	TOTAL					
						ATT-YDS	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS	ATT-YDS	C-A-I	YDS	TD	NO-YDS			
9/3	LOUISIANA TECH	W	44-3	28,769	—	—	18	58-261-2	11-21-1	150	1	79-411	8	38-141-0	4-21-2	39	0	59-180
9/10	at San Jose State	W	54-20	11,625	—	—	24	58-287-0	7-13-1	94	2	71-381	17	25-(22)-0	22-40-4	346	3	65-324
9/17	OKLAHOMA STATE	W	14-10	40,214	—	—	15	46-146-0	7-15-1	223	2	61-369	19	41-152-0	12-25-2	179	1	66-331
9/24	at USC	L	27-37	45,762	—	19	15	33-124-2	14-33-2	241	0	66-365	28	44-219-3	27-39-0	364	1	83-583
10/1	* at TCU	W	42-18	32,405	—	—	14	43-258-2	5-9-0	52	1	52-304	24	36-198-0	23-34-1	190	2	70-388
10/8	* SMU	W	44-10	34,869	—	—	23	58-374-4	12-18-0	201	2	76-532	11	35-63-0	18-39-0	127	1	61-190
10/15	* at Texas A&M	L	21-41	70,111	—	7	19	47-176-2	15-25-0	221	1	72-397	27	46-255-3	15-27-1	269	2	73-524
10/22	* at Texas Tech	L	7-38	29,443	—	—	11	44-154-1	7-26-4	67	0	70-221	16	37-155-2	15-35-1	203	2	72-358
10/29	* HOUSTON (HC)	W	52-13	35,174	—	—	29	64-340-6	8-14-0	132	1	78-460	14	28-46-0	17-37-4	203	1	65-249
11/12	* at Rice	W	19-14	28,100	—	—	13	42-110-2	9-16-1	181	0	58-291	18	49-182-0	11-12-1	127	2	61-309
11/24	* TEXAS (T)	L	35-63	41,212	—	—	20	50-233-4	16-32-3	241	1	82-474	23	44-278-4	19-27-0	304	5	71-582

ALAMO BOWL • THE ALAMODOME • SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

12/31	Washington State	L	3-10	44,106	—	—	8	32-74-0	8-23-2	77	0	55-151	14	31-7-1	27-35-0	286	0	66-293	ESPN (n)
-------	------------------	---	------	--------	---	---	---	---------	--------	----	---	--------	----	--------	---------	-----	---	--------	----------



ALL-TIME RESULTS

1995 CHUCK REEDY

7-4 • 5-2 SWC

Team Captains: Fred Miller, LaCurtis Jones, Adrian Robinson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV				
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS							
9/2	at Tulsa	W	37-5	27,133	—	26	52-212-3	22-33-0	284	1	85-496	12	41-150-0	7-25-0	71	0	66-221		
9/16	MISSISSIPPI STATE	L	21-30	42,316	—	18	45-216-2	11-24-1	163	1	69-379	21	45-128-2	13-29-1	247	1	74-375		
9/23	at North Carolina State	W	14-0	39,950	—	18	60-224-2	11-20-1	130	0	80-354	7	20-24-0	12-31-2	114	0	51-138	Raycom (r)	
9/30	* TEXAS TECH	W	9-7	40,882	—	24	11	50-209-0	6-16-2	44	0	66-253	14	35-112-1	13-36-0	146	0	71-258	ABC (r)
10/14	* at Houston	W	47-7	17,754	—	35	55-311-3	18-28-0	280	2	83-591	11	22-45-0	15-39-2	133	1	61-178		
10/21	* TEXAS A&M	L	9-24	51,218	—	22	17	42-109-1	17-38-0	187	0	80-296	13	44-116-1	12-20-0	155	2	64-271	
10/28	* TCU (HC)	W	27-24	38,126	—	17	47-223-3	13-23-1	167	1	70-390	21	29-105-1	28-46-3	265	2	75-370	Raycom (r)	
11/4	at Miami, Fla.	L	14-35	32,655	—	14	41-114-1	12-36-2	126	1	77-240	17	38-162-4	13-22-1	125	0	60-287	ESPN2 (n)	
11/11	* at SMU	W	48-7	15,941	—	25	57-293-5	15-22-0	219	1	79-512	13	26-30-1	21-31-2	178	0	57-208		
11/18	* RICE	W	34-6	30,165	—	14	47-256-4	3-13-2	74	0	60-330	13	52-183-0	9-19-2	106	0	71-289		
11/23	* at Texas (T)	L	13-21	58,497	—	9	17	43-154-1	16-27-0	228	1	70-382	11	47-187-2	5-12-0	121	1	59-308	ESPN (n)

1996 CHUCK REEDY

4-7 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captain: Kalief Muhammad

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV				
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS							
9/7	Louisiana Tech (Shreveport, La.)	W	24-16	29,469	—	18	42-150-1	20-35-1	163	2	77-313	19	22-68-0	20-47-3	324	1	69-392		
9/14	at Louisville	W	14-13	38,756	—	15	46-137-0	9-16-1	155	2	62-292	17	39-97-1	19-34-1	216	1	73-313		
9/21	OREGON STATE	W	42-10	42,327	—	15	34-173-3	11-20-0	163	2	54-336	20	56-272-0	6-21-1	115	1	77-387		
10/5	* at Texas Tech	L	24-45	50,594	—	23	33-84-2	18-36-1	286	1	69-370	29	59-482-4	10-20-0	142	1	79-624		
10/12	* at Nebraska	L	0-49	75,478	—	5	11	34-32-0	10-20-0	85	0	54-117	34	65-491-7	8-17-0	178	0	82-669	
10/19	* OKLAHOMA	L	24-28	35,712	—	19	41-140-1	14-22-0	174	3	63-314	21	48-192-1	15-28-1	184	3	76-376		
10/26	* IOWA STATE (HC)	W	49-21	35,114	—	26	53-397-4	16-27-1	227	3	80-624	19	41-213-1	17-36-2	207	2	77-420		
11/2	* at Texas	L	23-28	75,482	—	18	43-225-3	12-29-0	153	0	72-378	28	45-213-1	17-30-2	297	3	75-510	ABC (r)	
11/9	* TEXAS A&M	L	7-24	45,112	—	12	38-61-1	12-27-0	124	0	65-185	19	55-369-3	6-18-0	120	0	73-489	ABC (r)	
11/16	* MISSOURI (30T)	L	42-49	22,705	—	25	39-170-2	20-43-3	314	4	82-484	22	70-382-5	3-7-0	52	1	77-434		
11/23	* at Oklahoma State	L	17-37	21,000	—	16	29-75-1	15-36-1	162	1	65-237	30	61-376-4	14-20-1	157	1	81-533		

DAVE ROBERTS

1997-1998

4-18

1997 DAVE ROBERTS

2-9 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captains: All Senior Players

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV				
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS							
8/30	MIAMI, FLA.	L	14-45	36,750	—	13	17	28-108-1	25-37-0	222	1	65-330	21	37-202-3	15-24-0	167	1	61-369	ABC-r
9/6	at Fresno State	W	37-35	32,266	—	27	55-319-4	17-29-0	160	0	84-479	26	45-282-2	15-35-0	207	3	77-489		
9/20	at Michigan	L	3-38	106,041	—	8	9	28-92-0	12-24-1	62	0	52-154	33	61-344-4	18-28-0	188	1	89-532	ESPN (n)
10/4	* TEXAS TECH	L	14-35	35,275	—	15	30-96-0	19-35-1	243	2	65-339	21	41-62-1	19-30-1	290	3	71-352		
10/11	* NEBRASKA	L	21-49	38,175	—	3	12	37-137-2	7-19-1	66	0	56-203	27	64-410-7	8-17-0	138	0	81-548	
10/18	* at Oklahoma	L	23-24	68,578	—	15	35-207-2	12-21-0	137	1	56-344	23	59-397-2	7-15-1	73	0	74-470	FSN (r)	
10/25	* at Iowa State	L	17-24	34,404	—	19	50-179-2	14-24-0	166	0	74-345	14	38-236-2	11-24-0	154	1	62-390		
11/1	* TEXAS (HC)	W	23-21	42,719	—	21	58-241-1	11-19-1	174	1	77-415	15	36-268-2	10-20-2	155	1	56-423		
11/8	* at Texas A&M	L	10-38	64,006	—	23	52-258-1	12-24-1	111	0	76-369	22	38-256-2	19-27-0	238	3	65-494		
11/15	* at Missouri	L	24-42	43,825	—	23	46-224-2	11-22-2	140	1	68-364	18	49-341-4	5-10-0	65	1	59-406		
11/22	* OKLAHOMA STATE	L	14-24	34,794	—	21	43-178-1	10-22-3	175	1	65-353	18	52-230-3	8-11-0	112	0	63-342	ABC-r	

1998 DAVE ROBERTS

2-9 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captains: Game Captains

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV				
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS							
9/12	at Oregon State	L	17-27	26,243	—	17	47-195-2	11-24-2	120	0	71-315	25	37-139-2	21-36-1	208	1	73-347		
9/19	NORTH CAROLINA STATE	W	33-30	28,734	—	20	13	48-207-3	3-7-1	74	0	55-281	24	33-78-1	24-55-0	469	3	88-547	FSN (r)
9/26	* at Colorado	L	16-18	46,603	—	15	16	45-89-1	14-27-1	89	0	72-178	15	39-155-1	9-26-1	146	0	65-301	FSN (n)
10/3	* at Texas Tech	L	29-31	38,801	—	21	37-77-2	20-35-0	304	1	72-381	24	55-276-3	13-20-1	262	1	75-538		
10/10	* KANSAS	W	31-24	31,271	—	20	40-169-2	15-30-4	288	1	70-457	18	42-193-2	12-33-1	254	1	75-477		
10/17	* TEXAS A&M	L	14-35	42,333	—	10	16	37-86-1	17-29-1	156	1	66-242	24	50-294-4	11-16-0	241	1	66-353	
10/24	* at Texas	L	20-30	81,437	—	13	36-76-2	12-20-0	164	0	56-240	30	43-244-2	17-30-2	205	1	73-449	FX (n)	
10/31	at Notre Dame	L	3-27	80,012	—	16	38-33-0	18-30-0	139	0	68-172	21	50-329-1	5-11-1	133	2	61-462	NBC (n)	
11/7	* KANSAS STATE (HC)	L	6-49	38,217	—	4	18	41-138-0	13-22-1	135	0	63-273	25	39-225-4	18-30-0	293	2	69-518	
11/14	* OKLAHOMA	L	16-28	27,930	—	14	29-67-0	12-35-3	135	1	64-202	17	54-256-2	8-12-2	109	1	66-365		
11/21	* at Oklahoma State	L	10-24	28,750	—	15	41-77-1	16-33-1	227	0	74-304	16	48-166-3	9-22-1	179	0	70-345	FSN (r)	



ALL-TIME RESULTS

KEVIN STEELE 1999-2002 9-36

1999 KEVIN STEELE 1-10 • 0-8 BIG 12

Team Captains: Justin Snow, Chris Micheaux, Sean Armistead, Tommie Black, Curtis Henderson, Dwight Johnson, Rodney Smith, Jermaine Alfred

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS			
9/4	at Boston College (OT)	L	29-30	39,756	—	14	44-110-1	15-18-0 244 2	62-354	28	59-350-4	13-30-1 101 2	89-451	ESPN (n)	
9/11	UNLV	L	24-27	32,272	—	24	53-240-2	10-22-0 107 1	75-347	19	40-138-1	17-27-0 192 2	67-330		
9/18	* at Oklahoma	L	10-41	74,309	—	12	32-51-0	19-29-3 157 1	61-208	30	24-128-2	38-56-2 429 3	80-557	FSN (r)	
9/25	* TEXAS	L	0-62	41,784	—	8	20-12-0	13-31-3 147 0	51-159	34	49-233-4	29-41-0 353 4	90-586		
10/2	NORTH TEXAS	W	23-10	28,743	—	21	51-251-2	12-19-0 142 0	70-393	14	34-105-0	12-21-2 74 1	55-179		
10/9	* at Texas A&M	L	13-45	75,476	—	13	35-86-0	15-23-1 189 0	58-275	19	48-195-2	11-21-1 222 3	67-417		
10/23	* TEXAS TECH	L	7-35	27,815	—	15	42-137-0	9-29-2 88 0	71-225	18	55-185-2	11-22-0 117 1	77-302		
10/30	* at Kansas State	L	7-48	48,732	—	6	33-102-1	3-16-1 17 0	49-119	24	56-225-5	15-24-0 177 1	80-402		
11/6	* at Kansas	L	10-45	28,600	—	15	33-96-1	16-35-0 155 0	68-251	28	54-373-6	11-18-1 93 0	72-466		
11/13	* COLORADO (HC)	L	0-37	25,726	—	6	24-74-0	4-21-0 40 0	45-114	28	66-261-3	20-31-0 232 1	97-493		
11/20	* OKLAHOMA STATE	L	14-34	18,673	—	4	18-49-0	6-22-3 37 0	40-86	25	67-214-2	17-28-2 228 1	95-442		

2000 KEVIN STEELE 2-9 • 0-8 BIG 12

Team Captains: Daniel Wiltturner, Kris Micheaux, Darrell Bush, Gary Baxter

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS			
8/31	at North Texas	W	20-7	28,315	—	19	36-107-1	18-30-0 218 0	66-325	11	37-106-1	11-20-2 159 0	57-265	CSSW (r)	
9/16	MINNESOTA	L	9-34	20,125	—	14	26-56-0	15-40-1 123 1	66-179	22	55-289-2	14-20-1 172 2	75-461	FSN (r)	
9/23	SOUTH FLORIDA	W	28-13	21,157	—	20	39-147-1	20-29-0 223 3	68-370	19	27-173-0	22-42-0 236 1	69-409		
9/30	* IOWA STATE	L	17-31	31,126	—	20	37-108-1	8-27-1 161 1	64-269	22	53-308-3	12-23-0 167 1	76-476		
10/7	* at Texas Tech	L	0-28	40,209	—	16	30-100-0	13-40-2 148 0	70-248	24	27-129-2	33-50-0 322 2	77-451		
10/14	* TEXAS A&M	L	0-24	40,076	—	16	33-74-0	14-39-4 162 0	69-236	23	30-103-2	22-41-2 311 1	71-414	FSN (r)	
10/21	* at Nebraska	L	0-59	77,959	—	1	7 27-5-0	7-29-0 79 0	56-84	23	67-459-7	5-12-0 49 0	79-508		
10/28	* at Texas	L	14-48	83,092	—	9	32-57-0	9-33-4 77 1	65-134	24	36-90-3	23-50-1 383 2	86-473	FSN (r)	
11/4	* OKLAHOMA	L	7-56	31,106	—	7	28-69-0	9-30-2 25 0	58-94	30	39-129-2	25-38-2 387 5	77-516		
11/11	* MISSOURI (HC)	L	22-47	29,872	—	14	41-13-1	15-30-3 195 2	71-208	22	52-273-5	16-28-1 199 2	80-472		
11/18	* at Oklahoma State	L	22-50	31,500	—	15	31-66-1	17-35-3 227 2	66-293	25	51-240-5	15-24-0 171 1	75-411		

2001 KEVIN STEELE 3-8 • 0-8 BIG 12

Team Captains: Samir Al-Amin, Joe Jackson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS			
9/8	ARKANSAS STATE	W	24-3	28,953	—	18	45-175-1	14-31-1 192 1	76-367	12	40-66-0	12-29-1 106 0	69-172		
9/22	NEW MEXICO (OT)	W	16-13	38,396	—	18	37-72-0	26-47-2 223 1	84-295	13	45-102-0	13-29-2 258 1	74-360		
9/29	* at Iowa State	L	0-41	44,189	—	18	27-13-0	27-40-2 177 0	61-190	27	48-179-1	24-29-1 330 4	77-509		
10/6	* at Texas A&M	L	10-16	82,589	—	15	34-85-1	19-38-2 147 0	72-232	21	46-116-1	21-36-0 260 0	82-376		
10/13	* NEBRASKA	L	7-48	38,102	—	14	33-29-0	15-43-3 158 0	76-187	31	73-641-7	4-9-0 47 0	82-688		
10/20	* at Oklahoma	L	17-33	75,499	—	2	12 35-106-0	11-30-1 138 1	65-244	28	39-60-3	32-44-0 343 1	83-403		
10/27	* TEXAS TECH (HC)	L	19-63	39,110	—	16	38-79-1	19-40-4 200 2	78-279	29	33-194-4	39-61-2 324 3	94-518		
11/3	* TEXAS	L	10-49	40,451	—	5	16 36-8-1	24-44-1 187 0	80-195	20	42-130-4	17-32-1 276 2	74-406	FSN (r)	
11/10	* at Missouri	L	24-42	46,611	—	26	34-121-0	29-46-1 281 3	80-402	29	39-151-2	25-36-0 380 4	75-531		
11/17	* OKLAHOMA STATE	L	22-38	21,873	—	31	50-202-1	27-43-4 315 2	93-517	23	33-129-1	14-26-1 194 2	59-323		
11/24	SOUTHERN ILLINOIS	W	56-12	7,321	—	24	40-163-3	23-35-1 344 3	75-507	20	39-115-0	20-33-3 199 2	72-314		

2002 KEVIN STEELE 3-9 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captains: Ethan Kelley, Charles Mann, Reggie Newhouse, Kevin Stevenson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS			
8/30	at California	L	22-70	27,185	—	21	40-79-2	23-39-4 323 1	79-402	21	31-105-3	22-30-0 355 5	61-460		
9/7	SAMFORD	W	50-12	28,375	—	24	44-280-5	14-25-0 266 2	69-546	10	29-57-1	17-28-1 211 1	57-268		
9/14	at New Mexico	L	0-22	30,013	—	10	29-45-0	12-28-0 62 0	57-107	21	47-198-1	15-31-0 116 1	78-314		
9/21	TULSA	W	37-25	30,337	—	26	45-215-4	18-30-3 235 1	75-450	18	25-70-0	24-42-1 251 2	67-321		
10/5	* KANSAS	W	35-32	22,103	—	22	38-100-1	23-34-2 379 3	72-479	19	30-116-3	23-42-1 246 2	72-362		
10/12	* TEXAS A&M	L	0-41	38,673	—	13	28-107-0	15-37-5 122 0	65-229	19	39-138-1	18-37-1 257 4	76-395	FSN (r)	
10/19	* at Colorado	L	0-34	46,281	—	15	34-72-0	20-36-2 179 0	70-251	22	53-270-5	13-19-0 125 0	72-395		
10/26	* KANSAS STATE (HC)	L	10-44	20,247	—	17	32(-37)-0	24-38-2 338 1	70-301	22	49-279-3	10-21-1 88 0	70-367		
11/2	* at Texas Tech	L	11-62	43,243	—	17	34-95-0	23-35-0 254 1	69-349	35	20-142-3	48-61-2 512 6	81-654		
11/9	* at Texas	L	0-41	83,016	—	4	8 27-41-0	11-22-2 86 0	49-127	25	45-180-2	20-25-1 270 3	70-450		
11/16	* OKLAHOMA	L	9-49	28,375	—	21	46-137-1	21-38-2 241 0	84-378	21	36-222-4	12-24-0 179 2	60-401		
11/23	* at Oklahoma State	L	28-63	37,250	—	25	50-107-3	20-38-0 293 1	88-400	21	36-186-5	13-22-0 290 4	58-476		

HISTORY



ALL-TIME RESULTS

GUY MORRISS

2003-2007

18-40

2003 GUY MORRISS

3-9 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captains: Cedric Fields, Matt Johnson

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV			
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS						
8/30	UAB	L	19-24	28,732	--	21	37-166-0	20-38-0	227	2	75-393	18	35-149-1	14-31-0	354	2	66-403	
9/6	at North Texas	L	14-52	29,437	--	15	33-85-1	19-29-3	183	1	62-268	21	47-327-6	9-15-1	124	0	62-451	
9/13	SMU	W	10-7	30,256	--	11	39-80-1	12-27-1	102	0	66-182	11	34-98-0	12-26-1	106	1	60-204	
9/20	SAM HOUSTON STATE	W	27-6	27,842	--	16	49-145-2	12-21-1	190	1	70-335	16	39-165-0	13-34-1	122	1	73-287	
10/4	* COLORADO	W	42-30	23,147	--	22	56-203-2	18-28-0	207	3	84-410	15	27-57-2	19-37-2	399	2	64-456	FSN (r)
10/11	* at Texas A&M	L	10-73	73,030	--	12	41-32-0	17-30-2	152	1	71-184	32	49-437-5	15-24-1	282	4	73-719	
10/18	* at Kansas	L	21-28	40,088	--	14	33-110-0	15-24-1	175	2	57-285	20	37-132-2	19-30-0	252	2	67-384	
10/25	* TEXAS	L	0-56	42,118	--	18	40-91-0	16-34-1	169	0	74-260	24	40-248-5	19-29-0	229	2	69-477	
11/1	* at Kansas State	L	10-38	44,885	--	14	43-52-0	11-24-1	161	0	67-213	19	46-234-2	14-24-0	242	3	70-476	
11/8	* TEXAS TECH (HC)	L	14-62	33,102	--	14	30-111-1	18-26-1	164	0	56-275	37	28-136-1	44-64-0	580	8	92-716	
11/15	* at Oklahoma	L	3-41	82,117	--	10	36-75-0	16-30-1	108	0	66-183	19	29-56-1	22-41-0	308	4	70-364	
11/22	* OKLAHOMA STATE	L	21-38	23,763	--	24	41-170-1	21-33-0	219	1	74-389	22	44-283-3	11-22-0	180	2	66-463	FSN (r)

2004 GUY MORRISS

3-8 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captains: Justin Crooks, Marques Roberts, Daniel Sepulveda

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV			
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS						
9/4	at UAB	L	14-56	21,080	--	16	27-50-1	28-43-3	228	1	70-278	24	53-343-3	9-17-1	173	3	70-516	
9/11	TEXAS STATE	W	24-17	28,533	--	18	45-97-0	16-30-2	224	2	75-321	13	40-131-1	12-27-0	164	1	67-295	
9/25	NORTH TEXAS	W	37-14	33,619	--	24	39-158-1	20-33-1	213	2	72-371	8	35-98-1	6-19-1	126	1	54-224	
10/2	* at Texas	L	14-44	82,626	--	5	25-70-0	22-42-1	196	2	67-266	25	51-303-4	17-26-0	204	2	77-507	FSN-ppv
10/9	* MISSOURI	L	10-30	22,652	--	10	29-85-0	15-31-2	88	1	60-173	19	52-176-0	13-28-0	151	3	80-327	FSN (n)
10/16	* at Nebraska	L	27-59	77,881	--	22	38-100-1	25-40-1	300	2	78-400	19	42-169-3	13-20-0	342	5	62-511	
10/23	* IOWA STATE (HC)	L	25-26	25,249	--	26	41-140-2	31-39-0	310	1	80-450	16	39-109-2	12-20-0	148	1	59-257	
10/30	* TEXAS A&M (OT)	W	35-34	41,283	--	16	24-77-0	32-50-0	262	4	74-339	24	42-170-1	21-32-1	291	3	74-461	
11/6	* at Texas Tech	L	17-42	53,121	--	15	34-158-2	13-26-0	120	0	60-278	34	35-158-1	38-50-1	406	5	85-564	
11/13	* at Oklahoma State	L	21-49	43,261	--	25	33-127-1	19-39-1	271	2	72-398	24	54-305-4	8-15-0	164	2	69-469	
11/20	* OKLAHOMA	L	0-35	32,182	--	2	31-26-0	14-22-0	130	0	53-156	29	47-302-3	21-34-0	199	2	81-501	FSN (r)

2005 GUY MORRISS

5-6 • 2-6 BIG 12

Team Captains: Colin Allred, Shawn Bell

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV			
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS						
9/3	at SMU	W	28-23	29,538	--	24	45-215-3	23-40-2	198	0	85-413	17	36-164-2	9-26-0	106	1	62-270	
9/10	SAMFORD	W	48-14	36,575	--	24	37-137-1	19-30-0	235	3	67-372	21	29-55-0	23-47-2	249	2	76-304	
9/17	at Army	W	20-10	31,357	--	19	37-146-1	20-30-2	205	1	67-351	19	40-56-0	19-37-2	228	1	77-284	ESPN-Classic
10/1	* at Texas A&M (20T)	L	13-16	79,280	--	23	45-125-0	25-45-0	222	1	90-347	15	34-155-2	12-31-2	132	0	65-287	FSN (n)
10/8	* at Iowa State	W	23-13	45,992	--	23	34-116-1	18-26-0	160	1	60-276	19	38-110-1	19-31-1	210	0	69-320	
10/15	* NEBRASKA	L	14-23	40,857	--	16	23-51-1	17-31-2	202	1	54-253	25	51-182-0	18-32-0	168	2	83-350	FSN-ppv
10/22	* at Oklahoma (20T)	L	30-37	83,456	--	12	21-71-0	20-44-0	228	3	65-291	28	53-236-3	24-42-2	269	1	95-474	FSN (n)
10/29	* TEXAS TECH (HC)	L	0-28	43,525	--	17	40-121-0	21-38-2	204	0	78-325	17	22-111-2	22-44-2	264	1	66-375	FSN (n)
11/5	* TEXAS	L	0-62	44,783	--	2	30-112-0	10-23-2	89	0	53-201	35	54-347-7	16-27-0	298	2	81-645	FSN (n)
11/12	* at Missouri	L	16-31	46,425	--	19	33-77-0	27-50-1	270	2	83-347	17	50-298-3	9-23-1	72	0	73-370	
11/19	* OKLAHOMA STATE	W	44-34	28,753	--	15	40-46-3	22-35-0	272	1	75-318	27	31-90-1	29-50-4	383	4	81-473	

2006 GUY MORRISS

4-8 • 3-5 BIG 12

Team Captains: Shawn Bell, C.J. Wilson, Dominique Zeigler

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV			
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS						
9/3	TCU	L	7-17	42,733	--	22	20-47-0	31-47-1	286	1	67-333	16	35-98-0	18-27-1	233	2	62-331	FSN (n)
9/9	NORTHWESTERN STATE	W	47-10	31,125	--	17	8-20-0	27-46-1	330	5	54-350	14	39-147-0	14-28-3	182	1	67-329	
9/16	Washington State (Seattle)	L	15-17	41,358	--	15	14-(10)-0	31-49-2	256	1	63-246	20	34-51-0	25-38-2	285	2	72-336	
9/23	ARMY (OT)	L	20-27	36,218	--	17	28-62-1	26-35-0	241	1	63-303	18	38-140-1	15-22-0	138	1	60-278	
9/30	* KANSAS STATE	W	17-3	30,752	--	13	19-18-0	26-47-1	294	2	66-312	12	21-45-0	22-55-3	296	0	76-341	
10/7	* at Colorado (30T)	W	34-31	47,065	--	20	26-110-2	31-44-2	272	2	70-382	22	49-276-3	9-25-3	75	1	74-351	
10/14	* at Texas	L	31-63	88,966	--	6	11-27-1	26-48-1	320	3	59-347	22	37-162-1	21-32-1	275	6	69-437	TBS (n)
10/21	* KANSAS (HC)	W	36-35	36,125	--	24	15-66-0	33-55-2	394	5	70-460	22	46-284-3	11-24-1	98	1	70-382	
10/28	* TEXAS A&M	L	21-31	51,385	--	22	24-77-2	14-23-1	260	1	47-337	23	48-292-2	12-21-0	215	2	69-507	
11/4	* at Texas Tech	L	21-55	51,303	--	16	29-20-2	16-30-1	197	1	59-217	32	19-175-3	38-58-1	507	4	77-682	FSN (n)
11/11	* at Oklahoma State	L	24-66	35,430	--	23	21-93-1	24-41-3	262	2	62-355	26	54-387-5	13-15-0	123	2	69-510	FSN (n)
11/18	* OKLAHOMA	L	10-36	31,221	--	16	20-(48)-0	22-45-2	188	0	65-140	17	41-236-1	12-19-1	178	2	60-414	FSN (n)



ALL-TIME RESULTS

2007 GUY MORRISS

3-9 • 0-8 BIG 12

Team Captains: Joe Pawelek, Jonathan Weeks, Brandon Whitaker

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV				
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS							
9/1	at TCU	L	0-27	35,606	—	22	16	25-51-0	26-55-4	231	0	80-282	16	45-181-2	18-30-0	205	1	75-386	CSTV (n)
9/8	RICE	W	42-17	29,107	—	—	27	26-98-0	30-51-0	423	6	77-521	21	38-110-2	23-30-1	239	0	68-349	
9/15	TEXAS STATE	W	34-20	36,274	—	—	20	19-28-0	31-51-2	411	5	70-439	24	34-84-1	31-56-0	334	2	90-418	
9/22	at Buffalo	W	34-21	22,676	—	—	24	42-229-1	21-45-1	172	3	87-401	18	27-87-2	29-46-3	276	1	73-363	
9/29	* at Texas A&M	L	10-34	82,970	—	—	7	16-60-1	12-26-2	194	0	52-254	31	65-352-3	16-29-1	200	1	94-552	VERSUS (n)
10/6	* COLORADO	L	23-43	32,376	—	—	24	18-55-2	36-60-2	410	1	78-465	18	42-157-2	17-27-1	293	2	69-450	
10/13	* at Kansas	L	10-58	43,556	—	20	10	19-48-0	22-43-4	154	0	62-202	26	50-236-4	18-37-0	211	2	87-447	FCS (r)
10/20	* TEXAS	L	10-31	41,335	—	19	19	18-8-0	32-56-4	284	1	74-292	27	46-177-2	25-36-2	293	1	82-470	VERSUS (n)
10/27	* at Kansas State	L	13-51	45,959	—	—	15	26-13-0	20-35-3	318	2	61-318	23	46-208-2	23-36-1	255	3	82-463	
11/3	* TEXAS TECH (HC)	L	7-38	39,015	—	—	21	35-91-0	25-47-1	191	1	82-282	29	17-73-2	44-59-0	490	3	76-563	
11/10	* at Oklahoma	L	21-52	84,450	—	4	20	26-170-1	25-42-2	280	2	68-450	24	37-180-3	20-25-1	353	3	62-533	FSN (n)
11/17	* OKLAHOMA STATE	L	14-45	28,159	—	—	19	28-83-0	29-40-2	226	2	68-309	29	51-343-4	16-21-0	202	2	72-545	FSN (n)

ART BRILES

2008-PRESENT

44-32

2008 ART BRILES

4-8 • 2-6 BIG 12

Team Captains: Game Captains

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV				
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS							
8/28	WAKE FOREST	L	13-41	30,633	—	23	15	34-94-2	15-30-2	156	0	64-250	23	44-156-2	27-36-0	220	3	80-376	FSN (n)
9/6	NORTHWESTERN STATE	W	51-6	36,258	—	—	25	39-207-3	20-26-0	330	4	65-537	14	37-52-0	18-33-1	138	0	70-190	
9/12	WASHINGTON STATE	W	45-17	25,595	—	—	20	42-426-5	7-16-0	129	1	58-555	19	39-77-2	23-38-2	263	0	77-340	FSN (r)
9/19	at Connecticut	L	28-31	38,870	—	—	24	43-169-1	14-25-0	208	3	68-377	21	46-225-4	13-23-2	125	0	69-350	ESPN2
10/4	* OKLAHOMA	L	17-49	37,145	—	1	17	41-194-2	11-26-0	75	0	67-269	32	58-217-5	24-34-1	377	2	92-594	FSN (n)
10/11	* IOWA STATE	W	38-10	30,548	—	—	27	50-147-2	22-26-0	288	2	76-435	16	18-81-0	21-41-1	176	1	59-275	FCS (n)
10/18	* at Oklahoma State	L	6-34	50,080	—	8	14	31-42-1	15-27-0	162	0	58-204	25	58-219-2	13-20-0	238	2	78-457	
10/25	* at Nebraska	L	20-32	85,104	—	—	16	33-216-3	9-20-0	134	0	53-350	26	37-161-1	32-46-0	336	3	83-497	VERSUS (n)
11/1	* MISSOURI (HC)	L	28-31	35,142	—	14	26	44-155-2	26-35-1	283	2	79-438	29	34-153-1	31-39-2	337	3	73-490	
11/8	* at Texas	L	21-45	97,715	—	5	9	29-201-2	6-20-1	71	1	49-272	30	47-194-0	26-37-2	300	5	84-494	FSN (n)
11/15	* TEXAS A&M	W	41-21	43,549	—	—	25	52-269-3	13-23-0	241	2	75-510	14	21-64-2	19-30-4	244	1	51-308	
11/29	* at Texas Tech	L	28-35	53,470	—	7	19	43-229-3	12-16-1	91	1	59-320	24	24-56-3	41-50-1	309	2	74-365	VERSUS (n)

2009 ART BRILES

4-8 • 1-7 BIG 12

Team Captains: Game Captains

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV				
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS							
9/5	at Wake Forest	W	24-21	27,905	—	—	18	37-197-1	16-25-0	169	2	62-366	19	34-126-1	20-31-3	169	2	65-269	ABC (n)
9/19	UCONN	L	22-30	40,147	—	—	11	21-147-3	17-27-1	119	0	48-266	21	58-235-3	12-23-0	119	0	81-382	
9/26	NORTHWESTERN STATE	W	68-13	36,452	—	—	25	33-283-4	16-25-0	284	4	58-567	17	43-133-1	19-31-2	284	0	74-248	
10/3	KENT STATE	W	31-15	27,047	—	—	20	45-158-4	20-27-0	216	0	72-374	20	25-165-1	25-46-2	216	1	71-424	FSN (n)
10/10	* at Oklahoma	L	7-33	84,478	—	19	11	17-6-0	23-43-2	262	1	60-268	34	50-197-2	27-49-0	262	1	99-586	ABC (n)
10/17	* at Iowa State	L	10-24	42,253	—	—	18	21-89-0	26-46-3	275	1	67-364	27	46-240-2	25-36-1	275	1	82-454	
10/24	* OKLAHOMA STATE (HC)	L	7-34	38,117	—	14	15	19-43-0	24-39-1	241	1	58-284	25	43-195-1	23-27-0	250	3	70-445	VERSUS (n)
10/31	* NEBRASKA	L	10-20	31,702	—	—	18	32-54-0	19-38-2	222	0	70-276	11	38-145-1	12-21-1	128	0	59-273	VERSUS (n)
11/7	* at Missouri	W	40-32	65-298	—	—	20	28-38-2	32-43-0	427	3	71-465	22	25-10-1	30-52-0	468	2	77-478	
11/14	* TEXAS	L	14-47	44,372	—	2	16	28-6-1	28-45-3	240	1	73-246	23	35-224-3	25-40-0	187	2	75-411	FSN (n)
11/21	* at Texas A&M	L	3-38	82,106	—	—	18	26-82-0	24-38-3	215	0	64-297	26	52-375-3	19-25-0	153	2	77-528	
11/28	* vs. Texas Tech (Arlington, Texas)	L	13-20	71,964	—	—	19	39-104-1	22-35-1	238	0	74-342	22	28-100-0	31-49-1	269	2	77-369	FSN (n)

2010 ART BRILES

7-6 • 4-4 BIG 12

Team Captains: Game Captains

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV				
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS							
9/4	SAM HOUSTON STATE	W	34-3	42,821	—	—	24	25-200-2	21-42-0	263	2	67-463	13	39-88-0	13-27-0	107	0	66-195	
9/11	BUFFALO	W	34-6	40,853	—	—	22	38-173-2	22-37-1	320	2	75-493	20	35-162-0	18-47-1	163	0	82-325	FCS (n)
9/18	at TCU	L	10-45	47,493	rv	4	15	26-99-0	16-30-0	164	1	56-263	28	48-291-4	21-23-0	267	2	71-558	VERSUS (n)
9/25	at Rice	W	30-13	23,395	—	—	22	37-188-0	20-28-1	268	3	65-456	21	32-92-1	27-38-2	204	0	70-296	CBSC (n)
10/2	* KANSAS	W	55-7	35,405	—	—	32	46-244-2	28-38-0	434	4	84-678	19	37-99-0	16-28-2	171	1	65-270	FSN (n)
10/9	* vs. Texas Tech (Dallas, Texas)	L	38-45	48,213	rv	—	22	30-80-2	33-45-0	427	2	75-507	35	36-173-2	42-59-1	462	4	95-635	FSN (n)
10/16	* at Colorado	W	31-25	48,953	—	—	29	35-309-2	22-27-1	234	1	62-543	25	49-192-2	21-28-0	207	1	77-399	FCS (n)
10/23	* KANSAS STATE (HC)	W	47-42	40,057	rv	rv	29	38-279-2	26-38-1	404	4	76-683	20	34-109-4	21-31-1	298	1	65-407	
10/30	* at Texas	W	30-22	100,452	25	—	17	38-109-2	16-24-1	219	2	62-328	25	37-171-1	23-40-1	257	0	77-428	FSN (n)
11/6	* at Oklahoma State	L	28-55	50,741	22	19	27	36-197-4	30-48-1	267	0	84-464	36	39-290-3	34-43-0	435	3	82-725	FSN (n)
11/13	* TEXAS A&M	L	30-42	45,089	rv	23	26	52-291-4	28-38-0	212	0	90-503	24	35-147-4	27-38-0	280	1	73-427	FSN (n)
11/20	* OKLAHOMA	L	24-53	36,034	—	16	20	38-237-2	20-33-2	124	1	71-361	24	37-109-2	28-42-1	353	3	79-462	ESPN2 (n)

TEXAS BOWL • RELIANT STADIUM • HOUSTON, TEXAS

12/29	vs. Illinois	L	14-38	68,211	—	—	24	29-124-1	31-43-0	313	1	72-437	25	50-291-4	18-23-0	242	0	73-533	ESPN (n)
-------	--------------	---	-------	--------	---	---	----	----------	---------	-----	---	--------	----	----------	---------	-----	---	--------	----------



ALL-TIME RESULTS

2011 ART BRILES

10-3 • 6-3 BIG 12

13TH AP • 12TH COACHES

Team Captains: Game Captains

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV				
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS							
9/2	TCU	W	50-48	43,753	—	14	25	36-150-1	23-29-0	414	6	65-564	25	38-215-2	25-40-1	251	4	78-466	ESPN (n)
9/17	STEPHEN F. AUSTIN	W	48-0	43,090	19	—	25	31-266-3	20-23-0	279	3	54-545	10	26-84-0	13-22-1	122	0	48-207	
9/24	RICE	W	56-31	40,088	17	—	33	50-306-2	31-35-0	367	5	85-673	24	38-156-1	23-39-1	260	3	77-416	FSSW (n)
10/1	* at Kansas State	L	35-36	49,399	15	—	21	30-83-0	23-32-1	346	5	62-429	24	51-210-2	13-28-1	146	2	79-356	ABC (n)
10/8	* IOWA STATE	W	49-26	35,625	25	—	37	67-395-5	22-30-0	212	1	97-607	17	33-181-1	17-35-1	244	3	68-425	FSN (n)
10/15	* at Texas A&M	L	28-55	87,361	20	21	24	31-50-1	28-40-1	430	3	71-480	35	25-266-1	25-38-1	415	6	83-681	FX (n)
10/29	* at Oklahoma State	L	24-59	58,274	RV	3	36	54-176-2	34-51-2	446	1	105-622	23	27-327-5	24-36-0	274	3	63-601	ABC (n)
11/5	* MISSOURI (HC)	W	42-39	40,194	—	—	31	42-280-3	33-46-0	325	3	86-568	32	40-243-2	27-41-0	406	3	83-686	FSN (n)
11/12	* at Kansas	W ot	31-30	35,188	—	—	22	28-193-1	22-30-1	312	3	58-505	26	64-296-3	17-27-3	108	1	91-404	
11/19	* OKLAHOMA	W	45-38	40,281	25	5	28	38-131-2	22-35-0	485	4	73-616	29	36-158-5	36-51-1	447	0	87-605	ABC (n)
11/26	* vs. Texas Tech	W	66-42	51,615	21	—	38	79-360-5	16-23-0	257	3	102-617	25	17-46-2	42-56-2	398	4	73-444	FSN (n)
12/3	* TEXAS	W	48-24	46,543	19	RV	24	38-191-4	15-22-1	320	2	60-511	22	45-201-0	24-40-4	356	3	85-557	ABC (n)

ALAMO BOWL • ALAMODOME • SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

12/29	vs. Washington	W	67-56	65,256	15	—	33	52-482-8	24-33-0	295	1	85-777	26	37-182-4	23-37-0	438	4	74-620	ESPN (n)
-------	----------------	---	-------	--------	----	---	----	----------	---------	-----	---	--------	----	----------	---------	-----	---	--------	----------

2012 ART BRILES

8-5 • 4-5 BIG 12

RV AP • RV COACHES

Team Captains: Game Captains

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV				
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS							
9/2	SMU	W	59-24	43,514	RV	—	26	32-220-2	24-35-0	393	5	67-613	28	29-145-0	37-63-2	362	3	92-507	FSN (n)
9/15	SHSU	W	48-23	44,856	RV	—	27	39-232-2	24-41-2	312	3	80-544	22	44-126-1	20-39-3	285	1	83-411	FCS (n)
9/21	at ULM	W	47-42	31,175	RV	—	32	47-169-2	28-41-2	380	4	88-549	31	43-262-4	28-42-1	298	2	85-560	ESPN (n)
9/29	* at West Virginia	L	63-70	60,012	25	9	34	45-119-4	29-47-1	581	5	92-700	33	37-151-2	45-51-0	656	8	88-807	FX (n)
10/13	* TCU	L	21-49	42,524	RV	RV	21	32-106-1	15-23-4	326	2	55-432	29	57-248-3	22-30-0	261	4	87-509	FSN (n)
10/20	* at Texas	L	50-56	101,353	—	RV	29	44-255-4	30-41-1	352	2	85-607	27	44-251-7	19-31-0	274	1	75-525	ABC (n)
10/27	* at Iowa State	L	21-35	54,877	—	—	24	30-115-1	31-51-1	426	2	81-541	32	48-176-0	36-54-1	381	5	102-557	FSN (n)
11/3	* KANSAS (HC)	W	41-14	39,059	—	—	32	49-299-2	26-42-0	367	3	91-666	17	41-246-2	11-26-2	96	0	67-342	FSN (n)
11/10	* at Oklahoma	L	34-42	84,945	—	14	25	51-252-4	12-33-0	172	0	84-424	28	40-183-4	25-36-1	277	2	76-460	FSN (n)
11/17	* KANSAS STATE	W	52-24	38,029	—	2	29	49-342-5	20-32-2	238	2	81-580	21	31-76-1	27-51-3	286	2	82-362	ESPN (n)
11/24	* vs. Texas Tech	W ot	52-45	44,168	RV	—	32	57-278-3	22-37-0	396	3	94-674	27	32-208-2	30-41-3	359	3	73-567	FOX (n)
12/1	* OKLAHOMA STATE	W	41-34	39,203	—	24	32	55-319-3	23-39-0	296	1	94-615	32	37-218-2	31-53-2	342	2	90-560	FX (n)

HOLIDAY BOWL • QUALCOMM STADIUM • SAN DIEGO, CALIF.

12/27	vs. UCLA	W	49-26	55,507	RV	17	25	67-306-5	10-13-0	188	2	80-494	17	28-33-0	26-52-0	329	3	80-362	ESPN (n)
-------	----------	---	-------	--------	----	----	----	----------	---------	-----	---	--------	----	---------	---------	-----	---	--------	----------

2013 ART BRILES

11-2 • 8-1 BIG 12

BIG 12 CHAMPIONS • 13TH AP • 13TH COACHES

Team Captains: Game Captains

DATE	OPPONENT	RESULT	ATTEND	AP RANK BU OPP	BAYLOR					OPPONENT					TV				
					FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS	FD	RUSHING ATT-YDS-TD	PASSING C-A-I YDS TD	TOTAL NO-YDS							
8/31	WOFFORD	W	69-3	44,989	RV	—	32	44-281-5	23-28-0	411	3	72-692	16	60-173-0	8-17-1	60	0	77-233	FSN (n)
9/7	Buffalo	W	70-13	39,126	23	—	32	55-329-6	19-25-0	452	3	80-781	16	49-83-1	15-26-1	280	1	75-363	FSN (n)
9/21	ULM	W	70-7	42,967	20	—	29	41-311-3	25-36-1	470	5	77-781	16	35-75-0	18-46-3	220	1	81-295	FS1 (n)
10/5	* West Virginia	W	73-42	45,467	17	—	38	61-476-8	20-33-3	396	2	94-872	21	34-118-1	17-41-1	276	3	75-394	FS1 (n)
10/12	* at Kansas State	W	35-25	52,803	15	—	15	37-114-2	12-21-0	332	3	58-446	23	58-327-3	10-22-1	118	0	80-445	FOX (n)
10/19	* Iowa State	W	71-7	46,825	12	—	32	53-291-5	29-39-0	423	2	92-714	9	33-41-0	15-27-2	133	1	80-174	ESPNU (n)
10/26	* at Kansas	W	59-14	32,364	6	—	31	44-306-5	21-38-0	437	3	82-743	16	50-154-1	11-33-0	154	1	83-308	ESPNU (n)
11/7	* Oklahoma	W	41-12	50,537	5	12	28	54-255-2	13-26-0	204	3	80-459	16	34-87-0	15-35-2	150	1	69-237	FS1 (n)
11/16	* vs. Texas Tech	W	63-34	69,188	4	—	32	57-340-5	17-31-0	335	3	88-675	24	34-134-0	29-54-1	320	5	88-454	FOX (n)
11/23	* at Oklahoma State	L	17-49	60,281	3	11	26	36-94-0	28-48-0	359	2	84-453	21	46-154-3	21-27-0	440	3	73-594	ABC (n)
11/30	* at TCU	W	41-38	43,568	9	—	21	52-164-1	19-38-1	206	2	90-370	23	33-122-2	21-47-3	288	3	80-410	ESPN2 (n)
12/7	* Texas	W	30-10	51,728	9	23	29	54-221-1	21-38-0	287	2	92-508	12	35-163-0	12-34-2	54	1	69-217	FOX (n)

FIESTA BOWL • UNIVERSITY OF PHOENIX STADIUM • GLENDALE, ARIZ.

1/1	vs. UCF	L	42-52	65,172	6	15	27	194-38-4	30-47-1	356	2	85-550	29	255-44-4	20-31-2	301	3	75-556	ESPN (n)
-----	---------	---	-------	--------	---	----	----	----------	---------	-----	---	--------	----	----------	---------	-----	---	--------	----------

BAYLOR ON THANKSGIVING DAY (13-7-2)

OPONENT	SCORE	W-L	DATE
Texas A&M	47-0	W	Nov. 28
St. Edwards	28-0	W	Nov. 27
TCU	0-5	L	Nov. 24
TCU	16-8	W	Nov. 28
TCU	23-8	W	Nov. 26
TCU (Homecoming)	6-3	W	Nov. 25
Southwestern	27-5	W	Nov. 24
Texas A&M (Dallas)	0-53	L	Nov. 28
Southwestern	6-7	L	Nov. 26
TCU	51-0	W	Nov. 25
at TCU	0-34	L	Nov. 29
at TCU	7-0	W	Nov. 27
at SMU	0-0	T	Nov. 25
SMU	28-0	W	Nov. 24
at SMU	24-0	W	Nov. 30
at SMU	0-16	L	Nov. 29
at Rice	17-9	W	Nov. 27
at Rice	7-7	T	Nov. 26
at Rice	9-7	W	Nov. 25
at Rice	12-19	L	Nov. 24
at Rice	25-14	W	Nov. 29

1994	Texas	35-63	L	Nov. 24
1995	at Texas	13-21	L	Nov. 23

BAYLOR ON NEW YEAR'S EVE (3-5)

OPPONENT	SCORE	W-L	TOURNAMENT
Auburn	13-33	L	Gator Bowl
Florida	12-13	L	Gator Bowl
Clemson	24-18	W	Peach Bowl
Oklahoma State	14-24	L	Bluebonnet Bowl
Colorado	21-9	W	Bluebonnet Bowl
Indiana	0-24	L	Copper Bowl
Arizona	20-15	W	John Hancock Bowl
Washington State	3-10	L	Alamo Bowl

BAYLOR ON NEW YEAR'S DAY (2-4)

OPPONENT	SCORE	W-L	TOURNAMENT
Wake Forest	20-7	W	Dixie Bowl
Georgia Tech	14-17	L	Orange Bowl
Tennessee	13-7	W	Sugar Bowl
Penn State	20-41	L	Cotton Bowl
Alabama	2-30	L	Cotton Bowl
UCF	42-52	L	Fiesta Bowl



YEARLY RECORDS

EARLY YEARS (1899-1914)

YEAR	OVERALL	HEAD COACH
1899	2-1-1	R.H. Hamilton
1900	3-0	R.H. Hamilton
1901	5-3	W.J. Ritchie
1902	3-4-2	J.C. Ewing
1903	4-3-1	R.N. Watts
1904	2-5-1	Sol Metzger
1905	1-6	Archie Web
1906	NO TEAM	
1907	4-3-1	Luther Burleson
1908	3-5	E.J. Mills
1909	5-3	E.J. Mills
1910	6-1-1	Ralph Glaze
1911	3-4-2	Ralph Glaze
1912	3-5	Ralph Glaze
1913	3-4-3	Norman Paine
1914	3-5-2	Charles "Bubs" Mosley

SWC YEARS (1915-1995)

YEAR	OVERALL	SWC	FINISH	HEAD COACH
1915	7-1	3-0	*t-1st	Charles "Bubs" Mosley
1916	9-1	3-1	2nd	Charles "Bubs" Mosley
1917	6-2-1	2-1	2nd	Charles "Bubs" Mosley
1918	0-6	0-2	t-7th	Charles "Bubs" Mosley
1919	5-3-1	0-3-1	7th	Charles "Bubs" Mosley
1920	4-4-1	1-2-1	5th	Frank Bridges
1921	8-3	2-2	t-4th	Frank Bridges
1922	8-3	5-0	1st	Frank Bridges
1923	5-1-2	1-1-2	t-4th	Frank Bridges
1924	7-2-1	4-0-1	1st	Frank Bridges
1925	3-5-2	0-3-2	7th	Frank Bridges
1926	6-3-1	3-1-1	2nd	Morley Jennings
1927	2-7	0-5	7th	Morley Jennings
1928	8-2	3-2	t-3rd	Morley Jennings
1929	7-3-1	2-2-1	t-4th	Morley Jennings
1930	6-3-1	3-1-1	2nd	Morley Jennings
1931	3-6	1-5	6th	Morley Jennings
1932	3-5-1	1-4-1	t-5th	Morley Jennings
1933	6-4	4-2	t-2nd	Morley Jennings
1934	3-7	1-5	7th	Morley Jennings
1935	8-3	3-3	t-3rd	Morley Jennings
1936	6-3-1	3-2-1	t-3rd	Morley Jennings
1937	7-3	3-3	t-4th	Morley Jennings
1938	7-2-1	3-2-1	3rd	Morley Jennings
1939	7-3	4-2	t-2nd	Morley Jennings
1940	4-6	0-6	7th	Morley Jennings
1941	3-6-1	1-4-1	6th	Frank Kimbrough
1942	6-4-1	3-2-1	4th	Frank Kimbrough
1943	NO TEAM	NO TEAM	— WORLD WAR II	
1944	NO TEAM	NO TEAM	— WORLD WAR II	
1945	5-5-1	2-4	6th	Frank Kimbrough
1946	1-8	0-6	7th	Frank Kimbrough
1947	5-5	1-5	7th	Bob Woodruff
1948	6-3-2	3-2-1	t-3rd	Bob Woodruff
1949	8-2	4-2	2nd	Bob Woodruff
1950	7-3	4-2	2nd	George Sauer
1951	8-2-1	4-1-1	2nd	George Sauer
1952	4-4-2	1-3-2	5th	George Sauer
1953	7-3	4-2	3rd	George Sauer
1954	7-4	4-2	t-3rd	George Sauer
1955	5-5	2-4	t-5th	George Sauer
1956	9-2	4-2	3rd	Sam Boyd
1957	3-6-1	0-5-1	7th	Sam Boyd
1958	3-7	1-5	7th	Sam Boyd
1959	4-6	2-4	5th	John D. Bridgers
1960	8-3	5-2	t-2nd	John D. Bridgers
1961	6-5	2-5	t-6th	John D. Bridgers
1962	4-6	3-4	t-4th	John D. Bridgers
1963	8-3	6-1	2nd	John D. Bridgers
1964	5-5	4-3	3rd	John D. Bridgers

YEAR	OVERALL	SWC	FINISH	HEAD COACH
1965	5-5	3-4	t-4th	John D. Bridgers
1966	5-5	3-4	5th	John D. Bridgers
1967	1-8-1	0-6-1	8th	John D. Bridgers
1968	3-7	3-4	5th	John D. Bridgers
1969	0-10	0-7	8th	Bill Beall
1970	2-9	1-6	7th	Bill Beall
1971	1-9	0-7	8th	Bill Beall
1972	5-6	3-4	t-4th	Grant Teaff
1973	2-9	0-7	8th	Grant Teaff
1974	8-4	6-1	1st	Grant Teaff
1975	3-6-2	2-5	t-5th	Grant Teaff
1976	7-3-1	4-3-1	4th	Grant Teaff
1977	5-6	3-5	t-6th	Grant Teaff
1978	3-8	3-5	t-6th	Grant Teaff
1979	8-4	5-3	4th	Grant Teaff
1980	10-2	8-0	1st	Grant Teaff
1981	5-6	3-5	t-6th	Grant Teaff
1982	4-6-1	3-4-1	5th	Grant Teaff
1983	7-4-1	4-3-1	t-3rd	Grant Teaff
1984	5-6	4-4	6th	Grant Teaff
1985	9-3	6-2	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1986	9-3	6-2	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1987	6-5	3-4	t-5th	Grant Teaff
1988	6-5	2-5	t-4th	Grant Teaff
1989	5-6	4-4	t-4th	Grant Teaff
1990	6-4-1	5-2-1	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1991	8-4	5-3	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1992	7-5	4-3	t-2nd	Grant Teaff
1993	5-6	3-4	t-4th	Chuck Reedy
1994	7-5	4-3	t-1st	Chuck Reedy
1995	7-4	5-2	t-2nd	Chuck Reedy

* - Baylor forfeited 1915 SWC title for use of ineligible player

BIG 12 YEARS (1996-2013)

YEAR	OVERALL	B12	FINISH	HEAD COACH
1996	4-7	1-7	6th South	Chuck Reedy
1997	2-9	1-7	6th South	Dave Roberts
1998	2-9	1-7	6th South	Dave Roberts
1999	1-10	0-8	6th South	Kevin Steele
2000	2-9	0-8	6th South	Kevin Steele
2001	3-8	0-8	6th South	Kevin Steele
2002	3-9	1-7	6th South	Kevin Steele
2003	3-9	1-7	6th South	Guy Morriss
2004	3-8	1-7	6th South	Guy Morriss
2005	5-6	2-6	5th South	Guy Morriss
2006	4-8	3-5	6th South	Guy Morriss
2007	3-9	0-8	6th South	Guy Morriss
2008	4-8	2-6	t5th South	Art Briles
2009	4-8	1-7	6th South	Art Briles
2010	7-6	4-4	4th South	Art Briles
2011	10-3	6-3	t-3rd	Art Briles
2012	8-5	4-5	t-5th	Art Briles
2013	11-2	8-1	1st	Art Briles

ALL-TIME RECORD BY DECADE

DECADE	GAMES	W	L	T	PCT.
1890-1899	4	2	1	1	.625
1900-1909	67	30	32	5	.485
1910-1919	87	45	32	10	.575
1920-1929	99	58	33	8	.626
1930-1939	99	56	39	4	.586
1940-1949	82	38	39	5	.494
1950-1959	103	57	42	4	.573
1960-1969	103	45	57	1	.442
1970-1979	111	44	64	3	.410
1980-1989	114	66	46	2	.588
1990-1999	113	49	63	1	.438
2000-2009	116	34	82	0	.293
2010-2013	52	36	16	0	.692
112-year totals	1,150	560	546	44	.506

HISTORY



COACHING RECORDS

ALL-TIME COACHING LEADERS

BY VICTORIES

COACH	YEARS	TENURE	RECORD	PCT.
1. Grant Teaff	21	1972-92	128-105-6	.548
2. Morley Jennings	15	1926-40	83-60-6	.577
3. John D. Bridgers	10	1959-68	49-53-1	.481
4. Art Briles	6	2008-13	44-32	.579
5. George Sauer	6	1950-55	38-21-3	.637
6. Frank Bridges	6	1920-25	35-18-6	.644
7. Charles P. "Bubs" Mosley	6	1914-19	30-18-4	.615
8. Chuck Reedy	4	1993-96	23-22	.511
9. Bob Woodruff	3	1947-49	19-10-2	.645
10. Guy Morriss	5	2003-07	18-40-0	.310
11. Sam Boyd	3	1956-58	15-15-1	.500
Frank Kimbrough	4	1941-42, 1945-46	15-23-3	.402
13. Ralph Glaze	3	1910-12	12-10-3	.540
14. Kevin Steele	4	1999-2002	9-36	.200
15. E.J. Mills	2	1908-09	8-8	.500
16. R.H. Hamilton	2	1899-1900	5-1-1	.786
W.J. Ritchie	1	1901	5-3	.625
18. R.N. Watts	1	1903	4-3-1	.563
Luther Burleson	1	1907	4-3-1	.563
Dave Roberts	2	1997-98	4-18	.182
21. Norman Paine	1	1913	3-4-3	.450
J.C. Ewing	1	1902	3-4-2	.444
Bill Beall	3	1969-71	3-28	.097
24. Sol Metzger	1	1904	2-5-1	.313
25. Archie Webb	1	1905	1-6	.143

BY WINNING PERCENTAGE

COACH	YEARS	TENURE	RECORD	PCT.
1. R.H. Hamilton	2	1899-1900	5-1-1	.786
2. Bob Woodruff	3	1947-49	19-10-2	.645
3. Frank Bridges	6	1920-25	35-18-6	.644
4. George Sauer	6	1950-55	38-21-3	.637
5. W.J. Ritchie	1	1901	5-3	.625
6. Charles P. "Bubs" Mosley	6	1914-19	30-18-4	.615
7. Art Briles	6	2008-13	44-32	.579
8. Morley Jennings	15	1926-40	83-60-6	.577
9. R.N. Watts	1	1903	4-3-1	.563
Luther Burleson	1	1907	4-3-1	.563
11. Grant Teaff	21	1972-92	128-105-6	.548
12. Ralph Glaze	3	1910-12	12-10-3	.540
13. Chuck Reedy	4	1993-96	23-22	.511
14. E.J. Mills	2	1908-09	8-8	.500
Sam Boyd	3	1956-58	15-15-1	.500
16. John D. Bridgers	10	1959-68	49-53-1	.481
17. Norman Paine	1	1913	3-4-3	.450
18. J.C. Ewing	1	1902	3-4-2	.444
19. Frank Kimbrough	4	1941-42, 1945-46	15-23-3	.402
20. Sol Metzger	1	1904	2-5-1	.313
21. Guy Morriss	5	2003-07	18-40-0	.310
22. Kevin Steele	4	1999-2002	9-36	.200
23. Dave Roberts	2	1997-98	4-18	.182
24. Archie Webb	1	1905	1-6	.143
25. Bill Beall	3	1969-71	3-28	.097

ALL-TIME COACHING RECORDS

COACH (ALMA MATER)	YEARS	TENURE	RECORD	PCT.
R.H. Hamilton	2	1899-1900	5-1-1	.786
W.J. Ritchie	1	1901	5-3	.625
J.C. Ewing	1	1902	3-4-2	.444
R.N. Watts	1	1903	4-3-1	.563
Sol Metzger (Penn)	1	1904	2-5-1	.313
Archie Webb	1	1905	1-6	.143
Luther Burleson (Baylor)	1	1907	4-3-1	.563
E.J. Mills (Kansas Normal)	2	1908-09	8-8	.500
Ralph Glaze (Dartmouth)	3	1910-12	12-10-3	.540
Norman Paine (Chicago)	1	1913	3-4-3	.450
Charles P. "Bubs" Mosley (Baylor)	6	1914-19	30-18-4	.615
Frank Bridges (Harvard)	6	1920-25	35-18-6	.644
Morley Jennings (Mississippi State)	15	1926-40	83-60-6	.577
Frank Kimbrough (Hardin-Simmons)	4	1941-42, 1945-46	15-23-3	.402
Bob Woodruff (Tennessee)	3	1947-49	19-10-2	.645
George Sauer (Nebraska)	6	1950-55	38-21-3	.637
Sam Boyd (Baylor)	3	1956-58	15-15-1	.500
John D. Bridgers (Auburn)	10	1959-68	49-53-1	.481
Bill Beall (Memphis State)	3	1969-71	3-28	.097
Grant Teaff (McMurry)	21	1972-92	128-105-6	.548
Chuck Reedy (Appalachian State)	4	1993-96	23-22	.511
Dave Roberts (Western Carolina)	2	1997-98	4-18	.182
Kevin Steele (Tennessee)	4	1999-2002	9-36	.200
Guy Morriss (TCU)	5	2003-07	18-40	.310
Art Briles (Texas Tech)	6	2008-13	44-32	.579



ASSISTANT COACHES

ACHUFF, Chris (Bloomsburg State, 1998) — Defensive Tackles (2008-10), Defensive Line (2011-13)

ADAMS, Tom (Rice, 1982) — Defensive Line (2003-04)

AMOS, Jim (Sam Houston State, 1955) — Offensive Backs, Receivers (1970-71)

BABERS, Dino (Hawaii, 1984) — Outside Receivers/Recruiting Coordinator (2008), Outside Receivers/Special Teams Coordinator (2009-11)

BALDWIN, Dave (Cal State Northridge, 1978) — Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (2002)

BARFIELD, Bob (Sam Houston State, 1939) — Head Freshman (1954-55), Offensive Backs (1956-57)

BENNETT, Phil (Texas A&M, 1978) — Defensive Coordinator (2011-13)

BISHOP, Keith (Baylor, 1979) — Assistant Line (1990)

BOYD, Sam (Baylor, 1939) — Freshman (1950-53), Ends (1954-55)

BRADFORD, Vic — Assistant Coach (1950)

BRADLEY, Bill (Texas) — Defensive Coordinator (2004-2006)

BRILES, Kendal (Houston, 2006) — Inside Receivers (2008),

IR/Off. Recruiting Coordinator (2009-11), Passing Game Coordinator/Receivers/ Offensive Recruiting Coordinator (2012-13)

BROEKER, Joe (Washington State, 1965) — Defensive Ends (1978-79)

BROYLES, Frank (Georgia Tech, 1947) — Backfield (1947-50)

BUCKELS, Carlton (LSU, 1982) — Cornerbacks (2011-13)

BUGAR, Mike (Florida State, 1969) — Defensive Line (1994-96)

BURT, Clayton (Baylor, 1959) — Freshman Line (1959)

CARR, Gerald (Southern Illinois, 1981) — Assistant Head Coach/Running Backs (2003-05)

CASNER, Ken (Baylor, 1951) — Freshman Line (1953), Defensive Line (1967-68), Offensive Line (1969-71)

CASSITY, Mike (Kentucky, 1976) — Assistant Head Coach, Defensive Coordinator/Secondary (1997-98)

CHRISTIAN, Dr. Duke (Southeastern Oklahoma, 1963) — Offensive Backfield (1979-81), Quarterbacks & Run Game Coordinator (1982), Offensive Coordinator (1983-87)

CLEMENTS, Randy (Stephen F. Austin, 1989) — Co-Offensive Coordinator & Line (2008-11), Running Game Coordinator/Offensive Line (2012-13)

COOPER, Harden (Tulsa, 1948) — Defensive Line (1956-58)

COPE, Bob (Carson-Newman, 1961) — Executive Assistant Head Coach/Secondary (1993), Executive Assistant Head Coach/Secondary/Defensive Coordinator (1994), Assistant Head Coach/Secondary (1995)

CROUCH, Randy (Louisiana Tech, 1975) — Graduate Assistant (1977), Offensive Line (1978)

CROW, Floyd (Texas A&M, 1917) — Assistant Coach (1920-55)

CROWE, Jack (UAB, 1970) — Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1993-96)

CULPEPPER, Pat (Texas, 1963) — Ends & Linebackers (1968-70), Defensive Coordinator (1971-72)

CUNDIFF, Richard (Lincoln Memorial, 1973) — Defensive Assistant (1981-82)

DAVIDSON, Cotton (Baylor, 1953) — Ends/Receivers (1959), Quarterbacks/Receivers (1972-82), Assistant Head Coach/Quarterbacks/Receivers (1983-89), Assistant Head Coach/Receivers (1990-91), Executive Assistant Head Coach/Receivers (1992)

DRAKE, Darryl (Western Kentucky, 1979) — Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1997)

DRIVER, Charley (Baylor, 1952) — Freshman Line (1954-55), Offensive Line (1956-61)

DRY, F.A. (Oklahoma State, 1953) — Offensive Line (1984-92), Offensive Coordinator (1988-89)

DUNN, Kasey (Idaho, 1992) — Assistant Head Coach, Wide Receivers and Special Teams Coordinator (2007)

ELAM, Jim (New Mexico Highlands, 1969) — Secondary (1977)

ELIZARDE, Ruben (East Central Oklahoma, 1970) — Defensive Assistant (1982)

FEDORA, Larry (Austin College, 1985) — Graduate Assistant (1991-92), Wide Receivers (1993-94), Running Backs (1995-96)

FERTSCH, Doug (Baylor, 1975) — Offensive Line (1999-2002)

FOBBS, Lee (Grambling State, 1973) — Running Backs (1997-98), Defensive Tackles (1999-2000)

FORD, Tommy (Texas, 1964) — Receivers (1969), Offensive Backfield (1970-71)

FRAZIER, Tommie (Nebraska, 1996) — Running Backs (1999-2002)

FRY, Hayden (Baylor, 1951) — Defensive Backfield (1959-60)

FREDENBURG, Pete (Texas State, 1970) — Defensive Line (1982),

Defensive Coordinator/Defensive Line (1983-84), Defensive Coordinator (1985-89), Defensive Coordinator/Defensive Tackles (1990-91), Assistant Head Coach/Defensive Tackles (1992), Assistant Head Coach/Defensive Coordinator (1993)

GLASS, Vernon (Rice, 1951) — Offensive Backfield (1960-61)

GOODNER, John (Southwestern Oklahoma State, 1967) — Linebackers (1984-91), Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers (1992 & 2003)

GOREE, Roger (Baylor, 1989) — Graduate Assistant (1989-90), Linebackers Volunteer (1991)

GREW, Jack (Army, 1946) — Defensive Assistant (1968)

GUNDY, Mike (Oklahoma State, 1990) — Passing Game Coordinator (1996)

GUSH, Jim (Bucknell, 1981) — Linebackers/Def. Recruiting Coordinator (2011-13)

GUNN, Keith (Abilene Christian, 1992) — Graduate Assistant (1996-97), Administrative Assistant (1998)

HACKETT, Walter (Whittier, 1950) — Defensive Coordinator (1959-61)

HALEY, Brick (Alabama A&M, 1989) — Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers (1999-2001)

HANSEN, Lonnie (Ottawa, 1978) — Offensive Line/Tight Ends (1999-2000), Defensive Tackles (2001-02)

HARMS, Ron (Valparaiso, 1959) — Offensive Backfield (1976), Offensive Coordinator (1977-79)

HARRINGTON, Lee (Baylor, 1958) — Offensive Line (1969-71)

HARRIS, Wayne (Whittier, 1955) — B-Team (1960), Ends & Linebackers (1961)

HATLEY, Mark (Oklahoma State, 1973) — Secondary (1983-1984)

HAYS, Lee (Texas A&M-Kingsville, 1996) — Offensive Coordinator (2006-07), Quarterbacks (2007)

ENDERSON, Bill (Howard Payne, 1925) — Ends Coach (1936-42 & 1945-55)

HICKS, Bill (Baylor, 1962) — Defensive Line (1969-81)

HOEFER, Larry (McMurry, 1973) — Safeties (2003-07); Defensive Coordinator (2007), Linebackers (2008-10)

HOLLAND, Jim (Appalachian State, 1971) — Defensive Tackles (1997),

Tight Ends/Recruiting Coordinator (1998)

HOUT, Morgan (Tennessee Temple, 1971) — Receivers Volunteer (1989)

JACKSON, Cornell (Sterling, 1986) — Running Backs (2007)

JACKSON, Harold (Jackson State, 1968) — Wide Receivers (2003-2006)

JAMES, Robert (McMurray, 1961) — Defensive Ends (1983-94, 1999-2002), Outside Linebackers (1995-96, 1998), Tight Ends (1997)

JARNAGIN, W.C. (Hardin-Simmons, 1937) — Assistant Coach (1946)

JENNINGS, Clay (North Texas, 1996) — Cornerbacks (2007)

JETT, Paul (Texas, 1977) — Defensive Backs (2001)

JOHNSON, Rick (Cal Western, 1968) — Defensive Backfield (1985-86)

JONES, Bobby (Baylor, 1957) — Defensive Backfield (1963)

JONES, Pete (Baylor, 1931) — Assistant Coach (1946-47), Freshman (1948-49)

KINNE, Gary Joe (Baylor, 1990) — Linebackers (2006-07)

KIRK, George (TCU, 1956) — Offensive Coordinator (1972-73)

LAMBERT, Ed (Cal State-Hayward, 1970) — Offensive Backs (1988-89), Running Backs (1990-91)

LANCASTER, Chris (Clemson, 1989) — Graduate Assistant (1990-91), Offensive Tackles (1993-1994, 1996), Offensive Tackles/Tight Ends (1995), Offensive Line (2003-05), Running Backs & Special Teams Coord. (2006)

LANE, Bill (Stephen F. Austin State, 1957) — Offensive Line (1972, 1977-79), Defensive Ends (1974), Offensive Line/Tight Ends (1980), Tight Ends (1981-90), Offensive Tackles (1991-92)

LEBBY, Jeff (Oklahoma, 2007) — Running Backs (2012-13)

LITTLE, Jack (Texas A&M, 1953) — Offensive Line (1962-67), Freshman (1968)

McCOLLUM, Andy (Austin Peay, 1981) — Linebackers (1993-94, 1997-98), Executive Assistant Head Coach/Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers (1995), Associate Head Coach/Defensive Coordinator/Linebackers (1996)

McCULLEY, C.H. (Pete) (Louisiana Tech, 1956) — Offensive Backfield (1963-69)

McGRUFF, Wesley (Savannah State, 1990) — Cornerbacks (2003-2006)

McLEOD, Dan (Midwestern State, 1952) — Freshman Assistant (1970-71)

McLOUD, Kim (Hawai'i, 1991) — Defensive Backs (2008), DBs/Defensive Recruiting Coordinator (2009-10)

McNEEL, Taylor (Louisiana Tech, 1960) — Defensive Backfield (1964-71)

McNEIL, Gerald (Baylor, 1984) — Wide Receivers (1998)

MEYER, Greg (Northern Colorado, 1974) — Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1999-2001)

MICHALSKE, August (Penn State, 1927) — Defensive Line (1950-52)

MICKLER, Pete (Baylor, 1942) — Assistant Coach (1948-49)

MILLS, Billy (Baylor, 1976) — Defensive Ends (1977), Cornerbacks (1978), Secondary (1979-82)

MONTGOMERY, Philip (Tarleton State, 1995) — Co-Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks/ Running Backs (2008-11), Offensive Coordinator (2012-13)

ASSISTANT COACHES

NELSON, Corky (Texas State, 1963) — Defensive Coordinator (1974-81)
 NELSON, Mark (East Central Oklahoma State, 1980) — Special Teams Coordinator/Defensive Ends (2003), Special Teams Coordinator/Linebackers (2004-05)
 NEWBILL, Joe (Rice) — Defensive Backfield (1961-62)
 NEWMAN, Bill (Baylor) — B-Team Coach (1956-59)
NORWOOD, Brian (Hawaii, 1988) — Defensive Coordinator (2008-10), Associate Head Coach/Safeties (2011-13)

O'HARA, John (Panhandle State, 1967) — Tight Ends (1973-76), Offensive Line Coordinator (1977-78), Offensive Coordinator (1979-82)
 OWEN, Steve (Phillips) — Defensive Specialist (1955)

PARKER, Dudley (Baylor, 1950) — Defensive Backfield (1957-58)
 PARKER, James (Baylor, 1951) — Freshman Line (1951), Backfield (1955-56)
 PATTERSON, Darrell (TCU, 1984) — Linebackers (2002)
 PEASE, Brent (Montana, 1990) — Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (2003-05)
 PHILLIPS, Jason (Houston, 2001) — Inside Receivers & Recruiting Coordinator (2007)
 PHILLIPS, Wes (UTEP, 2001) — Quarterbacks (2006)
 PICKLE, Jerry (Delta State, 1976) — Recruiting Coordinator/Administrative Assistant (1986-91), Administrator of Student Services & Recruitment (1992), Director of Football Operations (1993-2007)
 PRUETT, Tom (Trinity, 1957) — Offensive Backfield (1958-59)
 PURVIS, Charles (Illinois, 1940) — Offensive Coach (1958-62), Quarterbacks & Receivers (1963-67)

REEDY, Chuck (Appalachian State, 1971) — Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1990-92)
 RUCKER, Ken (Carson-Newman, 1976) — Running Backs (1993)
 RUSSELL, Jack (Baylor, 1942) — Offensive Line (1953-55)

SCHNUPP, Eric (Miami, 2000) — Offensive Line/Tight Ends (2007)
 SCOGGINS, Bill (Howard Payne, 1946) — Freshman Coach (1972), Junior Varsity Coach (1973-74), Defensive Line (1975)
 SHEALY, Dal (Carson Newman, 1960) — Assistant Head Coach/Offensive Backfield (1974-75)
SHILLINGLAW, Colin (Northern Iowa, 1987) — Director of Football Operations (2008-10), Asst. AD/Football Operations (2011-13)
 SMITH, Milburn "Catfish" (East Texas State, 1934) — Freshman Coach (1959-67)
 SMITH, Rick (Florida State, 1971) — Secondary (1987-89)
 SMITH, Scott (Baylor, 1981) — Defensive Backs (1990-91), Defensive Backs/Special Teams (1992), Assistant Head Coach/Defensive Backs (1999-2000), Assistant Head Coach/Tight Ends/Special Teams (2001-02)
 SMITH, Ty (Western Carolina, 1980) — Defensive Coordinator/Ends (1997), Defensive Line (1998)
 STEELE, Dale (South Carolina, 1976) — Wide Receivers/ Recruiting Coordinator (1999-2002)
 SULLIVAN, Mickey (Baylor, 1954) — Freshman Coach (1969-71), Recruiting Coordinator (1972-78)

TAYLOR, Trooper (Baylor, 1991) — Graduate Assistant (1993-94), Wide Receivers (1995, 1997), Secondary (1996)
 THOMAS, Jack (Tulsa, 1947) — Defensive Ends/ Linebackers (1963-1967), Offensive Line (1968)
 TROTT, Bob (North Carolina, 1976) — Defensive Coordinator/Defensive Backs (2002)
 TURNER, Wade (Stephen F. Austin State, 1959) — Defensive Backfield (1972-78), Offensive Backs, Administrative Assistant & Recruiting Coordinator (1979-89)
 TURNER, Clyde "Bulldog" — Line (1953)

UNGER, Mike (Abilene Christian, 1973) — Offense (1981)

WASHINGTON, Pat (Auburn, 1987) — Running Backs (1994)
 WELCH, Luke (Baylor, 1952) — Freshman (1956-57)
 WEST, Ron (Clemson, 1979) — Offensive Line (1993-95), Offensive Line & Running Game Coordinator (1996)
 WICKLINE, Joe (Florida, 1983) — Offensive Line (1997-98)
 WILLIAMSON, Eddie (Davidson, 1974) — Offensive Line (1983), Offensive Coordinator/Quarterbacks (1998)
 WILSON, Jack (Baylor, 1942) — Defensive Backfield (1947-54)
 WNEK, Don (Northern Illinois, 1974) — Defensive Line (2005-07)
 WYATT, Darrell (Kansas State, 1989) — Wide Receivers (1996)

YOUNG, Theo (Arkansas, 1988) — Defensive Ends (2008-10)
 YUNG, Bill (TCU, 1956) — Offensive Line (1972-73), Offensive Coordinator (1974-76)

ZIMMERMAN, Herbert (TCU, 1952) — Defensive Line (1960-66)



SERIES HISTORY

OPPONENT	ALL-TIME	UNDER BRILES	FIRST MEETING	LAST MEETING	STREAK	OPPONENT	ALL-TIME	UNDER BRILES	FIRST MEETING	LAST MEETING	STREAK
Air Force	3-0-0	—	11/18/1961	10/22/1977	W3	Nebraska	1-11-0	0-2-0	10/21/1939	10/31/2009	L10
Alabama	0-2-0	—	9/22/1979	1/1/1981	L2	New Mexico	2-1-0	—	11/3/1984	9/14/2002	L1
Arizona	1-0-0	—	12/31/1992	12/31/1992	W1	North Carolina State	2-0-0	—	9/23/1995	9/19/1998	W2
Arizona State	0-1-0	—	9/8/1990	9/8/1990	L1	North Texas	12-1-0	—	9/30/1922	9/27/2004	W1
Arkansas	33-35-2	—	11/5/1904	11/2/1991	W2	Northwestern State	3-0-0	2-0-0	9/9/2006	9/26/2009	W3
Arkansas State	1-0-0	—	9/8/2001	9/8/2001	W1	Notre Dame	0-2-0	—	9/26/1925	10/31/1998	L2
Army	3-1-0	—	9/19/1970	9/23/2006	L1	Ohio State	0-2-0	—	9/30/1978	9/11/1982	L2
Auburn	2-1-1	—	12/31/1954	9/18/1976	W1	Oklahoma	2-21-0	2-4-0	10/26/1901	11/7/2013	W1
Austin College	6-3-1	—	11/4/1900	10/25/1924	L1	Oklahoma Baptist	1-0-0	—	11/1/1930	11/1/1930	W1
Barron Field	0-1-0	—	10/25/1918	10/25/1918	L1	Oklahoma City	3-0-0	—	10/19/1935	10/2/1937	W3
Blackland AAF	2-0-0	—	1942	9/22/1945	W2	Oklahoma State	13-19-0	1-5-0	10/25/1914	11/23/2013	L1
Boston College	0-3-0	—	10/15/1921	9/4/1999	L3	Oregon State	1-3-0	—	10/5/1963	9/12/1998	L1
Bowling Green State	1-0-0	—	9/12/1981	9/12/1981	W1	Ouachita	1-0-0	—	10/27/1923	10/27/1923	W1
Buffalo	3-0-0	2-0-0	9/22/2007	9/7/2013	W3	Penn State	0-1-0	—	1/1/1975	1/1/1975	L1
BYU	1-1-0	—	9/10/1983	9/8/1984	L1	Phillips	1-1-0	—	10/22/1921	1922	L1
California	2-1-0	—	9/19/1953	8/31/2002	L1	Pittsburgh	2-2-0	—	9/30/1961	9/22/1973	W1
Centenary	5-7-0	—	10/22/1927	11/18/1939	W3	Polytechnic	2-0-2	—	10/29/1910	10/11/1913	T1
Central Okla. Teachers	0-1-0	—	1924	1924	L1	Purdue	0-1-0	—	10/4/1930	10/4/1930	L1
Clemson	1-0-0	—	12/31/1979	12/31/1979	W1	Rice	47-30-2	2-0-0	11/20/1914	9/24/2011	W6
Colorado	7-9-0	1-0-0	9/26/1959	10/16/2010	W1	Rusk	1-0-0	—	10/4/1919	10/4/1919	W1
Connecticut	0-2-0	0-2-0	9/19/2008	9/19/2009	L2	St. Edwards	11-1-0	—	10/6/1901	1934	W7
Daniel Barker	3-0-1	—	10/1/1910	11/20/1915	W3	Samford	2-0-0	—	9/7/2002	9/10/2005	W2
Deaf School	2-0-1	—	10/18/1902	10/12/1907	W2	Sam Houston State	4-0-0	2-0-0	9/22/1990	9/15/2012	W4
Denver	2-0-0	—	10/4/1940	10/3/1941	W2	San Jose State	1-1-0	—	11/1/1980	9/10/1994	W1
Duke	0-1-0	—	10/11/1958	10/11/1958	L1	Sewanee	1-1-0	—	11/8/1915	11/17/1919	W1
Florida	0-1-0	—	12/31/1960	12/31/1960	L1	South Carolina	2-1-0	—	9/24/1949	10/2/1976	W1
Florida State	2-1-0	—	10/2/1965	10/5/1974	W2	South Florida	1-0-0	—	9/23/2000	9/23/2000	W1
Fort Worth	2-0-0	—	10/17/1903	10/19/1907	W2	Southern California	2-3-0	—	11/14/1959	9/24/1994	L2
Fresno State	2-0-0	—	9/4/1993	9/6/1997	W2	Southern Illinois	1-0-0	—	11/24/2001	11/24/2001	W1
Georgia	0-4-0	—	9/16/1972	9/16/89	L4	SMU	36-36-7	1-0-0	10/7/1916	9/2/2012	W10
Georgia Tech	1-3-0	—	1/1/1952	11/6/1993	L1	Southwestern	13-6-1	—	11/24/1910	9/21/1946	W6
Hardin-Simmons	13-1-0	—	1909	9/27/1958	W2	Stephen F. Austin	4-0-0	1-0-0	9/22/1928	9/17/2011	W4
Haskell Institute	2-1-0	—	10/20/1909	1922	L1	Syracuse	1-1-0	—	9/10/1966	9/23/1967	L1
Houston	14-13-1	—	9/30/1950	10/14/1995	W2	TCU	51-51-7	2-2-0	1899	11/30/2013	W1
Howard Payne	9-0-0	—	9/28/1913	10/23/1926	W9	Tennessee	1-0-0	—	1/1/1957	1/1/1957	W1
Illinois	1-1-0	0-1-0	9/25/1976	12/29/2010	L1	Texas	25-74-4	3-3-0	10/29/1901	12/7/2013	W1
Indiana	1-2-0	—	9/21/1968	12/31/1991	L1	Texas A&M	31-68-9	1-3-0	1899	10/15/2011	L3
Iowa State	6-6-0	3-2-0	9/17/1988	10/19/2013	W1	Texas A&M-Kingsville	1-0-0	—	10/5/1935	10/5/1935	W1
John Tarleton	1-0-0	—	9/30/1921	9/30/1921	W1	Texas State	7-0-0	—	10/4/1909	9/15/2005	W7
Kansas	9-4-0	4-0-0	9/18/1971	10/26/2013	W4	Texas Tech	35-36-1	3-3-0	11/2/1929	11/16/2013	W3
Kansas State	4-7-0	3-1-0	9/20/1969	10/12/2013	W2	Toby's Business	2-0-0	—	1899	1899	W2
Kent State	1-0-0	1-0-0	10/3/2009	10/3/2009	W1	Trinity	14-6-2	—	1900	10/11/1930	W5
Kentucky	2-2-0	—	11/16/1963	9/23/1978	L1	Tulane	3-3-0	—	11/7/1908	10/29/1983	W1
Lamar	2-1-0	—	9/8/1979	9/5/1981	L1	Tulsa	5-4-0	—	11/16/1940	9/21/2002	W4
Louisiana-Monroe	2-0-0	2-0-0	9/21/2012	9/21/2013	W2	UAB	0-2-0	—	8/30/2003	9/4/2004	L2
Louisiana State	3-8-0	—	11/30/1907	12/27/1985	W1	UCF	0-1-0	0-1-0	1/1/2014	1/1/2014	L1
Louisiana Tech	5-1-0	—	9/19/1981	9/7/1996	W2	UCLA	1-0-0	1-0-0	12/27/2012	12/27/2012	W1
Louisville	1-0-0	—	9/14/1996	9/14/1996	W1	UNLV	2-1-0	—	9/19/1987	9/11/1999	L1
Loyola [Calif.]	2-0-0	—	11/20/1937	11/11/1938	W2	Utah State	3-0-0	—	12/9/1961	9/18/1993	W3
Loyola [La.]	1-1-0	—	10/2/1926	10/7/1932	W1	UTEP	2-0-0	—	9/17/1983	9/7/1991	W2
Maryland	1-1-0	—	10/1/1955	10/6/1956	W1	Vanderbilt	2-0-0	—	10/17/1953	9/25/1954	W2
McArthur Field	0-1-0	—	10/18/1918	10/18/1918	L1	Villanova	3-1-0	—	10/18/1940	9/21/1957	W2
Miami, Fla.	3-6-0	—	9/26/1947	8/30/1997	L2	Wake Forest	5-1-0	1-1-0	12/31/1948	9/5/2009	W1
Michigan	0-1-1	—	9/27/1975	9/20/1997	L1	Washington	4-1-0	1-0-0	10/16/1954	12/29/2011	W2
Michigan State	0-1-0	—	9/28/1968	9/28/1968	L1	Washington State	4-2-0	1-0-0	10/4/1952	9/12/2008	W1
Minnesota	0-1-0	—	9/16/2000	9/16/2000	L1	Weatherford	1-0-0	—	11/30/1900	11/30/1900	W1
Mississippi	1-0-0	—	9/6/1975	9/6/1975	W1	West Texas A&M	2-0-0	—	9/29/1945	9/20/1980	W2
Mississippi College	2-0-0	—	12/3/1921	10/28/1922	W2	West Virginia	1-1-0	1-1-0	9/29/2012	10/5/2012	W1
Mississippi State	2-1-1	—	10/2/1948	9/16/1995	L1	Winchester	1-0-0	—	1911	1911	W1
Missouri	4-10-0	2-1-0	9/11/1970	11/5/2011	W2	Wofford	1-0-0	1-0-0	8/31/2013	8/31/2013	W1
						Wyoming	3-1-0	—	11/12/1949	9/6/1986	W2

HISTORY

SERIES RECORDS

AIR FORCE

BAYLOR LEADS 3-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1961	BU, 31-7	Waco	Nov. 18
1962	BU, 10-3	Colorado Springs	Nov. 17
1977	BU, 38-7	Waco	Oct. 22

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

Colorado Springs: BU leads, 1-0

ALABAMA

ALABAMA LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1979	UA, 45-0	Birmingham, Ala.	Sept. 22
1980	UA, 30-2	Dallas	Jan. 1, 1981

Neutral Sites: UA leads, 2-0

Birmingham, Ala.: UA leads, 1-0

Dallas: UA leads, 1-0

ARIZONA

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1992	BU, 20-15	El Paso (John Hancock)	Dec. 31

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0

El Paso: BU leads, 1-0

ARIZONA STATE

ARIZONA STATE LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1990	ASU, 34-13	Tempe	Sept. 8

Tempe: ASU leads, 1-0

ARKANSAS

ARKANSAS LEADS 35-33-2

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1904	BU, 17-6	Waco	Nov. 5
1912	BU, 6-0	Waco	Oct. 19
1913	UA, 34-0	Fayetteville	Oct. 25
1921	UA, 13-12	Fayetteville	Nov. 19
1922	BU, 60-13	Waco	Oct. 21
1923	BU, 14-0	Fayetteville	Oct. 20
1924	BU, 13-0	Waco	Oct. 18
1927	UA, 13-6	Fayetteville	Oct. 8
1928	UA, 14-0	Texarkana	Oct. 13
1929	BU, 31-20	Waco	Oct. 19
1930	BU, 22-7	Fayetteville	Nov. 15
1931	BU, 19-7	Waco	Oct. 17
1932	UA, 20-6	Little Rock, Ark.	Oct. 15
1933	UA, 19-7	Little Rock, Ark.	Oct. 14
1934	UA, 6-0	Little Rock, Ark.	Oct. 13
1935	BU, 13-0	Waco	Oct. 12
1936	UA, 14-10	Fayetteville	Oct. 10
1937	BU, 20-14	Waco	Oct. 9
1938	BU, 9-6	Fayetteville	Oct. 8
1939	BU, 19-7	Waco	Oct. 14
1940	UA, 12-6	Fayetteville	Oct. 12
1941	BU, 20-7	Waco	Oct. 11
1942	BU, 20-7	Fayetteville	Oct. 10
1945	BU, 23-13	Waco	Oct. 13
1946	UA, 13-0	Fayetteville	Oct. 12
1947	BU, 17-9	Waco	Oct. 11
1948	BU, 23-7	Fayetteville	Oct. 9
1949	BU, 35-13	Waco	Oct. 8
1950	UA, 27-6	Fayetteville	Oct. 14
1951	BU, 9-7	Waco	Oct. 13
1952	UA, 20-17	Little Rock, Ark.	Oct. 11
1953	BU, 14-7	Waco	Oct. 10
1954	UA, 21-20	Fayetteville	Oct. 9

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1955	BU, 25-20	Waco	Oct. 8
1956	BU, 14-7	Fayetteville	Oct. 13
1957	UA, 20-17	Waco	Oct. 12
1958	BU, 12-0	Little Rock, Ark.	Sept. 20
1959	UA, 23-7	Waco	Oct. 10
1960	BU, 28-14	Fayetteville	Oct. 8
1961	UA, 23-13	Waco	Oct. 14
1962	UA, 28-12	Fayetteville	Oct. 13
1963	BU, 14-10	Waco	Oct. 12
1964	UA, 17-6	Little Rock, Ark.	Oct. 10
1965	UA, 38-7	Waco	Oct. 9
1966	BU, 7-0	Fayetteville	Oct. 8
1967	Tie, 10-10	Waco	Oct. 14
1968	UA, 35-19	Fayetteville	Oct. 12
1969	UA, 21-7	Waco	Oct. 11
1970	UA, 41-7	Little Rock, Ark.	Oct. 10
1971	UA, 35-7	Waco	Oct. 9
1972	UA, 31-20	Fayetteville	Oct. 14
1973	UA, 13-7	Waco	Oct. 13
1974	BU, 21-17	Fayetteville	Oct. 12
1975	UA, 41-3	Waco	Oct. 11
1976	Tie, 7-7	Waco	Nov. 6
1977	UA, 35-9	Little Rock, Ark.	Nov. 5
1978	UA, 27-14	Waco	Nov. 11
1979	UA, 29-20	Fayetteville	Nov. 10
1980	BU, 42-15	Waco	Nov. 8
1981	UA, 41-39	Little Rock, Ark.	Nov. 7
1982	BU, 24-17	Waco	Nov. 6
1983	BU, 24-21	Fayetteville	Nov. 5
1984	UA, 14-9	Waco	Nov. 10
1985	UA, 20-14	Fayetteville	Nov. 9
1986	BU, 29-14	Waco	Nov. 8
1987	UA, 10-7	Fayetteville	Nov. 7
1988	UA, 33-3	Waco	Nov. 5
1989	UA, 19-10	Fayetteville	Nov. 11
1990	BU, 34-3	Waco	Nov. 10
1991	BU, 9-5	Fayetteville	Nov. 2

Waco: BU leads, 21-11-2

Fayetteville: UA leads, 15-11

Neutral Sites: UA leads, 9-1

Little Rock, Ark.: UA leads, 8-1

Texarkana, Texas: UA leads, 1-0

ARKANSAS STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2001	BU, 24-3	Waco	Sept. 8

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

ARMY

BAYLOR LEADS 3-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1970	BU, 10-7	West Point	Sept. 19
1979	BU, 55-0	West Point	Oct. 20
2005	BU, 20-10	West Point	Sept. 17
2006	AR, 27-20	Waco OT	Sept. 23

Waco: Army leads, 1-0

West Point: BU leads, 3-0

AUBURN

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1954	AU, 33-13	Jacksonville, Fla. [Gator]	Dec. 31
1965	BU, 14-8	Auburn	Sept. 18
1975	Tie, 10-10	Waco	Sept. 20
1976	BU, 15-14	Auburn	Sept. 18

Waco: Tied, 0-0-1

Auburn: BU leads, 2-0

Neutral Sites: AU leads, 1-0

Jacksonville, Fla.: AU leads, 1-0

AUSTIN COLLEGE

BAYLOR LEADS 6-3-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1900	BU, 11-6	Sherman	Nov. 4
1910	BU, 31-0	Waco	Oct. 8
1911	AC, 9-0	Waco	
1912	AC, 8-6	Waco	Oct. 5
1914	Tie, 0-0	Waco	
1916	BU, 26-0	Waco	
1919	BU, 17-12	Waco	Oct. 18
1920	BU, 9-0	Waco	Oct. 2
1921	BU, 17-13	Sherman	Oct. 1
1924	AC, 7-4	Waco	Oct. 25

Waco: BU leads, 4-3-1

Sherman: BU leads, 2-0

BARRON FIELD

BARRON FIELD LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1918	BF, 26-0	Waco	Oct. 25

Waco: BF leads, 1-0

BLACKLAND AAF

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1942	BU, 68-0	Waco	
1945	BU, 40-0	Waco	Sept. 22

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

BOSTON COLLEGE

BOSTON COLLEGE LEADS 3-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1921	BC, 23-7	Dallas	Oct. 15
1922	BC, 33-0	Chestnut Hill	Nov. 11
1999	BC, 30-29	Chestnut Hill OT	Sept. 4

Chestnut Hill: BC leads, 2-0

Neutral Sites: BC Leads, 1-0

Dallas: BC Leads, 1-0

BOWLING GREEN

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1981	BU, 38-0	Waco	Sept. 12

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

BUFFALO

BAYLOR LEADS 3-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2007	BU, 34-21	Buffalo	Sept. 22
2010	BU, 34-6	Waco	Sept. 11
2013	BU, 70-13	Waco	Sept. 7

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

Buffalo: BU leads, 1-0

BYU

SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1983	BU, 40-36	Waco	Sept. 10
1984	BYU, 47-13	Provo	Sept. 8

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

Provo: BYU leads, 1-0

CAL

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1953	BU, 25-0	Berkeley	Sept. 19
1956	BU, 7-6	Berkeley	Sept. 22
2002	UC, 70-22	Berkeley	Aug. 31

Berkeley: BU leads, 2-1

CENTENARY

CENTENARY LEADS 7-5

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1927	CC, 9-6	Waco	Oct. 22
1928	BU, 28-7	Shreveport	Oct. 20
1929	CC, 27-12	Shreveport	Oct. 26
1930	CC, 7-2	Shreveport	Oct. 25
1931	CC, 24-13	Shreveport	Oct. 10
1933	CC, 19-0	Shreveport	Oct. 7
1934	CC, 7-0	Shreveport	Nov. 17
1935	BU, 20-0	Shreveport	Nov. 16
1936	CC, 10-0	Tyler	Oct. 3
1937	BU, 20-0	Shreveport	Oct. 16
1938	BU, 14-0	Waco	Oct. 15
1939	BU, 13-6	Shreveport	Nov. 18

Waco: Tied, 1-1

Shreveport: CC leads, 5-4

Neutral Sites: CC leads, 1-0

Tyler: CC leads, 1-0

CENTRAL OKLA. TEACHERS

C.O. TEACHERS LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1924	COT, 13-6	Dallas	

Neutral Site: COT leads, 1-0

Dallas: COT leads, 1-0

CLEMSON

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1979	BU, 24-18	Atlanta, Ga. (Peach)	Dec. 31

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0

Atlanta, Ga.: BU leads, 1-0

COLORADO

COLORADO LEADS 9-7

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1959	BU, 15-7	Boulder	Sept. 26
1960	BU, 26-0	Waco	Sept. 24
1966	CU, 13-7	Waco	Sept. 24
1967	CU, 27-7	Boulder	Sept. 16
1973	CU, 52-28	Boulder	Sept. 29
1986	BU, 21-9	Houston [Bluebonnet]	Dec. 31
1991	BU, 16-14	Boulder	Sept. 14
1992	CU, 57-38	Waco	Sept. 12
1993	CU, 45-21	Boulder	Sept. 11
1998	CU, 18-16	Boulder	Sept. 26
1999	CU, 37-0	Waco	Nov. 13
2002	CU, 34-0	Boulder	Oct. 19
2003	BU, 42-30	Waco	Oct. 4
2006	BU, 34-31	Boulder 307	Oct. 7
2007	CU, 43-23	Waco	Oct. 10
2010	BU, 31-25	Boulder	Oct. 16



SERIES RECORDS

CONNECTICUT

CONNECTICUT LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2008	UC, 31-28	Hartford	Sept. 19
2009	UC, 30-22	Waco	Sept. 19

Waco: UC leads, 1-0
Hartford: UC leads, 1-0

DANIEL BAKER

BAYLOR LEADS 3-0-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1910	Tie, 0-0	Brownwood	Oct. 1
1913	BU, 6-0	Waco	
1914	BU, 14-0	Waco	Nov. 7
1915	BU, 34-0	Waco	Nov. 20

Waco: BU leads, 3-0
Brownwood: Tied, 0-0-1

DEAF SCHOOL

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1902	Tie, 6-6	Waco	Oct. 18
1903	BU, 6-0	Waco	Nov. 31
1907	BU, 33-0	Waco	Oct. 12

Waco: BU leads, 2-0-1

DENVER

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1940	BU, 14-7	Denver	Oct. 4
1941	BU, 14-0	Denver	Oct. 3

Denver: BU leads, 2-0

DUKE

DUKE LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1958	DU, 12-7	Durham	Oct. 11

Durham: DU leads, 1-0

FLORIDA

FLORIDA LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1960	UF, 13-12	Jacksonville, Fla. [Gator]	Dec. 31

Neutral Sites: UF leads, 1-0
Jacksonville, Fla.: UF leads, 1-0

FLORIDA STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1965	FSU, 9-7	Tallahassee	Oct. 2
1973	BU, 21-14	Waco	Oct. 6
1974	BU, 21-17	Tallahassee	Oct. 5

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
Tallahassee: Tied, 1-1

FORT WORTH

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1903	BU, 23-0	Waco	Oct. 17
1907	BU, 11-5	Dallas	Oct. 19

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
Dallas: BU leads, 1-0

FRESNO STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1993	BU, 42-39	Waco	Sept. 4
1997	BU, 37-35	Fresno	Sept. 6

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
Fresno: BU leads, 1-0

GEORGIA

GEORGIA LEADS 4-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1972	UGA, 24-14	Athens	Sept. 16
1978	UGA, 16-14	Athens	Sept. 16
1985	UGA, 17-15	Athens	Sept. 14
1989	UGA, 15-3	Athens	Sept. 16

Athens: UGA leads, 4-0

GEORGIA TECH

GEORGIA TECH LEADS 3-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1951	GT, 17-14	Miami, Fla. [Orange]	Jan. 1, 1952
1969	GT, 17-10	Atlanta	Sept. 27
1992	BU, 31-27	Waco	Nov. 7
1993	GT, 37-27	Atlanta	Nov. 6

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
Atlanta: GT leads, 2-0
Neutral Sites: GT leads, 1-0
Miami, Fla.: GT leads, 1-0

HARDIN-SIMMONS

BAYLOR LEADS 13-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1909	BU, 16-3	Abilene	
1917	BU, 103-0	Waco	Oct. 27
1921	BU, 21-0	Waco	Nov. 11
1922	BU, 42-0	Waco	Oct. 7
1923	BU, 14-0	Waco	Sept. 29
1924	BU, 10-6	Waco	Sept. 27
1933	BU, 21-0	Waco	Oct. 28
1934	BU, 13-6	Abilene	
1935	BU, 14-0	Waco	Sept. 28
1936	BU, 13-0	Waco	Sept. 26
1941	BU, 20-0	Waco	Sept. 28
1942	HS, 13-6	Waco	Sept. 26
1955	BU, 35-7	Waco	Sept. 17
1958	BU, 14-7	Waco	Sept. 27

Waco: BU leads, 11-1
Abilene: BU leads, 2-0

HASKELL INSTITUTE

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1909	BU, 12-0	Waco	Oct. 20
1910	BU, 52-3	Waco	Oct. 18
1922	HI, 21-20	Waco	

Waco: BU leads, 2-1

HOUSTON

BAYLOR LEADS 14-13-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1950	BU, 34-7	Waco	Sept. 30
1951	BU, 19-0	Houston	Sept. 22
1952	UH, 28-6	Houston	Nov. 15
1953	UH, 37-7	Waco	Nov. 14
1954	BU, 53-13	Waco	Sept. 18
1957	BU, 14-6	Waco	Sept. 28
1962	UH, 19-0	Houston	Sept. 22
1963	BU, 27-0	Waco	Sept. 28
1976	UH, 23-5	Waco	Sept. 11
1977	UH, 28-24	Houston	Oct. 1
1978	UH, 20-18	Waco	Oct. 7
1979	UH, 13-10	Houston	Oct. 6
1980	BU, 24-12	Waco	Oct. 4
1981	UH, 24-3	Houston	Oct. 3
1982	Tie, 21-21	Waco	Oct. 2
1983	BU, 42-21	Houston	Oct. 1
1984	UH, 27-17	Waco	Oct. 6
1985	BU, 24-21	Houston	Oct. 5
1986	BU, 27-13	Waco	Oct. 4
1987	BU, 30-18	Houston	Oct. 3
1988	UH, 27-24	Waco	Oct. 1
1989	UH, 66-10	Houston	Oct. 7
1990	UH, 31-15	Waco	Oct. 6
1991	BU, 38-21	Houston	Oct. 5
1992	BU, 29-23	Waco	Oct. 17
1993	UH, 24-3	Houston	Oct. 2
1994	BU, 52-13	Waco	Oct. 29
1995	BU, 47-7	Houston	Oct. 14

Waco: BU leads, 8-6-1
Houston: UH leads, 7-6

HOWARD PAYNE

BAYLOR LEADS 9-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1913	BU, 15-6	Waco	Sept. 28
1914	BU, 9-0	Waco	Oct. 3
1915	BU, 3-0	Waco	Oct. 3
1916	BU, 47-0	Brownwood	Oct. 18
1917	BU, 17-0	Waco	Sept. 29
1920	BU, 20-3	Waco	
1923	BU, 20-6	Waco	Oct. 13
1925	BU, 20-4	Waco	Oct. 24
1926	BU, 23-7	Waco	Oct. 23

Waco: BU leads, 8-0
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
Brownwood: BU leads, 1-0

ILLINOIS

SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1976	BU, 34-19	Champaign	Sept. 25
2010	UI, 38-14	Houston [Texas]	Dec. 29

Champaign: BU leads, 1-0
Neutral Sites: UI leads, 1-0
Houston: UI leads, 1-0

INDIANA

INDIANA LEADS 2-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1968	IU, 40-36	Bloomington	Sept. 21
1971	BU, 10-0	Waco	Sept. 25
1991	IU, 24-0	Tucson, Ariz. [Copper]	Dec. 31

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
Bloomington: IU leads, 1-0
Neutral Sites: IU leads, 1-0
Tucson, Ariz.: IU leads, 1-0

IOWA STATE

SERIES TIED 6-6

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1988	BU, 35-0	Ames	Sept. 17
1996	BU, 49-21	Waco	Oct. 26
1997	ISU, 24-17	Ames	Oct. 25
2000	ISU, 31-17	Waco	Sept. 30
2001	ISU, 41-0	Ames	Sept. 29
2004	ISU, 26-25	Waco	Oct. 23
2005	BU, 23-13	Ames	Oct. 8
2008	BU, 38-10	Waco	Oct. 11
2009	ISU, 24-10	Ames	Oct. 17
2011	BU, 49-26	Waco	Oct. 8
2012	ISU, 35-21	Ames	Oct. 27
2013	BU, 71-7	Waco	Oct. 19

Waco: BU leads, 4-2
Ames: ISU leads, 4-2

JOHN TARLETON

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1921	BU, 35-0	Waco	Sept. 30

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

KANSAS

BAYLOR LEADS 9-4

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1971	KU, 22-0	Lawrence	Sept. 18
1988	BU, 27-14	Lawrence	Sept. 10
1989	BU, 46-3	Waco	Sept. 23
1998	BU, 31-24	Waco	Oct. 10
1999	KU, 45-10	Lawrence	Nov. 6
2002	BU, 35-32	Waco	Oct. 5
2003	KU, 28-21	Lawrence	Oct. 18
2006	BU, 36-35	Waco	Oct. 22
2007	KU, 58-10	Lawrence	Oct. 13
2010	BU, 55-7	Waco	Oct. 2
2011	BU, 31-30	Lawrence	Nov. 12
2012	BU, 41-14	Waco	Nov. 3
2013	BU, 59-14	Lawrence	Oct. 26

Waco: BU leads, 6-0
Lawrence: KU leads, 4-3

KANSAS STATE

KANSAS STATE LEADS 7-4

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1969	KS, 45-15	Waco	Sept. 20
1998	KS, 49-6	Waco	Nov. 7
1999	KS, 48-7	Manhattan	Oct. 30
2002	KS, 44-10	Waco	Oct. 26
2003	KS, 38-10	Manhattan	Nov. 1
2006	BU, 17-3	Waco	Sept. 30
2007	KS, 51-13	Manhattan	Oct. 27
2010	BU, 47-42	Waco	Oct. 23
2011	KS, 36-35	Manhattan	Oct. 1
2012	BU, 52-24	Waco	Nov. 17
2013	BU, 35-25	Manhattan	Oct. 12

Waco: Tied, 3-3
Manhattan: KS leads, 4-1

KENT STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2009	BU, 31-15	Waco	Oct. 3

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

HISTORY

SERIES RECORDS

KENTUCKY

SERIES TIED 2-2

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1963	UK, 19-7	Waco	Nov. 16
1964	BU, 17-15	Lexington	Nov. 14
1977	BU, 21-6	Waco	Sept. 17
1978	UK, 25-21	Lexington	Sept. 23

Waco: Tied, 1-1
Lexington: Tied, 1-1

LAMAR

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1979	BU, 20-7	Waco	Sept. 8
1980	BU, 42-7	Beaumont	Sept. 13
1981	LU, 18-17	Waco	Sept. 5

Waco: Tied, 1-1
Beaumont: BU leads, 1-0

LSU

LSU LEADS 8-3

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1907	LSU, 48-0	Baton Rouge	Nov. 30
1908	LSU, 89-0	Baton Rouge	Nov. 10
1911	LSU, 6-0	Waco	Nov. 4
1913	LSU, 50-0	Baton Rouge	Oct. 23
1959	LSU, 22-0	Shreveport, La.	Oct. 3
1960	BU, 7-3	Baton Rouge	Oct. 1
1963	BU, 14-7	Houston (Bluebonnet)	Dec. 31
1968	LSU, 48-16	Baton Rouge	Oct. 5
1969	LSU, 63-8	Baton Rouge	Oct. 4
1970	LSU, 31-10	Baton Rouge	Oct. 3
1985	BU, 21-7	Memphis, Tenn. (Liberty)	Dec. 27

Waco: LSU leads, 1-0
Baton Rouge: LSU leads, 6-1
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 2-1
Houston: BU leads, 1-0
Memphis, Tenn.: BU leads, 1-0
Shreveport, La.: LSU leads, 1-0

LOUISIANA-MONROE

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2012	BU, 47-42	Monroe	Sept. 21
2013	BU, 70-7	Waco	Sept. 21

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
Monroe: BU leads, 1-0

LOUISIANA TECH

BAYLOR LEADS 5-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1981	BU, 28-21	Shreveport, La.	Sept. 19
1986	BU, 38-7	Waco	Sept. 13
1987	BU, 13-3	Waco	Sept. 5
1992	LT, 10-9	Waco	Sept. 5
1994	BU, 44-3	Waco	Sept. 3
1996	BU, 24-16	Shreveport, La.	Sept. 7

Waco: BU leads, 3-1
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 2-0
Shreveport, La.: BU leads, 2-0

LOUISVILLE

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1996	BU, 14-13	Louisville	Sept. 14

Louisville: BU leads, 1-0

LOYOLA [LA.]

SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1926	LU, 13-10	New Orleans	Oct. 2
1932	BU, 18-0	New Orleans	Oct. 7

Waco: Never Met
New Orleans: BU leads, 2-0

LOYOLA MARYMOUNT

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1937	BU, 27-13	Beaumont	Nov. 20
1938	BU, 35-2	Los Angeles	Nov. 11

Waco: Never Met
Los Angeles: BU leads, 1-0
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
Beaumont: BU leads, 1-0

MARYLAND

SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1955	UM, 20-6	Waco	Oct. 1
1956	BU, 14-0	College Park	Oct. 6

Waco: UM leads, 1-0
College Park: BU leads, 1-0

McARTHUR FIELD

McARTHUR FIELD LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1918	MF, 7-6	Waco	Oct. 18

Waco: MF leads, 1-0

MIAMI [FLA.]

MIAMI, FLA. LEADS 6-3

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1947	BU, 18-7	Miami	Sept. 26
1953	BU, 21-13	Miami	Oct. 2
1954	UM, 19-13	Miami	Oct. 1
1957	UM, 13-7	Miami	Oct. 5
1958	UM, 14-8	Waco	Oct. 4
1971	UM, 41-15	Miami	Oct. 1
1972	BU, 10-3	Waco	Oct. 7
1995	UM, 35-14	Miami	Nov. 4
1997	UM, 45-14	Waco	Aug. 30

Waco: UM leads, 2-1
Miami: UM leads, 4-2

MICHIGAN

MICHIGAN LEADS 1-0-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1975	Tie, 14-14	Ann Arbor	Sept. 27
1997	UM, 38-3	Ann Arbor	Sept. 20

Ann Arbor: UM leads, 1-0-1

MICHIGAN STATE

MICHIGAN STATE LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1968	MSU, 28-10	East Lansing	Sept. 28

East Lansing: MSU leads, 1-0

MINNESOTA

MINNESOTA LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2000	UM, 34-9	Waco	Sept. 16

Waco: UM leads, 1-0

MISSISSIPPI

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1975	BU, 20-10	Waco	Sept. 6

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

MISSISSIPPI COLLEGE

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1921	BU, 24-0	Dallas	Dec. 3
1922	BU, 40-7	Waco	Oct. 28

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
Dallas: BU leads, 1-0

MISSISSIPPI STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1948	Tie, 7-7	Memphis, Tenn.	Oct. 2
1949	BU, 14-6	Starkville	Oct. 1
1950	BU, 14-7	Shreveport, La.	Oct. 7
1995	MSU, 30-21	Waco	Sept. 16

Waco: MSU leads, 1-0
Starkville: BU leads, 1-0
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0-1
Memphis, Tenn.: Tied, 0-0-1
Shreveport, La.: BU leads, 1-0

MISSOURI

MISSOURI LEADS 10-4

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1970	MU, 38-0	Columbia	Sept. 11
1972	BU, 27-0	Columbia	Sept. 23
1974	MU, 28-21	Columbia	Sept. 21
1987	MU, 23-18	Columbia	Sept. 12
1991	BU, 47-21	Waco	Sept. 21
1996	MU, 49-42	Waco 3OT	Nov. 16
1997	MU, 42-24	Columbia	Nov. 15
2000	MU, 47-22	Waco	Nov. 11
2001	MU, 41-24	Columbia	Nov. 10
2004	MU, 30-10	Waco	Oct. 9
2005	MU, 31-16	Columbia	Nov. 12
2008	MU, 31-28	Waco	Nov. 1
2009	BU, 40-32	Columbia	Nov. 7
2011	BU, 42-39	Waco	Nov. 5

Waco: MU leads, 4-2
Columbia: MU leads, 6-2

NEBRASKA

NEBRASKA LEADS 11-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1939	NU, 20-0	Lincoln	Oct. 21
1956	BU, 26-7	Lincoln	Nov. 17
1977	NU, 31-10	Lincoln	Sept. 24
1990	NU, 13-0	Lincoln	Sept. 1
1996	NU, 49-0	Lincoln	Oct. 12
1997	NU, 49-21	Waco	Oct. 11
2000	NU, 59-0	Lincoln	Oct. 21
2001	NU, 48-7	Waco	Oct. 13
2004	NU, 59-27	Lincoln	Oct. 16
2005	NU, 23-14	Waco	Oct. 15
2008	NU, 32-20	Lincoln	Oct. 25
2009	NU, 20-10	Waco	Oct. 31

Waco: NU leads, 4-0
Lincoln: NU leads, 7-1

NEW MEXICO

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1984	BU, 38-2	Waco	Nov. 3
2001	BU, 16-13	Waco OT	Sept. 22
2002	UNM, 22-0	Albuquerque	Sept. 14

Waco: BU leads, 2-0
Albuquerque: UNM leads, 1-0

NORTH CAROLINA STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1995	BU, 14-0	Raleigh	Sept. 23
1998	BU, 33-30	Waco	Sept. 19

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
Raleigh: BU leads, 1-0

NORTH TEXAS

BAYLOR LEADS 12-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1922	BU, 55-0	Waco	Sept. 30
1923	BU, 33-7	Waco	Oct. 6
1924	BU, 30-0	Waco	Oct. 4
1925	BU, 20-6	Waco	Oct. 3
1928	BU, 45-0	Waco	Sept. 29
1929	BU, 32-0	Waco	Sept. 28
1930	BU, 33-0	Waco	Sept. 27
1940	BU, 27-20	Waco	Sept. 27
1982	BU, 21-17	Waco	Sept. 4
1999	BU, 23-10	Waco	Oct. 2
2000	BU, 20-7	Denton	Aug. 31
2003	NT, 52-14	Denton	Sept. 6
2004	BU, 37-14	Waco	Sept. 25

Waco: BU leads, 11-0
Denton: Tied, 1-1

NORTHWESTERN STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 3-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2006	BU, 47-10	Waco	Sept. 9
2008	BU, 51-6	Waco	Sept. 6
2009	BU, 68-13	Waco	Sept. 26

Waco: BU leads, 3-0



SERIES RECORDS

NOTRE DAME

NOTRE DAME LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1925	ND, 41-0	South Bend	Sept. 26
1998	ND, 27-3	South Bend	Oct. 31

South Bend: ND leads, 2-0

OHIO STATE

OHIO STATE LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1978	OSU, 34-28	Columbus	Sept. 30
1982	OSU, 21-14	Columbus	Sept. 11

Columbus: OSU leads, 2-0

OKLAHOMA

OKLAHOMA LEADS 21-2

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1901	OU, 17-6	Waco	Oct. 26
1973	OU, 42-14	Waco	Sept. 15
1974	OU, 28-11	Norman	Sept. 14
1984	OU, 34-15	Norman	Sept. 22
1989	OU, 33-7	Norman	Sept. 9
1996	OU, 28-24	Waco	Oct. 19
1997	OU, 24-23	Norman	Oct. 18
1998	OU, 28-16	Waco	Nov. 14
1999	OU, 41-10	Norman	Sept. 18
2000	OU, 56-7	Waco	Nov. 4
2001	OU, 33-17	Norman	Oct. 20
2002	OU, 49-9	Waco	Nov. 16
2003	OU, 41-3	Norman	Nov. 15
2004	OU, 35-0	Waco	Nov. 20
2005	OU, 37-30	Norman 2OT	Oct. 22
2006	OU, 36-10	Waco	Nov. 18
2007	OU, 52-21	Norman	Nov. 10
2008	OU, 49-17	Waco	Oct. 4
2009	OU, 33-7	Norman	Oct. 10
2010	OU, 53-24	Waco	Nov. 20
2011	BU, 45-38	Waco	Nov. 19
2012	OU, 42-34	Norman	Nov. 11
2013	BU, 41-12	Waco	Nov. 7

Waco: OU leads, 10-2
Norman: OU leads, 11-0

OKLAHOMA BAPTIST

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1930	BU, 31-0	Shawnee	Nov. 1

Shawnee: BU leads, 1-0

OKLAHOMA CITY

BAYLOR LEADS 3-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1935	BU, 2-0	Oklahoma City	Oct. 19
1936	BU, 48-6	Waco	Nov. 7
1937	BU, 33-0	Oklahoma City	Oct. 2

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
Oklahoma City: BU leads, 2-0

OKLAHOMA STATE

OKLAHOMA STATE LEADS 19-13

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1914	OSU, 60-0	Stillwater	Oct. 25
1915	BU, 12-6	Waco	Nov. 13
1916	BU, 10-7	Stillwater	Nov. 18
1917	BU, 17-0	Waco	Oct. 20
1920	BU, 7-0	Stillwater	Oct. 21
1922	BU, 10-0	Stillwater	Nov. 18
1936	BU, 13-0	Stillwater	Nov. 14
1938	BU, 20-6	Wichita Falls	Oct. 1
1939	BU, 13-0	Stillwater	Oct. 7
1942	BU, 18-12	Oklahoma City	Oct. 3
1972	OSU, 20-7	Stillwater	Oct. 21
1974	BU, 31-14	Waco	Sept. 28
1983	OSU, 24-14	Houston [Bluebonnet]	Dec. 31
1994	BU, 14-10	Waco	Sept. 17
1996	OSU, 37-17	Stillwater	Nov. 23
1997	OSU, 24-17	Waco	Nov. 22
1998	OSU, 24-10	Stillwater	Nov. 21
1999	OSU, 34-14	Waco	Nov. 20
2000	OSU, 50-22	Stillwater	Nov. 18
2001	OSU, 38-22	Waco	Nov. 17
2002	OSU, 63-28	Stillwater	Nov. 23
2003	OSU, 38-21	Waco	Nov. 22
2004	OSU, 49-21	Stillwater	Nov. 13
2005	BU, 44-34	Waco	Nov. 19
2006	OSU, 66-24	Stillwater	Nov. 11
2007	OSU, 45-14	Waco	Nov. 17
2008	OSU, 34-6	Stillwater	Oct. 18
2009	OSU, 34-7	Waco	Oct. 24
2010	OSU, 55-28	Stillwater	Nov. 6
2011	OSU, 59-24	Stillwater	Oct. 29
2012	BU, 41-34	Waco	Dec. 1
2013	OSU, 49-17	Stillwater	Nov. 23

Waco: Tied, 6-6
Stillwater: OSU leads, 12-5
Neutral Sites: BU leads, 2-1
Houston: OSU leads, 1-0
Wichita Falls, Texas: BU leads, 1-0
Oklahoma City: BU leads, 1-0

OREGON STATE

OREGON STATE LEADS 3-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1963	OSU, 22-15	Portland, Ore.	Oct. 5
1964	OSU, 13-6	Waco	Oct. 3
1996	BU, 42-10	Waco	Sept. 21
1998	OSU, 27-17	Corvallis	Sept. 12

Waco: Tied, 1-1
Corvallis: OSU leads, 1-0
Neutral Sites: OSU leads, 1-0
Portland, Ore.: OSU leads, 1-0

OUACHITA

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1923	BU, 16-3	Waco	Oct. 27

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

PENN STATE

PENN STATE LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1974	PSU, 41-20	Dallas [Cotton]	Jan. 1, 1975

Neutral Sites: PSU leads, 1-0
Dallas: PSU leads, 1-0

PHILLIPS

SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1921	BU, 34-6	Waco	Oct. 22
1922	PU, 47-0	Waco	

Waco: Tied, 1-1

PITTSBURGH

SERIES TIED 2-2

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1961	BU, 16-13	Pittsburgh	Sept. 30
1962	Pitt, 24-14	Waco	Sept. 29
1970	Pitt, 15-10	Waco	Sept. 26
1973	BU, 20-14	Pittsburgh	Sept. 22

Waco: Pitt leads, 2-0
Pittsburgh: BU leads, 2-0

POLYTECHNIC

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0-2

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1910	BU, 39-0	Waco	Oct. 29
1911	Tie, 0-0	Waco	
1912	BU, 12-8	Waco	Oct. 12
1913	Tie, 0-0	Waco	Oct. 11

Waco: BU leads, 2-0-2

PURDUE

PURDUE LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1930	PU, 20-7	West Lafayette	Oct. 4

Lafayette: PU leads, 1-0

RICE

BAYLOR LEADS 47-30-2

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1914	RU, 14-13	Waco	Nov. 20
1915	BU, 26-0	Houston	Oct. 8
1919	RU, 8-0	Waco	Oct. 11
1920	RU, 28-0	Houston	Oct. 9
1921	BU, 17-14	Waco	Oct. 8
1922	BU, 31-0	Houston	Oct. 14
1924	BU, 17-9	Houston	Nov. 27
1925	Tie, 7-7	Houston	Nov. 26
1926	BU, 9-7	Waco	Nov. 25
1927	RU, 19-12	Houston	Nov. 24
1928	BU, 25-14	Houston	Nov. 29
1929	BU, 19-0	Houston	Nov. 30
1930	BU, 7-4	Houston	Nov. 29
1931	RU, 20-0	Houston	Nov. 28
1932	RU, 12-0	Houston	Nov. 26
1933	BU, 7-6	Waco	Dec. 2
1934	RU, 32-0	Waco	Dec. 1
1935	BU, 8-0	Houston	Nov. 30
1936	BU, 10-7	Houston	Nov. 28
1937	RU, 13-7	Houston	Nov. 27
1938	BU, 21-6	Houston	Nov. 26
1939	BU, 10-7	Houston	Dec. 2
1940	RU, 21-12	Houston	Nov. 30
1941	RU, 28-14	Houston	Nov. 29
1942	RU, 20-0	Houston	Nov. 28
1945	BU, 17-14	Houston	Dec. 1
1946	RU, 32-6	Houston	Nov. 30
1947	RU, 34-6	Houston	Nov. 29
1948	Tie, 7-7	Houston	Nov. 27
1949	RU, 21-7	Houston	Nov. 26
1950	BU, 33-7	Waco	Dec. 2
1951	BU, 34-13	Houston	Dec. 1
1952	RU, 20-14	Waco	Nov. 29
1953	RU, 41-19	Houston	Nov. 28
1954	RU, 20-14	Waco	Nov. 27
1955	BU, 15-7	Houston	Nov. 26
1956	BU, 46-13	Waco	Dec. 1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1957	RU, 20-0	Houston	Nov. 30
1958	RU, 33-21	Waco	Nov. 29
1959	BU, 23-12	Houston	Nov. 28
1960	BU, 12-7	Waco	Nov. 26
1961	RU, 26-14	Houston	Dec. 2
1962	BU, 28-15	Waco	Dec. 1
1963	BU, 21-12	Houston	Nov. 30
1964	BU, 27-20	Waco	Nov. 28
1965	BU, 17-13	Houston	Nov. 27
1966	BU, 21-14	Waco	Nov. 26
1967	RU, 27-25	Houston	Dec. 2
1968	BU, 16-7	Waco	Nov. 30
1969	RU, 34-6	Houston	Nov. 29
1970	RU, 28-23	Waco	Nov. 28
1971	RU, 23-0	Houston	Nov. 27
1972	BU, 28-14	Waco	Dec. 2
1973	RU, 27-0	Houston	Dec. 1
1974	BU, 24-3	Waco	Nov. 30
1975	BU, 25-7	Houston	Nov. 29
1976	BU, 38-6	Houston	Nov. 13
1977	BU, 24-14	Waco	Nov. 12
1978	RU, 24-10	Houston	Nov. 18
1979	BU, 45-14	Waco	Nov. 17
1980	BU, 16-6	Houston	Nov. 15
1981	RU, 17-14	Waco	Nov. 14
1982	BU, 35-13	Houston	Nov. 13
1983	BU, 48-14	Waco	Nov. 12
1984	BU, 46-40	Houston	Nov. 17
1985	BU, 34-10	Waco	Nov. 16
1986	BU, 23-17	Houston	Nov. 15
1987	BU, 34-31	Waco	Nov. 14
1988	BU, 20-10	Houston	Nov. 12
1989	RU, 6-3	Waco	Nov. 18
1990	BU, 17-16	Houston	Nov. 17
1991	RU, 20-17	Waco	Oct. 12
1992	RU, 34-31	Houston	Nov. 14
1993	BU, 38-14	Waco	Nov. 13
1994	BU, 19-14	Houston	Nov. 12
1995	BU, 34-6	Waco	Nov. 18
2007	BU, 42-17	Waco	Sept. 8
2010	BU, 30-13	Houston	Sept. 25
2011	BU, 56-31	Waco	Sept. 24

Waco: BU leads, 21-10
Houston: BU leads, 26-20-2

RUSK

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1919	BU, 61-0	Waco	Oct. 4

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

ST. EDWARDS

BAYLOR LEADS 11-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1901	BU, 23-0	Waco	Oct. 6
1902	BU, 28-0	Waco	Nov. 27
1924	BU, 30-7	Waco	Nov. 21
1925	BU, 13-7	Waco	Nov. 20
1926	SE, 12-0	Waco	Nov. 18
1927	BU, 12-6	Waco	Oct. 15
1928	BU, 48-7	Waco	Oct. 27
1929	BU, 19-0	Waco	Oct. 12
1931	BU, 23-0	Waco	Oct. 2
1932	BU, 32-0	Waco	Oct. 1
1933	BU, 20-6	Waco	Sept. 30
1934	BU, 33-0	Waco	

Waco: BU leads, 11-1

SERIES RECORDS

SAM HOUSTON STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 4-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1990	BU, 13-9	Waco	Sept. 22
2003	BU, 27-6	Waco	Sept. 20
2010	BU, 34-3	Waco	Sept. 4
2012	BU, 48-23	Waco	Sept. 15

Waco: BU leads, 4-0

SAMFORD

BAYLOR LEADS 2-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2002	BU, 56-12	Waco	Sept. 7
2005	BU, 48-14	Waco	Sept. 10

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

SAN JOSE STATE

SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1980	SJS, 30-22	Waco	Nov. 1
1994	BU, 54-20	San Jose	Sept. 10

Waco: SJS leads, 1-0

San Jose: BU leads, 1-0

SEWANEE

SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1915	US, 16-3	Waco	Nov. 8
1919	BU, 21-7	Waco	Nov. 17

Waco: Tied, 1-1

SOUTH CAROLINA

BAYLOR LEADS 2-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1949	BU, 20-6	Waco	Sept. 24
1975	USC, 24-13	Columbia	Oct. 4
1976	BU, 18-17	Waco	Oct. 2

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

Columbia: USC leads, 1-0

SOUTH FLORIDA

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2000	BU, 28-13	Waco	Sept. 23

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

SOUTHERN ILLINOIS

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2001	BU, 56-12	Waco	Nov. 24

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

SMU

SERIES TIED 36-36-7

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1916	BU, 62-0	Dallas	Oct. 7
1917	Tie, 0-0	Dallas	Nov. 17
1918	SMU, 14-0	Dallas	Oct. 16
1919	Tie, 7-7	Waco	Nov. 22
1920	Tie, 0-0	Dallas	
1921	BU, 28-0	Waco	Nov. 24
1922	BU, 24-0	Dallas	Nov. 30
1923	SMU, 16-0	Waco	Nov. 29

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1924	Tie, 7-7	Dallas	Nov. 15
1925	SMU, 7-6	Dallas	Nov. 14
1926	SMU, 31-3	Waco	Nov. 13
1927	SMU, 34-0	Dallas	Nov. 12
1928	BU, 2-0	Waco	Nov. 12
1929	SMU, 25-0	Dallas	Nov. 13
1930	Tie, 14-14	Waco	Oct. 18
1931	SMU, 6-0	Dallas	Nov. 14
1932	BU, 19-0	Waco	Nov. 19
1933	BU, 13-7	Dallas	Nov. 25
1934	BU, 13-6	Waco	Nov. 24
1935	SMU, 10-0	Dallas	Nov. 23
1936	BU, 13-7	Waco	Nov. 21
1937	SMU, 13-7	Dallas	Nov. 13
1938	SMU, 21-6	Waco	Nov. 19
1939	SMU, 21-0	Dallas	Nov. 25
1940	SMU, 7-4	Waco	Nov. 23
1941	SMU, 14-0	Dallas	Nov. 22
1942	Tie, 6-6	Waco	Nov. 20
1945	SMU, 34-0	Dallas	Nov. 24
1946	SMU, 35-0	Waco	Nov. 23
1947	SMU, 10-0	Waco	Nov. 22
1948	SMU, 13-6	Dallas	Nov. 20
1949	BU, 35-26	Dallas	Nov. 19
1950	BU, 3-0	Dallas	Nov. 25
1951	BU, 14-13	Waco	Nov. 24
1952	Tie, 7-7	Dallas	Nov. 22
1953	BU, 27-21	Waco	Nov. 21
1954	BU, 33-21	Dallas	Nov. 20
1955	SMU, 12-0	Waco	Nov. 19
1956	BU, 26-0	Dallas	Nov. 24
1957	SMU, 14-7	Waco	Nov. 23
1958	SMU, 33-29	Dallas	Nov. 22
1959	SMU, 30-14	Waco	Nov. 21
1960	BU, 20-7	Dallas	Nov. 19
1961	BU, 31-6	Waco	Nov. 25
1962	BU, 17-13	Dallas	Nov. 24
1963	BU, 20-6	Waco	Dec. 7
1964	BU, 16-13	Dallas	Nov. 21
1965	BU, 20-10	Waco	Nov. 20
1966	SMU, 24-22	Dallas	Nov. 19
1967	SMU, 16-10	Waco	Nov. 25
1968	SMU, 33-17	Dallas	Nov. 23
1969	SMU, 12-6	Waco	Nov. 22
1970	SMU, 23-10	Dallas	Nov. 21
1971	SMU, 20-6	Waco	Nov. 20
1972	SMU, 12-7	Dallas	Nov. 25
1973	SMU, 38-22	Waco	Nov. 24
1974	BU, 31-14	Dallas	Nov. 23
1975	SMU, 34-31	Waco	Nov. 22
1976	BU, 27-20	Waco	Oct. 9
1977	BU, 9-6	Waco	Oct. 8
1978	SMU, 28-21	Waco	Oct. 14
1979	BU, 24-21	Dallas	Oct. 13
1980	BU, 32-28	Waco	Oct. 11
1981	SMU, 37-20	Dallas	Oct. 10
1982	SMU, 22-19	Waco	Oct. 9
1983	SMU, 42-26	Dallas	Oct. 8
1984	SMU, 24-20	Waco	Oct. 13
1985	BU, 21-14	Dallas	Oct. 12
1986	SMU, 27-21	Waco	Oct. 11
1989	BU, 49-3	Dallas	Oct. 14
1990	BU, 52-17	Waco	Oct. 13
1991	BU, 45-7	Dallas	Sept. 28
1992	BU, 49-7	Waco	Oct. 3
1993	BU, 31-12	Dallas	Nov. 9
1994	BU, 44-10	Waco	Oct. 8
1995	BU, 48-7	Dallas	Nov. 11
2003	BU, 10-7	Waco	Sept. 13
2005	BU, 28-23	Dallas	Sept. 3
2012	BU, 59-24	Waco	Sept. 2

Waco: Tied, 18-18-3

Dallas: Tied, 18-18-4

SOUTHWESTERN

BAYLOR LEADS 13-6-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1910	BU, 27-5	Waco	Nov. 24
1911	Tie, 5-5	Georgetown	
1912	SW, 13-6	Waco	Nov. 11
1913	SW, 14-7	Waco	
1914	SW, 7-6	Waco	Nov. 26
1915	BU, 10-0	Georgetown	Oct. 23
1916	BU, 20-0	Waco	Nov. 4
1917	BU, 26-0	Waco	Nov. 23
1918	SW, 14-6	Waco	Nov. 23
1919	BU, 20-0	Waco	Nov. 1
1920	SW, 7-0	Waco	Oct. 31
1921	BU, 16-0	Waco	Oct. 29
1926	BU, 7-0	Waco	Sept. 25
1927	SW, 19-6	Waco	Sept. 24
1935	BU, 39-0	Waco	Sept. 21
1937	BU, 39-2	Waco	Sept. 25
1938	BU, 33-0	Waco	Sept. 24
1939	BU, 34-0	Waco	Sept. 30
1945	BU, 19-0	Waco	Nov. 3
1946	BU, 21-7	Waco	Sept. 21

Waco: BU leads, 12-6

Georgetown: BU leads, 1-0-1

STEPHEN F. AUSTIN

BAYLOR LEADS 4-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1928	BU, 31-0	Waco	Sept. 22
1929	BU, 88-0	Waco	Sept. 21
1947	BU, 34-0	Waco	Sept. 19
2011	BU, 48-0	Waco	Sept. 17

Waco: BU leads, 4-0

SYRACUSE

SERIES TIED 1-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1966	BU, 35-12	Waco	Sept. 10
1967	SU, 7-0	Syracuse	Sept. 23

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

Syracuse: SU leads, 1-0

TCU

SERIES TIED 51-51-7

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1899	Tie, 0-0	Waco	
1901	BU, 39-0	Waco	Nov. 23
	BU, 42-9	Waco	
1902	Tie, 0-0	Waco	Nov. 1
	BU, 6-0	Waco	Nov. 22
	BU, 20-0	Waco	Dec. 1
1903	BU, 12-0	Waco	Oct. 3
	BU, 5-0	Waco	Nov. 27
1904	Tie, 0-0	Waco	Oct. 1
	BU, 17-0	Waco	Nov. 12
	TCU, 5-0	Waco	Nov. 24
1905	TCU, 16-0	Waco	Sept. 30
	BU, 10-0	Waco	Nov. 10
	TCU, 17-0	Waco	Nov. 29
1907	Tie, 6-6	Waco	Oct. 5
	TCU, 11-10	Waco	Nov. 11
	BU, 16-8	Waco	Nov. 28
1908	TCU, 15-0	Waco	Oct. 3
	TCU, 10-6	Waco	Oct. 24
	BU, 23-8	Waco	Nov. 26
1909	TCU, 9-0	Waco	Oct. 16
	TCU, 11-0	Waco	Nov. 16
	BU, 6-3	Waco	Nov. 25
1910	BU, 52-0	Waco	Oct. 24
	BU, 10-3	Fort Worth	Nov. 18
1911	BU, 12-0	Waco	
1912	TCU, 22-0	Fort Worth	Oct. 19
1914	BU, 28-14	Waco	Oct. 31
1915	BU, 51-0	Waco	Nov. 25

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1916	BU, 32-14	Fort Worth	Nov. 27
1917	TCU, 34-0	Fort Worth	Nov. 29
1918	TCU, 12-7	Waco	Dec. 5
1919	BU, 7-0	Waco	Nov. 27
1920	TCU, 21-9	Waco	Nov. 13
1925	Tie, 7-7	Dallas	Oct. 13
1926	Tie, 7-7	Waco	Oct. 12
1927	TCU, 14-0	Waco	Oct. 29
1928	BU, 7-6	Fort Worth	Nov. 3
1929	TCU, 34-7	Waco	Nov. 16
1930	BU, 35-14	Fort Worth	Nov. 22
1931	TCU, 19-6	Waco	Nov. 21
1932	TCU, 27-0	Fort Worth	Oct. 29
1933	BU, 7-0	Waco	Nov. 4
1934	TCU, 34-12	Fort Worth	Nov. 3
1935	TCU, 28-0	Waco	Nov. 2
1936	TCU, 28-0	Fort Worth	Oct. 31
1937	BU, 6-0	Waco	Oct. 30
1938	TCU, 39-7	Fort Worth	Oct. 29
1939	BU, 27-0	Waco	Nov. 4
1940	TCU, 14-12	Fort Worth	Nov. 2
1941	TCU, 23-12	Waco	Nov. 1
1942	BU, 10-7	Fort Worth	Oct. 31
1945	TCU, 7-6	Waco	Oct. 6
1946	TCU, 19-16	Fort Worth	Nov. 2
1947	TCU, 14-7	Waco	Nov. 1
1948	BU, 6-3	Fort Worth	Oct. 30
1949	BU, 40-14	Waco	Oct. 29
1950	BU, 20-14	Fort Worth	Nov. 4
1951	TCU, 20-7	Waco	Nov. 3
1952	Tie, 20-20	Fort Worth	Nov. 1
1953	BU, 25-7	Waco	Oct. 31
1954	BU, 12-7	Fort Worth	Oct. 30
1955	TCU, 28-6	Waco	Oct. 29
1956	TCU, 7-6	Fort Worth	Nov. 3
1957	TCU, 19-6	Waco	Nov. 2
1958	TCU, 22-0	Fort Worth	Nov. 1
1959	TCU, 14-0	Waco	Oct. 31
1960	TCU, 14-6	Fort Worth	Oct.



SERIES RECORDS

TENNESSEE

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1956	BU, 13-7	New Orleans, La. (Sugar)	Jan. 1, 1957

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
New Orleans, La.: BU leads, 1-0

TEXAS

TEXAS LEADS 74-25-4

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1901	UT, 23-0	Waco	Oct. 29
1903	UT, 48-0	San Antonio	Oct. 24
1904	UT, 58-0	Austin	Nov. 19
1905	UT, 39-0	Austin	Oct. 21
1907	UT, 27-11	Austin	Nov. 9
1908	UT, 27-5	Austin	Oct. 17
1910	UT, 1-0*	Waco	Nov. 8
1911	UT, 11-0	Austin	Oct. 24
1912	UT, 19-7	Waco	Nov. 4
1913	UT, 77-0	Austin	Oct. 16
1914	UT, 57-0	Austin	Oct. 10
1916	BU, 7-3	Austin	Oct. 28
1917	BU, 3-0	Waco	Nov. 3
1919	UT, 29-13	Austin	Oct. 25
1923	Tie, 7-7	Waco	Nov. 10
1924	BU, 28-10	Austin	Nov. 8
1925	UT, 13-3	Austin	Nov. 7
1926	BU, 10-7	Waco	Nov. 6
1927	UT, 13-12	Austin	Nov. 5
1928	UT, 6-0	Waco	Nov. 5
1929	Tie, 0-0	Austin	Nov. 9
1930	UT, 14-0	Waco	Nov. 8
1931	UT, 25-0	Austin	Nov. 7
1932	UT, 19-0	Waco	Nov. 5
1933	BU, 3-0	Austin	Nov. 12
1934	UT, 25-6	Austin	Nov. 10
1935	UT, 25-6	Waco	Nov. 9
1936	BU, 21-18	Austin	Oct. 17
1937	UT, 9-6	Waco	Nov. 6
1938	BU, 14-3	Austin	Nov. 5
1939	BU, 20-0	Waco	Nov. 11
1940	UT, 13-0	Austin	Nov. 9
1941	Tie, 7-7	Waco	Nov. 8
1942	UT, 20-0	Austin	Nov. 7
1945	UT, 21-14	Austin	Nov. 10
1946	UT, 22-7	Waco	Nov. 9
1947	UT, 28-7	Austin	Nov. 8
1948	UT, 13-10	Waco	Nov. 6
1949	UT, 20-0	Austin	Nov. 5
1950	UT, 27-20	Waco	Nov. 11
1951	BU, 18-6	Austin	Nov. 10
1952	UT, 35-33	Waco	Nov. 8
1953	UT, 21-20	Austin	Nov. 7
1954	BU, 13-7	Waco	Nov. 6
1955	UT, 21-20	Austin	Nov. 5
1956	BU, 10-7	Waco	Nov. 10
1957	Tie, 7-7	Austin	Nov. 9
1958	UT, 20-15	Waco	Nov. 8
1959	UT, 13-12	Austin	Nov. 7
1960	UT, 12-7	Waco	Nov. 5
1961	UT, 33-7	Austin	Nov. 11
1962	UT, 27-12	Waco	Nov. 10
1963	UT, 7-0	Austin	Nov. 9
1964	UT, 20-14	Waco	Nov. 7
1965	UT, 35-14	Austin	Nov. 6
1966	UT, 26-14	Waco	Nov. 5
1967	UT, 24-0	Austin	Nov. 11
1968	UT, 47-26	Waco	Nov. 9
1969	UT, 56-14	Austin	Nov. 8
1970	UT, 21-14	Waco	Nov. 7
1971	UT, 24-0	Austin	Nov. 6
1972	UT, 17-3	Waco	Nov. 11
1973	UT, 42-6	Austin	Nov. 10
1974	BU, 34-24	Waco	Nov. 9
1975	UT, 37-21	Austin	Nov. 8
1976	BU, 20-10	Waco	Nov. 20
1977	UT, 29-7	Austin	Nov. 19
1978	BU, 38-14	Waco	Nov. 25

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1979	UT, 13-0	Austin	Nov. 24
1980	BU, 16-0	Waco	Nov. 22
1981	UT, 34-12	Austin	Nov. 21
1982	UT, 31-23	Waco	Nov. 20
1983	UT, 24-21	Austin	Nov. 19
1984	BU, 24-10	Waco	Nov. 24
1985	UT, 17-10	Austin	Nov. 23
1986	BU, 18-13	Waco	Nov. 22
1987	UT, 34-16	Austin	Nov. 21
1988	BU, 17-14	Waco	Nov. 19
1989	BU, 50-7	Austin	Nov. 25
1990	UT, 23-13	Waco	Nov. 24
1991	BU, 21-11	Austin	Nov. 23
1992	BU, 21-20	Waco	Nov. 21
1993	UT, 38-17	Austin	Nov. 20
1994	UT, 63-35	Waco	Nov. 24
1995	UT, 21-13	Austin	Nov. 23
1996	UT, 28-23	Austin	Nov. 2
1997	BU, 23-21	Waco	Nov. 1
1998	UT, 30-20	Austin	Oct. 24
1999	UT, 62-0	Waco	Sept. 25
2000	UT, 48-14	Austin	Oct. 28
2001	UT, 49-10	Waco	Nov. 3
2002	UT, 41-0	Austin	Nov. 9
2003	UT, 56-0	Waco	Oct. 25
2004	UT, 44-14	Austin	Oct. 2
2005	UT, 62-0	Waco	Nov. 5
2006	UT, 63-31	Austin	Oct. 15
2007	UT, 31-10	Waco	Oct. 20
2008	UT, 45-21	Austin	Nov. 8
2009	UT, 47-14	Waco	Nov. 14
2010	BU, 30-22	Austin	Oct. 30
2011	BU, 48-24	Waco	Dec. 3
2012	UT, 56-50	Austin	Oct. 20
2013	BU, 30-10	Waco	Dec. 7

Waco: UT leads, 29-16-2
Austin: UT leads, 44-9-2
Neutral Sites: UT leads, 1-0
San Antonio: UT leads, 1-0

TEXAS A&M

TEXAS A&M LEADS 68-31-9

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1899	A&M, 33-0	Waco	Nov. 5
1901	BU, 17-6	Dallas	Nov. 28
	A&M, 6-0	College Station	Nov. 5
	BU, 47-0	Waco	Nov. 28
1902	A&M, 11-6	Dallas	Oct. 10
	A&M, 22-0	College Station	Oct. 14
1903	A&M, 16-0	Waco	Nov. 7
	A&M, 5-0	College Station	Nov. 14
	Tie, 0-0	Waco	Nov. 14
1904	A&M, 10-0	Waco	Oct. 15
	A&M, 5-0	Waco	Nov. 5
1905	A&M, 42-0	Waco	Oct. 28
	A&M, 17-5	College Station	Nov. 19
1908	BU, 6-5	College Station	Oct. 10
1909	A&M, 9-6	Waco	Oct. 30
1911	A&M, 22-11	College Station	Nov. 28
1912	A&M, 53-0	Dallas	Nov. 21
1913	Tie, 14-14	College Station	Nov. 11
1916	A&M, 3-0	Waco	Nov. 10
1917	A&M, 7-0	Waco	Nov. 10
1918	A&M, 19-0	Waco	Nov. 19
1919	A&M, 10-0	Waco	Nov. 8
1920	A&M, 24-0	Waco	Nov. 6
1921	A&M, 14-3	Waco	Nov. 15
1922	BU, 13-7	Waco	Nov. 4
1923	Tie, 0-0	Waco	Nov. 3
1924	BU, 15-7	Waco	Nov. 1
1925	A&M, 13-0	Waco	Oct. 31
1926	BU, 20-9	Waco	Oct. 30
1931	A&M, 33-7	College Station	Oct. 24
1932	Tie, 0-0	Waco	Oct. 22
1933	A&M, 14-7	College Station	Oct. 21
1934	A&M, 10-7	Waco	Nov. 9
1935	BU, 14-6	College Station	Oct. 26
1936	Tie, 0-0	Waco	Oct. 24
1937	BU, 13-0	Waco	Oct. 23
1938	Tie, 6-6	Waco	Oct. 22

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1939	A&M, 20-0	College Station	Oct. 28
1940	A&M, 14-7	Waco	Oct. 25
1941	A&M, 48-0	College Station	Oct. 25
1942	BU, 6-0	Waco	Oct. 24
1945	A&M, 19-13	College Station	Oct. 27
1946	A&M, 17-0	Waco	Oct. 26
1947	A&M, 24-0	College Station	Oct. 25
1948	BU, 20-14	Waco	Oct. 23
1949	BU, 21-0	College Station	Oct. 22
1950	BU, 27-20	Waco	Oct. 29
1951	Tie, 21-21	College Station	Oct. 27
1952	BU, 21-20	Waco	Oct. 18
1953	BU, 14-13	College Station	Oct. 24
1954	BU, 20-7	Waco	Oct. 23
1955	A&M, 19-7	College Station	Oct. 22
1956	A&M, 19-13	Waco	Oct. 27
1957	A&M, 14-0	College Station	Oct. 26
1958	A&M, 33-27	Waco	Oct. 25
1959	BU, 13-0	College Station	Oct. 24
1960	BU, 14-0	Waco	Oct. 22
1961	A&M, 23-0	College Station	Oct. 28
1962	A&M, 6-3	Waco	Oct. 26
1963	BU, 34-7	College Station	Oct. 24
1964	BU, 20-16	Waco	Oct. 23
1965	BU, 31-0	College Station	Oct. 23
1966	A&M, 17-13	Waco	Oct. 22
1967	A&M, 21-3	College Station	Oct. 28
1968	BU, 10-9	Waco	Oct. 26
1969	A&M, 24-0	College Station	Oct. 25
1970	BU, 29-24	Waco	Oct. 24
1971	A&M, 10-9	College Station	Oct. 23
1972	BU, 15-13	Waco	Oct. 28
1973	A&M, 28-22	College Station	Oct. 27
1974	A&M, 20-0	Waco	Oct. 26
1975	A&M, 19-10	College Station	Oct. 25
1976	A&M, 24-0	College Station	Oct. 16
1977	A&M, 38-31	Waco	Oct. 15
1978	BU, 24-6	College Station	Oct. 21
1979	BU, 17-7	Waco	Sept. 15
1980	BU, 46-7	College Station	Oct. 18
1981	BU, 19-17	Waco	Oct. 17
1982	A&M, 28-23	College Station	Oct. 16
1983	Tie, 13-13	Waco	Oct. 15
1984	BU, 20-16	College Station	Oct. 20
1985	BU, 20-15	Waco	Oct. 19
1986	A&M, 31-30	College Station	Oct. 18
1987	A&M, 34-10	Waco	Oct. 17
1988	A&M, 28-14	College Station	Oct. 15
1989	A&M, 14-11	Waco	Oct. 21
1990	Tie, 20-20	College Station	Oct. 20
1991	A&M, 34-12	Waco	Oct. 19
1992	A&M, 19-13	College Station	Oct. 24
1993	A&M, 34-17	Waco	Oct. 16
1994	A&M, 41-21	College Station	Oct. 15
1995	A&M, 24-9	Waco	Oct. 21
1996	A&M, 24-7	Waco	Nov. 9
1997	A&M, 38-10	College Station	Nov. 8
1998	A&M, 35-14	Waco	Oct. 17
1999	A&M, 45-13	College Station	Oct. 9
2000	A&M, 24-0	Waco	Oct. 14
2001	A&M, 16-10	College Station	Oct. 6
2002	A&M, 41-0	Waco	Oct. 12
2003	A&M, 73-10	College Station	Oct. 11
2004	BU, 35-34	Waco OT	Oct. 30
2005	A&M, 16-13	College Station OT	Oct. 1
2006	A&M, 31-21	Waco	Oct. 29
2007	A&M, 34-10	College Station	Sept. 29
2008	BU, 41-21	Waco	Nov. 15
2009	A&M, 38-3	College Station	Nov. 21
2010	A&M, 42-30	Waco	Nov. 13
2011	A&M, 55-28	College Station	Oct. 15

Waco: A&M leads, 34-20-6
College Station: A&M leads, 32-10-3
Neutral Sites: A&M leads, 2-1
Dallas: A&M leads, 2-1

TEXAS A&M-KINGSVILLE

BAYLOR LEADS 1-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1935	BU, 6-0	Waco	Oct. 5

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

TEXAS STATE

BAYLOR LEADS 7-0

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1909	BU, 55-0	Waco	Oct. 4
1913	BU, 9-7	Waco	Oct. 4
1916	BU, 76-0	Waco	Sept. 30
1987	BU, 36-15	Waco	Oct. 10
1988	BU, 45-7	Waco	Oct. 8
2004	BU, 24-17	Waco	Sept. 11
2007	BU, 34-27	Waco	Sept. 15

Waco: BU leads, 7-0

TEXAS TECH

TEXAS TECH LEADS 36-35-1

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1929	BU, 34-0	Waco	Nov. 2
1931	BU, 32-0	Waco	Oct. 31
1932	TT, 14-2	Lubbock	Nov. 11
1933	TT, 13-0	Lubbock	Nov. 17
1934	TT, 14-7	Lubbock	Oct. 5
1942	BU, 14-7	Lubbock	Oct. 17
1945	Tie, 7-7	Lubbock	Oct. 20
1946	TT, 13-0	Lubbock	Oct. 19
1947	BU, 32-6	Lubbock	Oct. 18
1948	BU, 13-0	Waco	Oct. 16
1949	BU, 28-7	Lubbock	Oct. 15
1950	BU, 26-12	Waco	Oct. 21
1951	BU, 40-20	Waco	Oct. 20
1952	BU, 21-10	Lubbock	Oct. 18
1956	BU, 27-0	Waco	Sept. 29
1957	BU, 15-12	Lubbock	Oct. 19
1958	BU, 26-7	Lubbock	Oct. 18
1959	BU, 14-7	Waco	Oct. 17
1960	BU, 14-7	Lubbock	Oct. 15
1961	TT, 19-17	Lubbock	Oct. 21
1962	BU, 28-6	Waco	Oct. 20
1963	BU, 21-17	Lubbock	Oct. 19
1964	BU, 28-10	Waco	Oct. 17
1965	TT, 34-22	Lubbock	Nov. 13
1966	BU, 29		



SERIES RECORDS

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1998	TT, 31-29	Lubbock	Oct. 3
1999	TT, 35-7	Waco	Oct. 23
2000	TT, 28-0	Lubbock	Oct. 7
2001	TT, 63-19	Waco	Oct. 27
2002	TT, 62-11	Lubbock	Nov. 2
2003	TT, 62-14	Waco	Nov. 8
2004	TT, 42-17	Lubbock	Nov. 6
2005	TT, 28-0	Waco	Oct. 29
2006	TT, 55-21	Lubbock	Nov. 4
2007	TT, 38-7	Waco	Nov. 3
2008	TT, 35-28	Lubbock	Nov. 29
2009	TT, 20-13	Arlington	Nov. 28
2010	TT, 45-38	Dallas	Oct. 9
2011	BU, 66-42	Arlington	Nov. 26
2012	BU, 52-45	Arlington <i>OT</i>	Nov. 24
2013	BU, 63-34	Arlington	Nov. 16

Waco: BU leads, 18-11
 Lubbock: TT leads, 23-14-1
 Neutral Sites: Tied, 2-2
 Arlington: BU leads, 3-1
 Dallas: TT leads, 1-0

TOBY'S BUSINESS

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1899	BU, 20-0	Waco	
1899	BU, 6-0	Waco	

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

TRINITY

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1900	BU, 17-0	Waco	
1902	TC, 17-5	Dallas	Sept. 27
	TC, 33-0	Waxahachie	Oct. 27
1904	TC, 22-0	Waco	Oct. 22
1905	TC, 22-5	Waxahachie	Oct. 14
1907	BU, 4-0	Waco	Oct. 26
1909	BU, 17-6	Waco	Oct. 9
1911	BU, 12-0	Waco	
1912	BU, 41-0	Waco	Nov. 16
1913	Tie, 6-6	Waxahachie	Oct. 30
1914	TC, 7-0	Waco	Oct. 17
	Tie, 0-0	Waco	Nov. 14
1915	BU, 49-0	Dallas	Oct. 16
1916	BU, 37-0	Waco	Oct. 14
1917	BU, 55-0	Dallas	Oct. 13
1920	BU, 20-6	Waco	Oct. 16
1925	TC, 10-3	Waco	Oct. 17
1926	BU, 14-0	Waco	Oct. 16
1927	BU, 20-12	Waxahachie	Sept. 30
1928	BU, 33-0	Waco	Oct. 6
1929	BU, 43-0	Waco	Oct. 5
1930	BU, 54-0	Waco	Oct. 11

Waco: BU leads, 11-3-1
 Neutral Sites: Tied, 3-3-1
 Dallas: BU leads, 2-1
 Waxahachie: TC leads, 2-1-1

TULANE

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1908	TU, 10-2	New Orleans	Nov. 7
	BU, 6-0	Waco	Nov. 21
1948	TU, 35-13	New Orleans	Nov. 13
1951	BU, 27-14	New Orleans	Oct. 6
1982	TU, 30-15	New Orleans	Oct. 30
1983	BU, 24-18	Waco	Oct. 29

Waco: BU leads, 2-0
 New Orleans: TU leads, 3-1

TULSA

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1940	BU, 20-6	Waco	Nov. 16
1941	TU, 20-13	Tulsa	Nov. 15
1942	TU, 24-0	Tulsa	Nov. 14
1945	TU, 26-7	Tulsa	Nov. 17
1946	TU, 17-0	Tulsa	Nov. 16
1947	BU, 7-6	Tulsa	Nov. 15
1948	BU, 42-19	Waco	Sept. 25
1995	BU, 37-5	Tulsa	Sept. 2
2002	BU, 37-25	Waco	Sept. 21

Waco: BU leads, 3-0
 Tulsa: TU leads, 4-2

UAB

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2003	UAB, 24-19	Waco	Aug. 30
2004	UAB, 56-14	Birmingham	Sept. 4

Waco: UAB leads, 1-0
 Birmingham: UAB leads, 1-0

UCLA

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2012	BU, 49-26	San Diego, Calif. [Holiday]	Dec. 27

Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
 San Diego: BU leads, 1-0

UCF

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2013	UCF, 52-42	Glendale, Ariz. [Fiesta]	Jan. 1

Neutral Sites: UCF leads, 1-0
 Glendale: UCF leads, 1-0

UNLV

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1987	BU, 21-14	Las Vegas	Sept. 19
1988	BU, 27-3	Waco	Sept. 3
1999	UNLV, 27-24	Waco	Sept. 11

Waco: Tied, 1-1
 Las Vegas: BU leads, 1-0

USC

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1959	USC, 17-8	Los Angeles	Nov. 14
1960	BU, 35-14	Waco	Nov. 12
1985	BU, 20-13	Los Angeles	Sept. 21
1986	USC, 17-14	Waco	Sept. 20
1994	USC, 37-27	Los Angeles	Sept. 24

Waco: Tied, 1-1
 Los Angeles: USC leads, 2-1

UTAH STATE

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1961	BU, 24-9	New York City [Gotham]	Dec. 9
1992	BU, 45-10	Waco	Sept. 19
1993	BU, 28-24	Logan	Sept. 18

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
 Logan: BU leads, 1-0
 Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
 New York City: BU leads, 1-0

UTEP

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1983	BU, 20-6	El Paso	Sept. 17
1991	BU, 27-7	Waco	Sept. 7

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
 El Paso: BU leads, 1-0

VANDERBILT

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1953	BU, 47-6	Waco	Oct. 17
1954	BU, 25-19	Nashville	Sept. 25

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
 Nashville: BU leads, 1-0

VILLANOVA

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1940	BU, 7-0	San Antonio	Oct. 18
1941	VU, 14-6	Philadelphia	Oct. 17
1955	BU, 19-2	Philadelphia	Sept. 24
1957	BU, 7-0	Waco	Sept. 21

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
 Philadelphia: Tied, 1-1
 Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
 San Antonio: BU leads, 1-0

WAKE FOREST

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1948	BU, 20-7	Birmingham, Ala. [Dixie]	Dec. 31
1951	BU, 42-0	Waco	Nov. 17
1952	BU, 17-14	Waco	Sept. 20
1961	BU, 31-0	Waco	Sept. 23
2008	WF, 41-13	Waco	Aug. 28
2009	BU, 24-21	Winston-Salem	Sept. 5

Waco: BU leads, 3-1
 Winston-Salem: BU leads, 1-0
 Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
 Birmingham, Ala.: BU leads, 1-0

WASHINGTON

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1954	BU, 34-7	Waco	Oct. 16
1955	BU, 13-7	Seattle	Oct. 15
1964	UW, 35-14	Seattle	Sept. 26
1965	BU, 17-14	Waco	Sept. 25
2011	BU, 67-56	San Antonio [Alamo]	Dec. 29

Waco: BU leads, 2-0
 Seattle: Tied, 1-1
 Neutral Sites: BU leads, 1-0
 San Antonio: BU leads, 1-0

WEST VIRGINIA

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2012	WVU, 70-63	Morgantown	Oct. 29
2013	BU, 73-42	Waco	Oct. 5

Waco: BU leads, 1-0
 Morgantown: WVU leads, 1-0

WASHINGTON STATE

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1952	BU, 31-7	Waco	Oct. 4
1966	BU, 20-14	Spokane	Oct. 1
1967	BU, 10-7	Waco	Oct. 7
1994	WSU, 10-3	San Antonio [Alamo]	Dec. 31
2006	WSU, 17-15	Seattle	Sept. 16
2008	BU, 45-17	Waco	Sept. 12

Waco: BU leads, 3-0
 Spokane: BU leads, 1-0
 Neutral Sites: WSU leads, 2-0
 San Antonio: WSU leads, 1-0
 Seattle: WSU leads, 1-0

WEATHERFORD

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1900	BU, 16-0	Waco	Nov. 30

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

WEST TEXAS A&M

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1945	BU, 32-0	Waco	Sept. 29
1980	BU, 43-15	Waco	Sept. 20

Waco: BU leads, 2-0

WINCHESTER

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1911	BU, 63-0	Waco	

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

WOFFORD

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
2013	BU, 69-3	Waco	Aug. 31

Waco: BU leads, 1-0

WYOMING

YEAR	SCORE	SITE	DATE
1949	BU, 32-13	Waco	Nov. 12
1950	UW, 7-0	Laramie	Sept. 23
1985	BU, 39-18	Waco	Sept. 7
1986	BU, 31-28	Laramie	Sept. 6

Waco: BU leads, 2-0
 Laramie: Tied, 1-1



BAYLOR VS. FBS CONFERENCES

ACC				
TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Boston College	0-3	0-0	0-2	0-1
Clemson	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Duke	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0
Florida State	2-1	1-0	1-1	0-0
Georgia Tech	1-3	1-0	0-2	0-1
Louisville	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0
Miami, Fla.	3-6	1-2	2-4	0-0
North Carolina	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
N.C. State	2-0	1-0	1-0	0-0
Pittsburgh	2-2	0-2	2-0	0-0
Syracuse	1-1	1-0	0-1	0-0
Virginia	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Virginia Tech	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Wake Forest	5-1	3-1	1-0	1-0
TOTALS	18-18	8-5	8-11	2-2

MID-AMERICAN				
TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Akron	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Ball State	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Bowling Green	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0
Buffalo	3-0	2-0	1-0	0-0
Central Michigan	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Eastern Michigan	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Kent State	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0
Massachusetts	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Miami (Ohio)	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Northern Illinois	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Ohio	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Toledo	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Western Michigan	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
TOTALS	5-0	4-0	1-0	0-0

SUN BELT				
TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Appalachian State	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Arkansas State	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0
Georgia State	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Georgia Southern	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Idaho	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Louisiana-Lafayette	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Louisiana-Monroe	2-0	1-0	1-0	0-0
New Mexico State	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
South Alabama	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Texas State	7-0	7-0	0-0	0-0
Troy	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
TOTALS	10-0	9-0	1-0	0-0

AMERICAN				
TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Central Florida	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1
Cincinnati	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Connecticut	0-2	0-0	0-2	0-0
East Carolina	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Houston	14-13-1	8-6-1	6-7	0-0
Memphis	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
South Florida	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0
SMU	36-36-7	18-18-3	18-18-4	0-0
Temple	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Tulane	3-3	2-0	1-3	0-0
Tulsa	5-4	3-1	2-3	0-0
TOTALS	59-59-8	32-25-4	27-33-4	0-1

MOUNTAIN WEST				
TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Air Force	3-0	2-0	1-0	0-0
Boise State	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Colorado State	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Fresno State	2-0	1-0	1-0	0-0
Hawai'i	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Nevada	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
New Mexico	2-1	2-0	0-1	0-0
San Diego State	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
San Jose State	1-1	0-1	1-0	0-0
UNLV	2-1	1-1	1-0	0-0
Utah State	3-0	1-0	1-0	1-0
Wyoming	3-1	2-0	1-1	0-0
TOTALS	16-4	9-2	6-2	1-0

INDEPENDENTS				
TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Army	3-1	0-1	3-0	0-0
BYU	1-1	1-0	0-1	0-0
Navy	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Notre Dame	0-2	0-0	0-2	0-0
TOTALS	4-4	1-1	3-3	0-0

BIG TEN				
TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Illinois	1-1	1-0	0-0	0-1
Indiana	1-2	1-0	0-1	0-1
Iowa	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Maryland	1-1	0-1	1-0	0-0
Michigan	0-1-1	0-0	0-1-1	0-0
Michigan State	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0
Minnesota	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0
Nebraska	1-1-1	0-4	1-7	0-0
Northwestern	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Ohio State	0-2	0-0	0-2	0-0
Penn State	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1
Purdue	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0
Rutgers	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Wisconsin	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
TOTALS	4-22-1	2-6	2-13-1	0-3

PAC-12				
TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Arizona	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Arizona State	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-0
Cal	2-1	0-0	2-1	0-0
Colorado	7-9	2-4	4-5	1-0
Oregon	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Oregon State	1-3	1-1	0-1	0-1
Stanford	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
UCLA	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
USC	2-3	1-1	1-2	0-0
Utah	0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0	0-0-0
Washington	4-1	2-0	1-1	1-0
Washington State	4-2	3-0	1-0	0-2
TOTALS	22-20	9-6	9-11	4-3

CONFERENCE USA				
TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Florida Atlantic	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Florida International	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Louisiana Tech	5-1	3-1	0-0	2-0
Marshall	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Middle Tennessee	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
North Texas	12-1	11-0	1-1	0-0
Old Dominion	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Rice	47-30-2	21-10	26-20-2	0-0
Southern Miss	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
UAB	0-2	0-1	0-1	0-0
UTEP	2-0	1-0	1-0	0-0
UTSA	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Western Kentucky	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
TOTALS	66-34-2	36-12	28-22-2	2-0

SEC				
TEAM	ALL	H	A	N
Alabama	0-2	0-0	0-1	0-1
Arkansas	33-35-2	21-11-2	11-15	1-9
Auburn	2-1-1	0-0-1	2-0	0-1
Florida	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1
Georgia	0-4	0-0	0-4	0-0
Kentucky	2-2	1-1	1-1	0-0
LSU	3-8	0-1	1-6	2-1
Mississippi	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0
Mississippi State	2-1-1	0-1	1-0	1-0-1
Missouri	4-10	2-4	2-6	0-0
South Carolina	2-1	2-0	0-1	0-0
Tennessee	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Texas A&M	31-68-9	20-34-6	10-32-3	1-2
Vanderbilt	2-0	1-0	1-0	0-0
TOTALS	83-133-13	48-52-9	29-66-3	6-15-1

HISTORY

NATIONAL RANKINGS HISTORY

The following is a list of all games in the history of Baylor football in which either Baylor or its opponent was ranked nationally by The Associated Press at the time of the game. The first number is Baylor's ranking with the opponent's ranking second. A dash indicates that either Baylor or its opponent was unranked, as applicable.

1936				
10/24	—	14	Texas A&M (HC)	T 0-0

1937				
10/23	15	13	Texas A&M	W 13-0
10/30	5	—	TCU	W 6-0
11/6	4	—	Texas	L 6-9
11/13	13	—	at SMU	L 7-13

1938				
10/22	17	—	Texas A&M	T 6-6
10/29	—	4	at TCU	L 7-39

1939				
10/21	19	16	at Nebraska	L 0-20
10/28	—	5	at Texas A&M	L 0-20

1940				
10/25	—	4	Texas A&M (HC)	L 7-14
11/23	—	18	SMU	L 4-7

1941				
10/25	—	9	at Texas A&M	L 0-48
11/8	—	1	Texas	T 7-7

1942				
10/31	—	9	at TCU	W 10-7
11/7	16	14	at Texas	L 0-20

1945				
11/10	—	17	at Texas	L 14-21
11/17	—	19	at Tulsa	L 7-26

1946				
10/12	—	18	at Arkansas	L 0-13
11/9	—	6	Texas	L 7-22
11/30	—	13	at Rice	L 6-38

1947				
10/25	17	—	at Texas A&M	L 0-24
11/8	—	8	at Texas	L 7-28
11/22	—	3	SMU	L 0-10
11/29	—	18	at Rice	L 6-34

1948				
10/9	—	13	at Arkansas	W 23-7
10/16	19	—	Texas Tech	W 13-0
10/30	20	—	at TCU	W 6-3
11/20	—	10	at SMU	L 6-13

1949				
10/15	20	—	at Texas Tech	W 28-7
10/22	11	—	at Texas A&M	W 21-0
10/29	10	—	TCU (HC)	W 40-14
11/5	6	—	at Texas	L 0-20
11/19	15	10	at SMU	W 35-26
11/26	9	7	Rice	L 7-21

1950				
10/28	—	13	Texas A&M (HC)	W 27-20
11/11	—	5	Texas	L 20-27
11/18	—	15	at SMU	W 3-0

1951				
9/22	13	—	at Houston	W 19-0
10/6	19	—	at Tulane	W 27-14
10/13	12	—	Arkansas	W 9-7
10/20	10	—	Texas Tech	W 40-20
10/27	7	16	at Texas A&M	T 21-21
11/3	8	—	TCU (HC)	L 7-20
11/10	16	10	at Texas	W 18-6
11/17	10	—	Wake Forest	W 42-0
11/24	10	—	SMU	W 14-13
12/1	9	—	at Rice	W 34-13
1/1	9	5	vs. Georgia Tech (Orange Bowl)	L 14-17

1952				
11/8	—	13	Texas	L 33-35

1953				
9/19	20	14	at California	W 25-0
10/2	10	—	at Miami, Fla.	W 21-13
10/10	9	—	Arkansas	W 14-7
10/17	8	—	Vanderbilt	W 47-6
10/24	6	15	at Texas A&M	W 14-13
10/31	3	—	TCU (HC)	W 25-7
11/7	3	19	at Texas	L 20-21
11/14	9	—	Houston	L 7-37
11/28	17	8	at Rice	L 19-41

1954				
9/25	10	—	at Vanderbilt	W 25-19
10/1	10	—	at Miami, Fla.	L 13-19
10/30	—	17	at TCU	W 12-7
11/6	20	—	Texas	W 13-7
11/13	20	11	at SMU	W 33-21
11/27	9	—	Rice	L 14-20
12/31	18	13	vs. Auburn (Gator Bowl)	L 13-33

1955				
9/24	18	—	at Villanova	W 19-2
10/1	20	1	Maryland	L 6-20
10/15	—	12	at Washington	W 13-7
10/22	16	12	at Texas A&M	L 7-19
10/29	—	14	TCU (HC)	L 6-28

1956				
10/6	16	—	at Maryland	W 14-0
10/13	10	—	at Arkansas	W 14-7
10/27	8	7	Texas A&M (HC)	L 13-19
11/3	15	—	at TCU	L 6-7
11/24	16	—	at SMU	W 26-0
12/1	15	—	Rice	W 46-13
1/1	11	2	Tennessee	W 13-7

1957				
9/21	7	—	Villanova	W 7-0
9/28	11	—	Houston	W 14-6
10/5	11	—	at Miami, Fla.	L 7-13
10/12	—	11	Arkansas	L 17-20
10/26	—	2	at Texas A&M	L 0-14
11/30	—	9	at Rice	L 0-20

1958				
11/1	—	18	at TCU	L 0-22

1959				
10/3	—	1	LSU	L 0-22
10/10	—	19	Arkansas	L 7-23
10/31	—	15	TCU (HC)	L 0-14
11/7	—	3	at Texas	L 12-13
11/14	—	4	at USC	L 8-17

1960				
10/8	20	9	at Arkansas	W 28-14
10/15	7	—	at Texas Tech	W 14-7
10/22	7	—	at Texas A&M (HC)	W 14-0
10/29	7	—	at TCU	L 6-14
11/5	11	—	Texas	L 7-12
11/26	19	12	Rice	W 12-7
12/31	12	18	vs. Florida (Gator Bowl)	L 12-13

1961				
10/14	9	—	Arkansas	L 13-23
11/11	—	1	at Texas	L 7-33
12/9	—	10	vs. Utah State (Gotham Bowl)	W 24-9

1962				
10/13	—	8	at Arkansas	L 21-28
11/10	—	5	Texas	L 12-27

1963				
11/9	—	1	at Texas	L 0-7

1964				
9/26	—	7	at Washington	L 14-35
10/10	—	9	Arkansas	L 6-17
11/7	—	7	Texas	L 14-20

1965				
10/9	—	3	Arkansas	L 7-38

1966				
9/10	—	7	Syracuse	W 35-12
9/24	10	—	Colorado	L 7-13
10/8	—	5	at Arkansas	W 7-0

1967				
9/16	—	10	at Colorado	L 7-27

1968				
9/21	—	15	at Indiana	L 36-40
10/5	—	10	at LSU	L 16-48
10/12	—	14	at Arkansas	L 19-35
11/9	—	10	Texas	L 26-47

1969				
10/4	—	16	at LSU	L 8-63
10/11	—	3	Arkansas	L 7-21
11/8	—	2	at Texas	L 14-56

1970				
9/11	—	11	at Missouri	L 0-38
10/10	—	10	Arkansas	L 7-41
11/7	—	1	Texas	L 14-21

1971				
10/9	—	17	Arkansas	L 7-35
11/6	—	15	at Texas	L 0-24

1972				
9/16	—	16	at Georgia	L 14-24
10/14	—	20	at Arkansas	L 20-31
11/11	—	9	Texas	L 3-17

1973				
9/15	—	11	Oklahoma	L 14-42
11/10	—	13	at Texas	L 6-42
11/17	—	12	at Texas Tech	L 24-55

1974				
9/14	—	1	at Oklahoma	L 11-28
9/28	—	12	Oklahoma State	W 31-14
10/12	—	14	at Arkansas	W 21-17
10/26	—	8	Texas A&M (HC)	L 0-20
11/9	—	12	Texas	W 34-24
11/16	—	20	Texas Tech	W 17-10
11/23	16	—	at SMU	W 31-14
11/30	16	—	Rice	W 24-3
1/1	12	7	vs. Penn State (Cotton Bowl)	L 20-41

1975				
9/27	—	9	at Michigan	T 14-14
10/4	18	—	at South Carolina	L 13-24
10/25	—	5	at Texas A&M	L 10-19
11/8	—	7	at Texas	L 21-37

1976				
9/25	—	14	at Illinois	W 34-19
11/6	—	12	Arkansas (HC)	T 7-7
12/4	18	9	at Texas Tech	L 21-24

1977				
9/10	—	8	Texas Tech	L 7-17
9/24	—	14	at Nebraska	L 10-31
10/1	—	19	at Houston	L 24-28
10/15	—	13	Texas A&M	L 31-38
11/5	—	8	Arkansas (Little Rock, Ark.)	L 9-35
11/19	—	1	at Texas	L 7-29

HISTORY



NATIONAL RANKINGS HISTORY

1978

9/30	— 13	at Ohio State	L	28-34
10/21	— 12	at Texas A&M	W	24-6
11/11	— 16	Arkansas (HC)	L	14-27
11/25	— 9	Texas	W	38-14

1979

9/22	— 2	Alabama	L	0-45
10/6	— 6	at Houston	L	10-13
11/10	17 9	at Arkansas	L	20-29
11/17	20 —	Rice	W	45-14
11/24	17 6	at Texas	L	0-13
12/31	19 18	vs. Clemson (<i>Peach Bowl</i>)	W	24-18

1980

10/4	20 —	Houston	W	24-12
10/11	18 20	SMU	W	32-28
10/18	13 —	at Texas A&M	W	46-7
10/25	11 —	at TCU	W	21-6
11/1	10 —	San Jose State	L	22-30
11/8	16 —	Arkansas (HC)	W	42-15
11/15	12 —	at Rice	W	16-6
11/22	11 20	Texas	W	16-0
1/1	6 9	vs. Alabama (<i>Cotton Bowl</i>)	L	2-30

1981

10/10	— 14	at SMU	L	20-37
11/7	— 19	Arkansas (<i>Little Rock, Ark.</i>)	L	39-41
11/21	— 8	at Texas	L	12-34

1982

9/11	— 14	at Ohio State	L	14-21
10/9	— 6	SMU	L	19-22
11/6	— 5	Arkansas (HC)	W	24-17
11/20	— 17	Texas	L	23-31

1983

10/8	— 13	at SMU	L	26-42
11/19	— 2	at Texas	L	21-24
12/31	20 —	vs. Oklahoma St. (<i>Bluebonnet Bowl</i>)	L	14-24

1984

9/8	— 13	at BYU	L	13-47
9/22	— 11	at Oklahoma	L	15-34
10/13	— 7	SMU	L	20-24
11/24	— 6	Texas	W	24-10

1985

9/14	— 18	at Georgia	L	14-17
9/21	— 3	at USC	W	20-13
10/5	19 —	at Houston	W	24-21
10/12	19 16	at SMU	W	21-14
10/19	14 —	Texas A&M	W	20-15
10/26	13 —	TCU (HC)	W	45-0
11/9	8 10	at Arkansas	L	14-20
11/16	17 —	Rice	W	34-10
11/23	15 —	at Texas	L	10-17

1986

9/6	12 —	at Wyoming	W	31-28
9/13	12 —	Louisiana Tech	W	38-7
9/20	9 —	USC	L	14-17
9/27	17 —	at Texas Tech	W	45-14
10/4	13 —	Houston	W	27-13
10/11	t20t20	SMU	L	21-27
10/18	— 11	at Texas A&M	L	30-31
11/8	— 10	Arkansas (HC)	W	29-14
11/15	18 —	at Rice	W	23-17
11/22	17 —	Texas	W	18-13
12/31	14 —	vs. Colorado (<i>Bluebonnet Bowl</i>)	W	21-9

1988

11/5	— 11	Arkansas (HC)	L	3-33
------	------	---------------	---	------

1989

9/9	— 8	at Oklahoma	L	7-33
10/7	— 12	at Houston	L	10-66
10/21	— 23	Texas A&M	L	11-14
11/11	— 10	at Arkansas	L	10-19

1990

9/1	— 7	at Nebraska	L	0-13
10/6	— 13	Houston	L	15-31
10/20	— 25	at Texas A&M	T	20-20
10/27	— 24	at TCU	W	27-21
11/24	— 6	Texas	L	13-23

1991

9/14	23 13	at Colorado	W	16-14
9/21	14 —	Missouri	W	47-21
9/28	12 —	at SMU	W	45-7
10/5	11 —	at Houston	W	38-21
10/12	8 —	Rice	L	17-20
10/19	16 19	Texas A&M	L	12-34
10/26	22 —	TCU (HC)	W	26-9
11/2	21 24	at Arkansas	W	9-5
11/16	20 —	Texas Tech	L	24-31

1992

9/12	— 12	Colorado	L	38-57
10/24	— 5	at Texas A&M	L	13-19
12/31	— 22	Arizona	W	20-15

1993

9/4	— 25	Fresno State	W	42-39
9/11	24 10	at Colorado	L	21-45
10/16	— 13	Texas A&M	L	17-34

1994

9/24	— 19	at USC	L	27-37
10/15	— 7	at Texas A&M	L	21-41

1995

9/30	— 24	Texas Tech	W	9-7
10/21	— 22	Texas A&M	L	9-24
11/23	— 9	at Texas	L	13-21

1996

10/12	— 5	at Nebraska	L	0-49
-------	-----	-------------	---	------

1997

8/30	— 13	Miami, Fla.	L	14-45
9/20	— 8	at Michigan	L	3-38
10/11	— 3	Nebraska	L	21-49

1998

9/19	— 20	North Carolina State	W	33-30
9/26	— 15	at Colorado	L	16-18
10/17	— 10	Texas A&M	L	14-35
10/31	— 16	at Notre Dame	L	3-27
11/7	— 4	Kansas State (HC)	L	6-49

1999

9/25	— 22	Texas	L	0-62
10/9	— 13	at Texas A&M	L	13-45
10/30	— 6	at Kansas State	L	7-48

2000

10/21	— 1	at Nebraska	L	0-59
10/28	— 22	at Texas	L	14-48
11/4	— 1	Oklahoma	L	7-56

2001

10/6	— 24	at Texas A&M	L	10-16
10/13	— 4	Nebraska	L	7-48
10/20	— 2	at Oklahoma	L	17-33
11/3	— 5	Texas	L	10-49

2002

10/19	— 23	at Colorado	L	0-34
10/26	— 20	Kansas State (HC)	L	10-44
11/9	— 4	at Texas	L	0-41
11/16	— 4	Oklahoma	L	9-49

2003

10/25	— 18	Texas	L	0-56
11/15	— 1	at Oklahoma	L	3-41
11/22	— 24	Oklahoma State	L	21-38

2004

10/2	— 5	at Texas	L	14-44
10/30	— 16	Texas A&M <i>or</i>	W	35-34
11/13	— 25	at Oklahoma State	L	21-49
11/20	— 2	Oklahoma	L	0-35

2005

10/29	— 17	Texas Tech (HC)	L	0-28
11/5	— 2	Texas	L	0-62

2006

9/3	— 22	TCU	L	7-17
10/14	— 6	at Texas	L	31-63
10/28	— 22	Texas A&M	L	21-31
11/18	— 16	Oklahoma	L	10-36

2007

9/1	— 22	at TCU	L	0-27
10/13	— 20	at Kansas	L	10-58
10/20	— 19	Texas	L	10-31
11/10	— 4	at Oklahoma	L	21-52

2008

8/28	— 23	Wake Forest	L	13-41
10/4	— 1	Oklahoma	L	17-49
10/18	— 8	at Oklahoma State	L	6-34
11/1	— 14	Missouri (HC)	L	28-31
11/8	— 5	at Texas	L	21-45
11/29	— 7	at Texas Tech	L	28-35

2009

10/10	— 19	at Oklahoma	L	7-33
10/24	— 14	Oklahoma State (HC)	L	7-34
11/14	— 2	Texas	L	14-47

2010

9/18	— 4	at TCU	L	10-45
10/30	25 —	at Texas	W	30-22
11/6	22 19	at Oklahoma State	L	28-55
11/13	— 23	Texas A&M	L	30-42
11/20	— 16	Oklahoma	L	24-53

2011

9/2	— 14	TCU	W	50-48
9/17	19 —	Stephen F. Austin	W	48-0
9/24	17 —	Rice	W	56-31
10/1	15 —	at Kansas State	L	35-36
10/8	25 —	Iowa State	W	49-26
10/15	20 21	at Texas A&M	L	28-55
10/29	— 3	at Oklahoma State	L	24-59
11/19	25 5	Oklahoma	W	45-38
11/26	21 —	vs. Texas Tech (<i>Arlington, Texas</i>)	W	66-42
12/3	19 —	Texas	W	48-24
12/29	15 —	vs. Washington (<i>Alamo Bowl</i>)	W	67-56

2012

9/29	25 9	at West Virginia	L	63-70
11/10	— 14	at Oklahoma	L	34-42
11/17	— 2	Kansas State	W	52-24
12/1	— 24	Oklahoma State	W	41-34
12/27	— 17	vs. UCLA (<i>Holiday Bowl</i>)	W	49-26

2013

9/7	23 —	Buffalo	W	70-13
9/21	20 —	ULM	W	70-7
10/5	17 —	West Virginia	W	73-42
10/12	15 —	at Kansas State	W	35-25
10/19	12 —	Iowa State (HC)	W	71-7
10/26	6 —	at Kansas	W	59-14
11/7	5 12	Oklahoma	W	41-12
11/16	4 —	vs. Texas Tech (<i>Arlington, Texas</i>)	W	63-34
11/23	3 11	at Oklahoma State	L	17-49
11/30	9 —	at TCU	W	41-38
12/7	9 23	Texas	W	30-10
1/1	6 15	vs. UCF (<i>Fiesta Bowl</i>)	L	42-52

Baylor as a ranked team: 87-44-2

Ranked Baylor vs. ranked opponent: 18-24-1

Baylor vs. ranked opponents: 49-171-6

Baylor vs. No. 1-ranked opponents: 0-11-1

Baylor vs. Top 10 opponents: 14-88-2

HISTORY



TELEVISED GAMES

NATIONAL BROADCASTS

ABC

11/6/54	TEXAS	W	13-7
1/1/56	vs. Tennessee	W	13-7
9/10/66	SYRACUSE	W	35-12
11/17/73	at Texas Tech	L	24-55
11/15/75	at Texas Tech	L	10-33
9/11/76	HOUSTON	L	5-23
11/19/77	at Texas	L	7-29
9/16/78	at Georgia	L	14-16
11/8/80	ARKANSAS	W	42-15
10/3/81	at Houston	L	3-24
10/2/82	HOUSTON	T	21-21
9/24/83	TEXAS TECH	L	11-26
11/9/85	at Arkansas	L	14-20
9/20/86	USC	L	14-17
10/18/86	at Texas A&M	L	30-31
10/19/91	TEXAS A&M	L	12-34
11/2/91	at Arkansas	W	9-5
10/24/92	at Texas A&M	L	13-19
11/12/94	at Rice	W	19-14
11/24/94	TEXAS	L	35-63
9/30/95	TEXAS TECH	W	9-7
11/2/96	at Texas	L	23-28
11/9/96	TEXAS A&M	L	7-24
8/30/97	MIAMI, FLA.	L	14-45
11/22/97	OKLAHOMA STATE	L	14-24
9/5/09	at Wake Forest	W	24-21
10/10/09	at Oklahoma	L	7-33
10/1/11	at Kansas State	L	35-36
10/29/11	at Oklahoma State	L	24-59
11/19/11	OKLAHOMA	W	45-38
12/3/11	TEXAS	W	48-24
10/20/12	at Texas	L	50-56
11/23/13	at Oklahoma State	L	17-49

CBS

12/31/60	Florida	L	12-13
12/21/63	LSU	W	14-7
1/1/75	Penn State	L	20-41
12/31/79	Clemson	W	24-18
1/1/81	Alabama	L	2-30
12/31/92	Arizona	W	20-15

CSTV / CBS COLLEGE SPORTS

9/1/07	at TCU	L	0-27
9/25/10	at Rice	W	30-13

ESPN

11/7/81	Arkansas	L	39-41
10/4/86	HOUSTON	W	27-13
9/1/90	at Nebraska	L	0-13
12/31/94	Washington State	L	3-10
11/23/95	at Texas	L	13-21
9/20/97	at Michigan	L	3-38
9/4/99	at Boston College	L	29-30
12/29/10	Illinois	L	14-38
9/2/11	TCU	W	50-48
12/29/11	vs. Washington	W	67-56
9/21/12	at Louisiana-Monroe	W	47-42
11/17/12	KANSAS STATE	W	52-24
12/27/12	vs. UCLA	W	49-26
1/1/14	vs. UCF	L	42-52

ESPN2

11/4/95	at Miami, Fla.	L	14-35
9/19/08	at Connecticut	L	28-31
11/20/10	OKLAHOMA	L	24-53
11/30/13	at TCU	W	41-38

ESPNU

10/19/13	IOWA STATE	W	71-7
10/26/13	at Kansas	W	59-14

ESPN CLASSIC

9/17/05	at Army	W	20-10
---------	---------	---	-------

FCS

10/13/07	at Kansas	L	10-58
10/11/08	IOWA STATE	W	38-10
9/11/10	BUFFALO	W	34-6
10/16/10	at Colorado	W	31-25
9/15/12	SAM HOUSTON STATE	W	48-23

FOX

11/24/12	vs. Texas Tech (OT)	W	52-45
10/12/13	at Kansas State	W	35-25
11/16/13	vs. Texas Tech	W	63-34
12/7/13	TEXAS	W	30-10

FOX SPORTS 1

9/21/13	LOUISIANA-MONROE	W	70-7
10/5/13	WEST VIRGINIA	W	73-42
11/7/13	OKLAHOMA	W	41-12

FSN

10/18/97	at Oklahoma	L	23-24
9/19/98	N.C. STATE	W	33-30
9/26/98	at Colorado	L	16-18
11/21/98	at Oklahoma State	L	10-24
9/18/99	at Oklahoma	L	10-41
9/16/00	MINNESOTA	L	9-34
10/14/00	TEXAS A&M	L	0-24
10/28/00	at Texas	L	14-48
11/3/01	TEXAS	L	10-49
10/12/02	TEXAS A&M	L	0-41
10/4/03	COLORADO	W	42-30
11/22/03	OKLAHOMA STATE	L	21-38
10/2/04	at Texas	L	14-44
10/9/04	MISSOURI	L	10-30
11/20/04	OKLAHOMA	L	0-35
10/1/05	at Texas A&M (OT)	L	13-16
10/15/05	NEBRASKA	L	14-23
10/22/05	at Oklahoma (2OT)	L	30-37
10/29/05	TEXAS TECH	L	0-28
11/5/05	TEXAS	L	0-62
9/3/06	TCU	L	7-17
11/4/06	at Texas Tech	L	21-55
11/11/06	at Oklahoma State	L	24-66
11/18/06	OKLAHOMA	L	10-36
11/10/07	at Oklahoma	L	21-52
11/17/07	OKLAHOMA STATE	L	14-45
8/28/08	WAKE FOREST	L	13-41
10/4/08	OKLAHOMA	L	17-49
11/8/08	at Texas	L	21-45
10/3/09	KENT STATE	W	31-15
11/14/09	TEXAS	L	14-47
11/28/09	vs. Texas Tech	L	13-20
10/2/10	KANSAS	W	55-7
10/9/10	vs. Texas Tech	L	38-45
10/30/10	at Texas	W	30-22
11/6/10	at Oklahoma State	L	28-55
11/13/20	TEXAS A&M	L	30-42
9/24/11	RICE	W	56-31
10/8/11	IOWA STATE	W	49-26
11/5/11	MISSOURI	W	42-39
11/26/11	vs. Texas Tech	W	66-42
9/2/12	SMU	W	59-24
10/13/12	TCU	L	21-49
10/27/12	at Iowa State	L	21-35
11/3/12	KANSAS	W	41-14
11/10/12	at Oklahoma	L	34-42
8/31/13	WOFFORD	W	69-3
9/7/13	BUFFALO	W	70-13

FX

10/24/98	at Texas	L	20-30
10/15/11	at Texas A&M	L	28-55
9/29/12	at West Virginia	L	63-70
12/1/12	OKLAHOMA STATE	W	41-34

NBC

9/29/56	TEXAS TECH	W	27-0
10/18/58	at Texas Tech	W	26-7
10/31/98	at Notre Dame	L	3-27

TBS

10/15/83	TEXAS A&M	T	13-13
9/14/85	at Georgia	L	14-17
9/16/89	at Georgia	L	3-15
12/31/91	Indiana	L	0-24
10/14/06	at Texas	L	31-63

VERSUS

9/29/07	at Texas A&M	L	10-34
10/20/07	TEXAS	L	10-31
10/25/08	at Nebraska	L	20-32
11/29/08	at Texas Tech	L	28-35
10/24/09	OKLAHOMA STATE	L	7-34
10/31/09	NEBRASKA	L	10-20
9/18/10	at TCU	L	10-45

REGIONAL/LOCAL BROADCASTS

COLLEGE SPORTS SOUTHWEST

8/31/00	at North Texas	W	20-7
---------	----------------	---	------

HSE

10/5/85	at Houston	W	24-21
11/21/87	at Texas	L	16-34
11/5/88	ARKANSAS	L	3-33

KATZ

12/27/85	LSU	W	21-7
----------	-----	---	------

MIZLOU

12/31/83	Oklahoma State	L	14-24
----------	----------------	---	-------

PRIME

9/24/94	at USC	L	27-37
---------	--------	---	-------

RAYCOM

11/24/84	TEXAS	W	24-10
9/28/85	TEXAS TECH	W	31-0
11/23/85	at Texas	L	10-17
9/27/86	at Texas Tech	W	45-14
10/25/86	at TCU	W	28-17
11/8/86	ARKANSAS	W	29-14
12/31/86	Colorado	W	21-9
9/26/87	TEXAS TECH	W	36-22
10/17/87	TEXAS A&M	L	10-34
10/24/87	TCU	L	0-24
9/10/88	at Kansas	W	27-14
9/17/88	at Iowa State	W	35-0
10/1/88	HOUSTON	L	24-27
9/30/89	TEXAS TECH	W	29-15
10/14/89	at SMU	W	49-3
10/28/89	TCU	W	27-9
10/6/90	HOUSTON	L	15-31
10/27/90	at TCU	W	27-21
9/28/91	at SMU	W	45-7
10/12/91	RICE	L	17-20
10/26/91	TCU	W	26-9
10/17/92	HOUSTON	W	29-23
11/14/92	at Rice	L	31-34
11/21/92	TEXAS	W	21-20
9/25/93	TEXAS TECH	W	28-26
10/2/93	at Houston	L	3-24
10/16/93	TEXAS A&M	L	17-34
10/1/94	at TCU	W	42-18
9/23/95	at N.C. State	W	14-0
10/28/95	TCU	W	27-24



MISCELLANEOUS HISTORY

FINAL RANKINGS

AP	COACHES
1949 – t20th	1950 – t15th
1951 – 9th	1951 – 9th
1954 – 18th	1956 – 11th
1956 – 11th	1960 – t11th
1960 – 12th	1963 – 20th
1974 – 14th	1974 – 14th
1979 – 14th	1976 – t19th
1980 – 14th	1979 – 15th
1985 – 17th	1980 – 13th
1986 – 12th	1985 – 15th
2011 – 13th	1986 – 13th
2012 – RV	2011 – 12th
2013 – 13th	2012 – RV
	2013 – 13th

RECORD IN ...

SITE	RECORD	PCT.
Alabama	3-2	.600
Arkansas	12-23	.343
Arizona	0-3	.000
California	7-3	.700
Colorado	7-5	.583
Connecticut	0-1	.000
Florida	3-8	.273
Georgia	1-6	.143
Illinois	1-0	1.000
Indiana	0-4	.000
Iowa	2-4	.333
Kansas	4-8	.333
Kentucky	2-1	.333
Louisiana	11-16	.407
Maryland	1-0	1.000
Massachusetts	0-2	.000
Michigan	0-2-1	.167
Mississippi	1-0	1.000
Missouri	2-6	.250
Nebraska	1-7	.125
Nevada	1-0	1.000
New Mexico	0-1	.000
New York	5-1	.833
North Carolina	2-1	.667
Ohio	0-2	.000
Oklahoma	11-27	.289
Oregon	0-2	.000
Pennsylvania	3-1	.750
South Carolina	0-1	.000
Tennessee	2-0-1	.833
Texas	475-400-42	.541
Utah	1-1	.500
Washington	2-2	.500
West Virginia	1-0	1.000
Wyoming	1-1	.500

DOMESTIC HISTORY

SITE	RECORD	PCT.
Astrodome	5-6	.455
AT&T Stadium	3-1	.750
Alamodome	1-1	.500
Superdome	0-1	.000
University of Phoenix Stadium	0-1	.000
TOTALS	9-10	.474

OVERTIME HISTORY

Overall: 5-5 (.500)

One Overtime: 4-3 (.571)

Double Overtime: 0-1 (.000)

Triple Overtime: 1-1 (.500)

Home: 2-2 (.500)

Away: 2-3 (.400)

Neutral: 1-0 (1.000)

LAST TIME RECORD WAS ...

0-1:	2008	4-4:	2012
0-2:	2003	4-5:	2012
0-3:	1999	4-6:	2009
0-4:	1999	4-7:	2009
0-5:	1978	4-8:	2009
0-6:	1969		
0-7:	1969	5-0:	2013
0-8:	1969	5-1:	1994
0-9:	1969	5-2:	2010
0-10:	1969	5-3:	2011
0-11:	never	5-4:	1992
		5-5:	2012
		5-6:	2005
1-0:	2013	6-0:	2013
1-1:	2009	6-1:	1985
1-2:	2006	6-2:	2010
1-3:	2006	6-3:	2011
1-4:	1999	6-4:	1987
1-5:	1999	6-5:	2012
1-6:	1999		
1-7:	1999	7-0:	2013
1-8:	1999	7-1:	1985
1-9:	1999	7-2:	2010
1-10:	1999	7-3:	2011
		7-4:	2010
2-0:	2013	7-5:	2012
2-1:	2010	7-6:	2010
2-2:	2008	8-0:	2013
2-3:	2008	8-1:	1980
2-4:	2004	8-2:	1985
2-5:	2004	8-3:	2011
2-6:	2001	8-4:	1991
2-7:	2001	8-5:	2012
2-8:	2001		
2-9:	2000	9-0:	2013
3-0:	2013	9-1:	2013
3-1:	2012	9-2:	never
3-2:	2012	9-3:	2011
3-3:	2012		
3-4:	2012	10-0:	never
3-5:	2009	10-1:	2013
3-6:	2008	10-2:	1980
3-7:	2008	10-3:	2011
3-8:	2007		
3-9:	2007	4-0:	2013
		4-1:	2011
		4-2:	2011
		4-3:	2011

LAST TIME CONFERENCE

RECORD WAS ...			
0-1:	2012	3-0:	2013
0-2:	2012	3-1:	2010
0-3:	2012	3-2:	2006
0-4:	2012	3-3:	2011
0-5:	2007	3-4:	2006
0-6:	2007	3-5:	2012
0-7:	2007		
0-8:	2007	4-0:	2013
		4-1:	2010
		4-2:	2010
		4-3:	2011
		4-4:	2010
		4-5:	2012
		5-0:	2013
		5-1:	1995
		5-2:	1995
		5-3:	2011
2-0:	2013	6-0:	2013
2-1:	2010	6-1:	2013
2-2:	1994	6-2:	1986
2-3:	2011	6-3:	2011
2-4:	1984		
2-5:	2012	7-0:	1980
2-6:	2008	7-1:	2013
		7-2:	never
		8-0:	1980
		8-1:	2013
		9-0:	never

LONGEST WINNING STREAKS

W	TIME PERIOD	ENDED
1. 13	11/17/2012-11/16/2013	Oklahoma State (L, 17-49, 11/23/13)
2. 10	11/7/1936-10/30/1937	Texas (L, 6-9, 11/6/1937)
3. 9	11/5/2011-9/21/2012	West Virginia (L, 63-70, 9/29/12)
	9 1915-1916	Texas A&M (L, 0-3, 11/11/1916)
5. 8	1916-11/3/1917	Texas A&M (L, 0-7, 11/10/1917)
	8 1921-1922	at Boston College (L, 0-33, 11/11/1922)
	8 12/31/1979-10/25/1980	San Jose State (L, 22-30, 11/11/1980)
8. 7	11/12/1928-10/19/1929	at Centenary (L, 12-27, 10/26/1929)
	7 12/31/1948-10/29/1949	at Texas (L, 0-20, 11/5/1949)
	7 11/10/1956-9/28/1957	at Miami, Fla. (L, 7-13, 10/5/1957)
11. 6	1935	TCU (L, 0-28, 11/21 935)
	6 11/25/1950-10/20/1951	at Texas A&M (T, 21-21, 10/27/1951)
	6 9/19/1953-10/31/1953	at Texas (L, 20-21, 11/7/1953)
	6 10/23/1959-10/22/1960	at TCU (L, 6-14, 10/29/1960)
	6 9/21/1985-10/26/1985	at Arkansas (L, 14-20, 11/9/1985)
	6 10/25/1986-9/5/1987	at Missouri (L, 18-23, 9/12/1987)

LONGEST UNBEATEN STREAKS

G	TIME PERIOD	ENDED
1. 13	11/17/2012-11/16/2013	Oklahoma State (L, 17-49, 11/23/13)
2. 10	11/7/1936-10/30/1937	Texas (L, 6-9, 11/6/1937)
3. 9	11/5/2011-9/21/2012	West Virginia (L, 63-70, 9/29/12)
	9 1915-1916	Texas A&M (L, 0-3, 11/11/1916)
5. 8	1916-11/3/1917	Texas A&M (L, 0-7, 11/10/1917)
	8 1921-1922	at Boston College (L, 0-33, 11/11/1922)
	8 11/27/1948-10/29/1949	at Texas (L, 0-20, 11/5/1949)
	8 12/31/1979-10/25/1980	San Jose State (L, 22-30, 11/11/1980)
9. 7	1899-1901	Oklahoma (L, 6-17, 10/26/1901)
	7 1909-1910	Texas (L, 0-1, 11/8/1910)
	7 1923	SMU (L, 0-16, 11/29/1923)
	7 11/12/1928-10/19/1929	at Centenary (L, 12-27, 10/26/1929)
	7 11/25/1950-10/27/1951	TCU (L, 7-20, 11/3/1951)
	7 11/10/1956-9/28/1957	at Miami, Fla. (L, 7-13, 10/5/1957)

LONGEST LOSING STREAKS

L	TIME PERIOD	ENDED
1. 11	9/20/1969-9/11/1970	at Army (W, 10-7, 9/19/1970)
2. 10	10/28/1967-10/12/1968	Texas A&M (W, 10-9, 10/26/1970)
	10 10/17/1998-9/25/1999	North Texas (W, 23-10, 10/2/1999)
4. 9	10/11/1971-9/16/1972	at Missouri (W, 27-0, 9/23/1972)
	9 10/13/1973-9/21/1974	Oklahoma State (W, 31-14, 9/28/1974)
	9 10/12/2002-9/6/2003	SMU (W, 10-7, 9/13/2003)
	9 9/29/2007-8/28/2008	Northwestern State (W, 51-6, 9/6/2008)
8. 8	10/12/1946-11/30/1946	Stephen F. Austin (W, 34-0, 9/19/1947)
	8 10/30/2000-11/18/2000	Arkansas State (W, 24-3, 9/8/2001)
	8 9/29/2001-11/17/2001	Southern Illinois (W, 56-12, 11/24/2001)
	8 10/11/2003-9/4/2004	Texas State (W, 24-17, 9/11/2004)

LONGEST WINLESS STREAKS

G	TIME PERIOD	ENDED
1. 11	10/14/1967-10/12/1968	Texas A&M (W, 10-9, 10/26/1970)
	11 9/20/1969-9/11/1970	at Army (W, 10-7, 9/19/1970)
3. 10	10/17/1998-9/25/1999	North Texas (W, 23-10, 10/2/1999)
4. 9	10/11/1971-9/16/1972	at Missouri (W, 27-0, 9/23/1972)
	9 10/13/1973-9/21/1974	Oklahoma State (W, 31-14, 9/28/1974)
	9 10/12/2002-9/6/2003	SMU (W, 10-7, 9/13/2003)
	9 9/29/2007-8/28/2008	Northwestern State (W, 51-6, 2008)
8. 8	10/12/1946-11/30/1946	Stephen F. Austin (W, 34-0, 9/19/1947)
	8 10/30/2000-11/18/2000	Arkansas State (W, 24-3, 9/8/2001)
	8 9/29/2001-11/17/2001	Southern Illinois (W, 56-12, 11/24/2001)
	8 10/11/2003-9/4/2004	Texas State (W, 24-17, 9/11/2004)

LONGEST SCORING STREAKS

G	TIME PERIOD	RECORD
1. 89	12/31/1979-10/24/1987	55-32-2
2. 87	9/8/2007-present	47-39
3. 59	9/23/1950-11/5/1955	37-19-3
4. 50	9/5/1992-10/5/1996	29-21
5. 31	10/19/1996-9/18/1999	5-26
6. 29	11/16/1963-10/22/1966	16-13
	29 11/6/1976-9/15/1979	13-15-1

HISTORY

HOMECOMING HISTORY

BAYLOR IN HOMECOMING GAMES (43-43-4)

YEAR	OPPONENT	SCORE	W-L	DATE
1909	TCU	6-3	W	Nov. 25
1915	TCU	51-0	W	Nov. 25
1924	Texas A&M	15-7	W	Nov. 1
1925	Texas A&M	0-13	L	Oct. 31
1926	Texas A&M	20-9	W	Oct. 30
1927	TCU	0-14	L	Oct. 29
1928	Texas	0-6	L	Nov. 10
1929	TCU	7-34	L	Nov. 23
1930	Texas	0-14	L	Nov. 8
1931	TCU	6-19	L	Nov. 21
1932	Texas A&M	0-0	T	Oct. 22
1933	TCU	7-0	W	Nov. 4
1934	Texas A&M	7-10	L	Oct. 27
1935	TCU	0-28	L	Nov. 2
1936	Texas A&M	0-0	T	Oct. 24
1937	TCU	6-0	W	Oct. 30
1938	Texas A&M	6-6	T	Oct. 22
1939	TCU	27-0	W	Nov. 4
1940	Texas A&M	7-14	L	Oct. 26
1941	TCU	12-23	L	Nov. 1
1942	Texas A&M	6-0	W	Oct. 24
1943-44	NO TEAM – WORLD WAR II			
1945	TCU	6-7	L	Oct. 6
1946	Texas A&M	0-14	L	Oct. 26
1947	TCU	7-14	L	Nov. 1
1948	Texas A&M	20-14	W	Oct. 23
1949	TCU	40-14	W	Oct. 29
1950	Texas A&M	27-20	W	Oct. 28
1951	TCU	7-20	L	Nov. 3
1952	Texas A&M	21-20	W	Oct. 25
1953	TCU	25-7	W	Oct. 31
1954	Texas A&M	20-7	W	Oct. 23
1955	TCU	6-28	L	Oct. 29
1956	Texas A&M	13-19	L	Oct. 27
1957	TCU	6-19	L	Nov. 2
1958	Texas A&M	27-33	L	Oct. 25
1959	TCU	0-14	L	Oct. 31
1960	Texas A&M	14-0	W	Oct. 22
1961	TCU	28-14	W	Nov. 4
1962	Texas A&M	3-6	L	Oct. 27
1963	TCU	32-13	W	Nov. 2
1964	Texas A&M	20-16	W	Oct. 24
1965	TCU	7-10	L	Oct. 30
1966	Texas A&M	13-17	L	Oct. 22
1967	TCU	7-29	L	Nov. 4
1968	Texas A&M	10-9	W	Oct. 26
1969	TCU	14-31	L	Nov. 1
1970	Texas A&M	29-24	W	Oct. 24
1971	TCU	27-34	L	Oct. 30
1972	Texas A&M	15-13	W	Oct. 28
1973	TCU	28-34	L	Nov. 3
1974	Texas A&M	0-20	L	Oct. 26
1975	TCU	24-6	W	Nov. 1
1976	Arkansas	7-7	T	Nov. 6
1977	Air Force	38-7	W	Oct. 22
1978	Arkansas	14-27	L	Nov. 11
1979	TCU	16-3	W	Oct. 27
1980	Arkansas	42-15	W	Nov. 8
1981	TCU	34-21	W	Oct. 24
1982	Arkansas	24-17	W	Nov. 6
1983	TCU	56-21	W	Oct. 22
1984	Arkansas	9-14	L	Nov. 10
1985	TCU	45-0	W	Oct. 26
1986	Arkansas	29-14	W	Nov. 8
1987	TCU	0-24	L	Oct. 24
1988	Arkansas	3-33	L	Nov. 5
1989	TCU	27-9	W	Oct. 28

HOMECOMING FACTS

Most Common Opponent:	TCU – 35 games
Most Common Homecoming Date:	Oct. 26 (4-4)
Most Victories Against:	TCU – 17 wins
Longest Winning Streak:	5 (1979-83)
Longest Losing Streak:	8 (1998-2005)
Largest Margin of Victory:	64 (71-7) – Iowa State, 2013
Largest Margin of Defeat:	48 (14-62) – Texas Tech, 2003
Homecoming Record in October:	27-22-3 (.541)
Homecoming Record in November:	16-21-1 (.434)

HOMECOMING OPPONENTS

OPPONENT	G	W-L-T	PCT.
TCU	35	17-18-0	.486
Texas A&M	24	12-9-3	.563
Arkansas	8	4-3-1	.563
Texas Tech	4	0-4-0	.000
Iowa State	3	2-1-0	.667
Kansas State	3	1-2-0	.333
Missouri	3	1-2-0	.333
Kansas	2	2-0-0	1.000
Texas	3	1-2-0	.333
Air Force	1	1-0-0	1.000
Colorado	1	0-1-0	.000
Georgia Tech	1	1-0-0	1.000
Houston	1	1-0-0	1.000
Oklahoma State	1	0-1-0	.000

YEAR	OPPONENT	SCORE	W-L	DATE
1990	Arkansas	34-3	W	Nov. 10
1991	TCU	26-9	W	Oct. 26
1992	Georgia Tech	31-27	W	Nov. 7
1993	TCU	13-18	L	Oct. 23
1994	Houston	52-13	W	Oct. 29
1995	TCU	27-24	W	Oct. 28
1996	Iowa State	49-21	W	Oct. 26
1997	Texas	23-21	W	Nov. 1
1998	Kansas State	6-49	L	Nov. 7
1999	Colorado	0-37	L	Nov. 13
2000	Missouri	22-47	L	Nov. 11
2001	Texas Tech	19-63	L	Oct. 27
2002	Kansas State	10-44	L	Oct. 26
2003	Texas Tech	14-62	L	Nov. 8
2004	Iowa State	25-26	L	Oct. 23
2005	Texas Tech	0-28	L	Oct. 29
2006	Kansas	36-35	W	Oct. 21
2007	Texas Tech	7-38	L	Nov. 3
2008	Missouri	28-31	L	Nov. 1
2009	Oklahoma State	7-34	L	Oct. 24
2010	Kansas State	47-42	W	Oct. 23
2011	Missouri	42-39	W	Nov. 5
2012	Kansas	41-14	W	Nov. 3
2013	Iowa State	71-7	W	Oct. 19

Note: Baylor's first Homecoming game was in 1909, but BU did not play another such game until 1915. Following the 1915 Homecoming game, Baylor did not host another such game until 1924.



BOWL GAME HISTORY

BAYLOR IN BOWL GAMES (10-10)

	BOWL	OPPONENT	SCORE	W-L	BAYLOR COACH	DATE	NOTES
1948	Dixie	Wake Forest	20-7	W	Bob Woodruff	1/1/1949	Bears won turnover battle 4-3 in second and final Dixie Bowl
1951	Orange	Georgia Tech	14-17	L	George Sauer	1/1/1952	Georgia Tech out-scored Bears 10-0 in fourth quarter
1954	Gator	Auburn	13-33	L	George Sauer	12/31/1954	Auburn scored on five of first six possessions
1956	Sugar	Tennessee	13-7	W	Sam Boyd	1/1/1957	Del Shofner named MVP; rushed for 88 yards and picked a pass
1960	Gator	Florida	12-13	L	John D. Bridgers	12/31/1960	Bears two-point conversion failed with 61 minutes remaining
1961	Gotham	Utah State	24-9	W	John D. Bridgers	12/9/1961	Bears won turnover battle 8-2; Don Trull named MVP
1963	Bluebonnet	LSU	14-7	W	John D. Bridgers	12/31/1963	Don Trull, James Ingram named co-MVPs
1974	Cotton	Penn State	20-41	L	Grant Teaff	1/1/1975	Penn State out-scored Bears 38-13 in second half
1979	Peach	Clemson	24-18	W	Grant Teaff	12/31/1979	Mike Brannan, Andrew Melontree named co-MVPs
1980	Cotton	Alabama	2-30	L	Grant Teaff	1/1/1981	Bears commit seven turnovers, held to 158 yards total offense
1983	Bluebonnet	Oklahoma State	14-24	L	Grant Teaff	12/31/1983	OSU scored game's first 21 points
1985	Liberty	LSU	21-7	W	Grant Teaff	12/27/1985	Cody Carlson 9-of-12 passing for 161 yards, 2 TDs to win MVP
1986	Bluebonnet	Colorado	21-9	W	Grant Teaff	12/31/1986	Bears hold Colorado to 194 yards offense; Ray Berry named MVP
1991	Copper	Indiana	0-24	L	Grant Teaff	12/31/1991	Baylor blanked for first time in 21 games
1992	Sun	Arizona	20-15	W	Grant Teaff	12/31/1992	Grant Teaff's final game; Melvin Bonner named MVP
1994	Alamo	Washington State	3-10	L	Chuck Reedy	12/31/1994	Bears held to 151 yards offense, eight first downs
2010	Texas	Illinois	14-38	L	Art Briles	12/29/2010	Jay Finley sets single-season school rushing record in loss
2011	Alamo	Washington	67-56	W	Art Briles	12/29/2011	Baylor's 67 points second-most scored in FBS bowl history
2012	Holiday	UCLA	49-26	W	Art Briles	12/27/2012	Baylor in bowl game for third straight season for first time ever
2014	Fiesta	UCF	42-52	L	Art Briles	1/1/2014	Baylor's 1st BCS bowl, set NCAA-record for most points (681)

BOWL RECAPS

1949 DIXIE BOWL

BAYLOR 20, WAKE FOREST 7

JAN. 1, 1949 • LEGION FIELD • BIRMINGHAM, ALA.

Coach Bob Woodruff's Baylor Bears won the first bowl appearance in the school's history by defeating Wake Forest 20-7 in the second and final Dixie Bowl.

Wake Forest, although gaining 277 total yards compared to Baylor's 212, fell behind 20-0 at halftime to the upstart Bears and could never seriously threaten the 6-3-2 victors. Bear defender George Sims recorded the game's first turnover when he intercepted a Wake Forest pass on its first possession and returned it 52 yards to the Deacons' eight-yard line.

Sammie Pierce, who averaged 13.1 yards a carry against the 6-3 Deacons, scored the first touchdown from a yard out and Jerry Mangrum scored from the same distance in the second quarter to give Baylor a 13-0 lead. The Bears increased the margin to 20-0 off a 68-yard drive, highlighted by Pierce's 40-yard romp. Quarterback Ray Painter passed the final 12 yards to Harold Riley for the score. Hank Dickerson added his second PAT for the day.

All-American QB Adrian Burk completed five passes for 69 yards, with two completions going to Riley.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	6	14	0	0	-	20
Wake Forest	0	0	7	0	-	7

BU - Pierce 1 run (kick failed), 1st
 BU - Mangrum 1 run (Dickerson kick), 2nd
 BU - Riley 12 pass from Painter (Dickerson kick), 2nd
 WF - Mike Sprock run (kick), 3rd

	BU	WF
First Downs	11	17
Rushing Att.-Yards	136	191
Passing Yards	76	86
Passing (C-A-I)	6-15-0	10-24-2
Total Offense	212	277
Penalty Yards	50	70
Fumbles Lost	3	2

RUSHING: (BU) Parker 8-43.
 PASSING: (BU) Burk 5-14-69.

ATTENDANCE: 15,000

1952 ORANGE BOWL

NO. 5 GEORGIA TECH 17, NO. 9 BAYLOR 14

JAN. 1, 1952 • ORANGE BOWL STADIUM • MIAMI, FLA.

Pepper Rodgers kicked a 22-yard field goal with three minutes remaining to give No. 5 Georgia Tech a 17-14 come-from-behind victory over No. 9 Baylor in the Orange Bowl.

Tech scored 10 fourth quarter points on Rodgers' effort and a Buck Martin touchdown reception, while holding Baylor scoreless to nip the 8-2-1 Bears. BU fullback Dick Parma scored the game's first touchdown from a yard out.

After Tech knotted the score at seven, Baylor drove 63 yards, capped by Jerry Coody's five-yard scoring blast, to give the Bears a 14-7 halftime margin. Coody was the team's leading ground gainer during the regular season, picking up 570 yards on 125 carries.

But coach Bobby Dodd's Tech squad used Rodgers' and Martin's last quarter heroics to take its comeback win.

The Orange Bowl loss was Baylor's second of the 1951 season. Parma was the contest's top ground gainer with 107 yards on 19 attempts.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	7	7	0	0	-	14
Georgia Tech	7	0	0	10	-	17

BU - Parma 1 run (Brocato kick), 1st
 GT - Hardeman 3 run (Rodgers kick), 1st
 BU - Coody 5 run (Brocato kick), 2nd
 GT - Martin 22 pass from Crawford (Rodgers kick), 4th
 GT - Rodgers 22 FG, 4th

	BU	GT
First Downs	17	9
Rushing Att.-Yards	60-206	35-152
Passing Yards	93	84
Passing (C-A-I)	8-18-3	6-14-1
Total Offense	299	236
Punts-Avg.	6-34.7	7-35.3
Fumbles/Lost	4/0	3/1
Penalty-Yards	7-85	6-60

RUSHING: (BU) Parma 19-107 1 TD, Carpenter 15-65; (GT) Hardeman 17-44 1 TD, Crawford 9-36.
 PASSING: (BU) Isbell 8-18-3-93; (GT) Crawford 6-14-1-84 1 TD.
 RECEIVING: (BU) Riley 3-35, Martin 3-32; (GT) Martin 4-49 1 TD.

ATTENDANCE: 65,837



BOWL RECAPS

1954 GATOR BOWL

NO. 13 AUBURN 33, NO. 18 BAYLOR 13

DEC. 31, 1954 • FAIRFIELD STADIUM • JACKSONVILLE, FLA.

Thirteenth-ranked Auburn scored five of the first six times it touched the football on its way to a 33-13 thrashing of No. 18 Baylor in the 1954 Gator Bowl.

The Tigers, who established three Gator Bowl records and tied another in the rout, outgained Baylor 476 to 239 in total yardage.

Baylor all-conference halfback Del Shofner fumbled the opening kickoff and the Tigers recovered on the BU 27-yard line. Five plays later, Auburn scored the game's first touchdown and led 7-0. Baylor tied the game by driving 63 yards in nine plays, the majority coming off a Billy Hooper pass to Charles Smith. Fullback Reuben Saage scored from a yard out and Smith kicked the conversion to tie the game at seven.

But before Baylor scored again, Auburn led 27-7. Fob James' 43-yard run broke a 7-7 tie and gave Auburn the lead for good with 9:20 left in the second quarter and Bobby Freeman tossed a six-yard scoring strike to Jimmy Long to push the Tigers' halftime advantage to 21-7. Joe Childress, the game's leading rusher with 134 yards, scored his second touchdown of the game on a three-yard run on AU's first drive of the second half to make the score 27-7 with 7:13 left.

Baylor All-America halfback L. G. Dupre butted his way for a 38-yard scoring play to cut the Tigers' lead to 27-13 with 4:25 to play in the third period. Dupre, the Bears' third leading rusher during the regular season, finished as his team's top rusher against the Tigers with 69 yards. Freeman completed the scoring with a five-yard third quarter run Hooper, an all-conference honoree, finished with nine completions in 15 attempts for 112 yards.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	.....7	0	6	0	-	13
Auburn	.....7	14	12	0	-	33

AU - Childress 7 run (Childress kick), 11:54, 1st
 BU - Saage 1 run (C. Smith kick), 7:05, 1st
 AU - James 43 run (Childress kick), 9:20, 2nd
 AU - Long 6 pass from Freeman (Childress kick), 0:17, 2nd
 AU - Childress 3 run (kick failed), 7:13, 3rd
 BU - Dupre 38 run (kick failed), 4:25, 3rd
 AU - Freeman 5 run (kick failed), 0:42, 3rd

	BU	AU
First Downs	.....16	25
Rushing Att.-Yards	.....33-105	61-423
Passing Yards	.....134	53
Passing (C-A-I)	.....10-18-1	3-7-0
Total Offense	.....239	476
Punts-Avg.	.....3-42.0	2-41.0
Fumbles/Lost	.....5/4	4/0
Penalty-Yards	.....3-25	5-52

RUSHING: (BU) Dupre 8-69 1 TD, A. Jones 8-27, Saage 5-22 1 TD, Holley 1-5, B. Jones 2-3, Shofner 3-0, Hooper 6-(-21); (AU) Childress 20-134 2 TD, Freeman 12-80 1 TD, Middleton 12-60, James 6-71 1 TD.

PASSING: (BU) Hooper 9-15-0-112, B. Jones 1-3-1-22; (AU) Freeman 3-7-0-53 1 TD.

RECEIVING: (BU) C. Smith 4-48, J.R. Smith 2-49, Amyett 2-23, Shofner 1-11, Holley 1-3; (AU) Hall 1-33, Pyburn 1-16, Long 1-4.

ATTENDANCE: 34,408

1957 SUGAR BOWL

NO. 11 BAYLOR 13, NO. 2 TENNESSEE 7

JAN. 1, 1957 • TULANE STADIUM • NEW ORLEANS, LA.

Reuben Saage recovered Tennessee All-America halfback Johnny Majors' fumble of a Del Shofner punt and No. 11 Baylor then drove 15 yards for the winning touchdown in the Bears' 13-7 upset over the undefeated and second-ranked Volunteers in the 23rd annual Sugar Bowl.

Bear quarterback Buddy Humphrey scored the winning touchdown on a one-yard sneak and Don Berry added the conversion for coach Sam Boyd's 9-2 Bears. Baylor scored first, despite being a one-touchdown underdog, when quarterback Bobby Jones threw a 12-yard scoring strike to Jerry Marcontell in the second quarter. But Majors, who averaged 5.1 yards per rush, while completing better than 60 percent of his passes and punting for a 42.3 yard average during the regular season, gave the Volunteers the lead in the third quarter by reaching pay dirt from a yard out. Sammy Burklow added the PAT and Tennessee led 7-6.

After the Volunteers held Baylor on its first fourth quarter possession, Shofner punted to the Tennessee eight. Majors returned the kick seven yards before coughing up the pigskin and Saage was there to make the big play for Baylor.

Shofner, running behind an offensive line headlined by All-American Bill Glass, finished with 88 rushing yards on 14 carries and also intercepted a Volunteer pass. For his play, Shofner, who scored 10 touchdowns during the regular season, was voted the game's outstanding player. Bobby Peters contributed 60 yards rushing and 54 yards in kickoff returns for Baylor while Saage added 39 rushing yards. Bear quarterbacks Humphrey, Bobby Jones and Doyle Traylor could only complete three passes, all going to end Marcontell.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	.....0	6	0	7	-	13
Tennessee	.....0	0	7	0	-	7

BU - Marcontell 12 pass from Jones (kick failed), 2nd
 UT - Majors 1 run (Burklow kick), 3rd
 BU - Humphrey 1 run (Berry kick), 4th

	BU	UT
First Downs	.....14	11
Rushing Att.-Yards	.....64-275	39-146
Passing Yards	.....24	16
Passing (C-A-I)	.....3-11-0	1-10-4
Total Offense	.....299	162
Punts-Avg.	.....8-32.6	5-41.6
Fumbles/Lost	.....2/0	1/1
Penalty-Yards	.....6-60	5-55

RUSHING: (BU) Shofner 14-88, Peters 8-60, Saage 7-39, Humphrey 7-25 1 TD, Beall 7-21, Dupre 5-13, Fisher 4-12, Jones 3-11, Hickman 3-10, Overton 2-3, Pavliska 1-3, Traylor 2-2, Baker 1-0; (UT) Gordon 9-61, Majors 15-59 1 TD, Bronson 8-56, Smith 5-9, Sandlin 1-5, Carter 1-0.

PASSING: (BU) Jones 2-4-0-19 1 TD, Traylor 1-3-0-5, Humphrey 0-4-0-0; (UT) Majors 1-7-2-16, Gordon 0-2-1-0, Carter 0-1-1-0.

RECEIVING: (BU) Marcontell 3-24, 1 TD; (UT) Urbano 1-16.

ATTENDANCE: 82,000

1960 GATOR BOWL

NO. 18 FLORIDA 13, NO. 12 BAYLOR 12

DEC. 31, 1960 • FAIRFIELD STADIUM • JACKSONVILLE, FLA.

Coach John Bridgers' pro-modeled Spread-T Baylor offense could muster only two touchdowns against a swarming Florida defense as the No. 18 Gators took a 13-12 decision in the 16th annual Gator Bowl.

On the Bears' first second quarter possession, a pitchout from quarterback Ronnie Stanley to All-America halfback Ronnie Bull was mishandled and Florida's Chet Collins recovered on the Baylor 20-yard line.

It took the Gators five plays to score and fullback Don Goodman plunged the final three yards for the tally. Bill Cash added the conversion and Florida led 7-0 with 8:42 remaining in the half. Coach Ray Graves' squad extended its lead to 13-0 later in the same stanza when Gator defender Ronnie Slack recovered a Stanley fumble in the end zone for a quick six points. Florida traveled 20 yards for its two scores while Baylor went 139 yards for the same results. Down 13-0 in the fourth quarter, the No. 12 Bears, who finished 8-3, put forth a furious surge that resulted in 12 points.

On the first play of the quarter, quarterback Bobby Ply threw 11 yards to Ronnie Goodwin for the score, which capped a 71-yard, nine-play drive. With 1:01 remaining, Ply, who threw four touchdowns during the regular season, and Stanley put the Bears in position to score with three completed passes. Bull, Baylor's leading rusher and scorer, went the final three yards for the score. But, the two-point conversion attempt from Ply to Goodwin was juggled and dropped and the Gators had their hard-earned victory.

Ply established a new Gator Bowl record with 13 completions and teamed up with Goodwin (seven receptions) for five.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	.....0	0	0	12	-	12
Florida	.....0	13	0	0	-	13

UF - Goodman 3 run (Cash kick), 8:42, 2nd
 UF - Slack fumble recovery in end zone (kick failed), 0:30, 2nd
 BU - Goodwin 11 pass from Ply (kick failed), 14:56, 4th
 BU - Bull 3 run (pass failed), 1:01, 4th

	BU	UF
First Downs	.....15	11
Rushing Att.-Yards	.....37-43	52-176
Passing Yards	.....211	57
Passing (C-A-I)	.....13-27-0	5-8-0
Total Offense	.....254	233
Punts-Avg.	.....5-32.8	7-36.7
Fumbles/Lost	.....4/3	3/1
Penalty-Yards	.....1-5	8-70

RUSHING: (BU) Bull 14-53 1 TD, Ply 14-5, Tate 1-5, Starr 1-3, Evans 1-1, Minter 3-(-8), Stanley 3-(-16); (UF) Libertore 14-61, Goodman 10-28, Infante 6-24, Starling 3-19, Ewell 3-17, Dodd 6-10, Hoover 6-7, Deal 1-4, MacBeth 1-3, Skelly 1-3, Partin 1-0.

PASSING: (BU) Ply 12-24-0-162 1 TD, Stanley 1-3-0-49; (UF) Dodd 3-5-0-21, Libertore 2-3-0-36.

RECEIVING: (BU) Goodwin 7-129 1 TD, David 3-33, Lane 2-29, Bull 1-20; (UF) Starling 3-47, Infante 2-10.

ATTENDANCE: 50,112



BOWL RECAPS

1961 GOTHAM BOWL

BAYLOR 24, NO. 10 UTAH STATE 9

DEC. 9, 1961 • THE POLO GROUNDS • NEW YORK, N.Y.

Eight Utah State turnovers and outstanding performances by halfback Ronnie Bull and sophomore quarterback Don Trull led Baylor to a 24-9 victory over Utah State in the inaugural Gotham Bowl at the historic Polo Grounds.

Baylor recovered its first of five Utah State fumbles and went 45 yards to score the first time it had the ball. Bull, who had 86 all-purpose yards and was voted the game's Most Valuable Player, scooted 14 yards for the initial Bear touchdown.

In the second quarter, Carl Choate kicked a 22-yard field goal for Baylor and Trull added the third score on a quarterback sneak covering two yards. Trull, who passed for 116 yards against the nation's number two defensive unit, connected with Ted Plumb for a 38-yard fourth quarter touchdown pass to end Baylor's scoring.

Choate was perfect in three extra point tries and Bull and Plumb combined for seven pass receptions. Utah State, which entered the game with a 9-0-1 mark and a share of the Skyline Conference championship, was favored to beat coach John Bridgers' Bears, who finished with a 5-5 regular season slate.

Coached by John Ralston, the Aggies featured three standouts who later starred in professional football: All-America tackle Merlin Olsen, quarterback Bill Munson and place-kicker Jim Turner.

Many observers felt the game's highlight came at halftime when the New York City Sanitation Department Band performed in a driving snowstorm. As a souvenir of their trip to New York City, members of both teams were given shoe shine kits.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	7	3	7	7	-	24
Utah State	0	0	3	6	-	9

BU - Bull 14 run (Choate kick), 0:00, 1st
 BU - Choate 22 FG, 5:28, 2nd
 USU - Turner 36 FG, 8:47, 3rd
 BU - Trull 2 run (Choate kick), 1:22, 3rd
 BU - Plumb 38 pass from Trull (Choate kick), 9:48, 4th
 USU - Munson 4 run (run failed), 5:13, 4th

	BU	USU
First Downs	14	10
Rushing Att.-Yards	26-113	34-153
Passing Yards	153	41
Passing (C-A-I)	13-26-0	3-14-3
Total Offense	266	194
Punts-Avg.	6-31.0	5-36.6
Fumbles/Lost	.5/2	6/5
Penalty-Yards	3-16	2-32

RUSHING: (BU) Bull 13-61 1 TD, Whorton 6-14, Adams 4-13, Minter 3-11; (USU) Montalbo 4-35, Prince 8-28, Mattson 5-27, Larscheid 11-25, Turner 5-17.

PASSING: (BU) Trull 11-16-0-116 1 TD, Ply 2-10-0-28; (USU) Munson 1-8-2-24, Turner 1-3-1-10, Montalbo 1-3-0-7.

RECEIVING: (BU) Bull 4-25, Plumb 3-59 1 TD, Lane 2-30; (USU) McNaughton 3-41.

ATTENDANCE: 15,123

1963 BLUEBONNET BOWL

BAYLOR 14, LSU 7

DEC. 31, 1963 • RICE STADIUM • HOUSTON, TEXAS

The fifth annual Bluebonnet Bowl at Rice Stadium saw Baylor All-America quarterback Don Trull finish his collegiate career in grand style in the Bears' 14-7 win over LSU.

Trull, voted the game's most outstanding back, completed 26 of 37 passes for 255 yards and both Baylor touchdowns. End James Ingram, the contest's most outstanding lineman, caught 11 of Trull's passes for 163 yards and seven- and 13-yard scoring strikes. The Bears totally dominated their opponent, running 79 plays to LSU's 37 and racking up 385 total yards compared to the Tigers' 108.

Dalton Hoffman was the leading rusher for both teams, gaining 70 yards for Baylor, which ended its season 8-3. Tom Davies kicked both Baylor conversions.

The Tigers scored first, moving 43 yards in seven plays in the first quarter. Bill Soefker went the final eight steps for LSU and the Tigers led 7-0.

Baylor scored its first touchdown with 13:10 remaining as Trull hit Ingram for the seven-yard strike. The Bears moved 68 yards in 10 plays for the score with Trull completing three passes. On their next possession, the Bears drove 70 yards in 11 plays for the winning score. Four completed Trull attempts, two each to Lawrence Elkins and Ingram, highlighted the scoring march.

Baylor, which lost to Oregon State, Texas and Kentucky during the regular season, was led during the year by All-Americans Trull and Elkins, all-conference tackle Bobby Crenshaw and top rusher Hoffman.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	0	0	0	14	-	14
LSU	7	0	0	0	-	7

LSU - Soefker 8 run (Moreau kick), 7:18, 1st
 BU - Ingram 7 pass from Trull (Davies kick), 13:10, 4th
 BU - Ingram 13 pass from Trull (Davies kick), 5:20, 4th

	BU	LSU
First Downs	27	4
Rushing Att.-Yards	42-130	32-95
Passing Yards	255	13
Passing (C-A-I)	26-37-1	1-5-0
Total Offense	385	108
Punts-Avg.	4-34.0	7-37.3
Fumbles/Lost	1/1	1/0
Penalty-Yards	2-30	2-10

RUSHING: (BU) Hoffman 15-70, Mitchell 10-32, Davies 3-30, Whindum 1-9, Pickett 2-3, Trull 11-2, Elkins 1(-)-7; (LSU) Ezell 9-30, Schwab 7-25, Labruzzo 5-14, LaBlanc 4-14, Soefker 3-9 1 TD, Vincent 2-3, Graves 1-2, Haynes 1(-)-2.

PASSING: (BU) Trull 26-37-1-255 2 TD; (LSU) Ezell 1-5-0-13.

RECEIVING: (BU) Ingram 11-163 2 TD, Elkins 7-66, Hoffman 3-2, Hodge 2-17, Pickett 2-9, Davies 1(-)-2; (LSU) Truax 1-13.

ATTENDANCE: 50,000

1975 COTTON BOWL

NO. 7 PENN STATE 41, NO. 12 BAYLOR 20

JAN. 1, 1975 • COTTON BOWL STADIUM • DALLAS, TEXAS

Quarterback Tom Shuman established Cotton Bowl records in passing and total offense and flanker Jimmy Cefalo did likewise in receiving yards in No. 7 Penn State's 41-20 decision over No. 12 Baylor.

For the fifth time in their 10-victory 1974 season, the Lions came from behind to win. The victory spoiled Baylor's first appearance in the storied Dallas event, coming on the heels of the school's first Southwest Conference championship since 1924.

Baylor captured a 7-0 first quarter lead on Steve Beaird's four-yard blast with 41 seconds remaining in the opening period. A Matt Bahr 25-yard field goal closed the Bears' lead to 7-3 at intermission. After the Nittany Lions took their first lead off Tom Donchez' one-yard run, all-conference quarterback Neal Jeffrey put Baylor ahead 14-10 with a 35-yard scoring toss to end Ricky Thompson. Three touchdowns, two by Cefalo and one by Shuman, and another Bahr field goal gave Penn State a 34-14 lead with 3:32 remaining. But the Bears, who finished 8-4 for the year, refused to fold and with 14 seconds left reserve quarterback Mark Jackson teamed with Thompson for a 11-yard touchdown.

On the ensuing kickoff, David Hicks attempted an onside kick only to watch the Lions' Joe Jackson scoop up the loose pigskin and race 50 yards for another Penn State score with two seconds left. Baylor junior safety Ken Quesenberry, who had 12 tackles and one interception, was named the game's Most Outstanding Defensive Player.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	7	0	7	6	-	20
Penn State	0	3	14	24	-	41

BU - Beaird 4 run (Hicks kick), 0:41, 1st
 PSU - Bahr 25 FG, 1:09, 2nd
 PSU - Donchez 1 run (Reihner kick), 10:46, 3rd
 BU - Thompson 35 pass from Jeffrey (Hicks kick), 4:23, 3rd
 PSU - Cefalo 49 pass from Shuman (Reihner kick), 3:28, 3rd
 PSU - Cefalo 3 run (Reihner kick), 11:47, 4th
 PSU - Bahr 33 FG, 6:17, 4th
 PSU - Shuman 2 run (Reihner kick), 3:27, 4th
 BU - Thompson 11 pass from Jackson (pass failed), 0:14, 4th
 PSU - Jackson 50 kickoff return (Reihner kick), 0:02, 4th

	BU	PSU
First Downs	16	21
Rushing Att.-Yards	42-138	56-265
Passing Yards	175	226
Passing (C-A-I)	10-23-2	10-20-0
Total Offense	313	491
Punts-Avg.	6-34.0	2-36.5
Fumbles/Lost	3/0	2/2
Penalty-Yards	7-45	8-70

RUSHING: (BU) Beaird 21-84 1 TD, McNeil 8-36, M.Jackson 3-18, Kent 3-8, Kilgore 1-6, Ebow 1-4, Franklin 1-2, Jeffrey 4(-)-20; (PSU) Donchez 25-116 1 TD, Hutton 12-79, Cefalo 11-55 1 TD, Shuman 5-14 1 TD, Taylor 1-3, Petchel 2(-)-2.

PASSING: (BU) Jeffrey 7-19-2-135 1 TD, M.Jackson 3-4-0-40 1 TD; (PSU) Shuman 10-20-0-226 1 TD.

RECEIVING: (BU) Thompson 3-62 2 TD, Harper 3-45, A.Jackson 2-38, Kent 1-23, Beaird 1-7; (PSU) Donchez 4-50, Cefalo 3-102 1 TD, Natale 3-74.

ATTENDANCE: 67,500

HISTORY

BOWL RECAPS

1979 PEACH BOWL

NO. 19 BAYLOR 24, NO. 18 CLEMSON 18

DEC. 31, 1979 • FULTON COUNTY STADIUM • ATLANTA, GA.

Quarterbacks Mike Brannan and Mickey Elam passed for 86 yards each to spark the 19th-rated Baylor Bears to a 24-18 upset win over the 17th-ranked Clemson Tigers in Atlanta's Fulton County Stadium.

The victory vaulted coach Grant Teaff's Bears into 14th place in The Associated Press' final college football poll. The 8-4 Bruins were beaten during the regular season by Alabama, Houston, Arkansas and Texas, all of whom were ranked in the top 10 at kickoff.

With the Tigers leading 7-0, Brannan teamed with Bo Taylor on a three-yard touchdown toss to knot the score following Robert Bledsoe's extra point. The tally came eight plays after Baylor recorded its first of two blocked punts against Clemson kicker David Sims. The Bears forged ahead 14-7 with 12:20 left in the second quarter when Brannan, voted the game's Most Valuable Offensive Player, connected with Robert Holt for a 24-yard scoring strike.

Baylor's final 10 points resulted from a Bledsoe 29-yard field goal and a scoring pass from Elam to Raymond Cockrell that covered seven yards. Senior defensive end Andrew Melontree, voted the game's Most Valuable Defensive Player and linebackers Doak Field and All-American Mike Singletary led a Baylor defense that held an 8-3 Clemson offensive unit to 67 yards rushing.

Elam and tailback Walter Abercrombie set a Baylor bowl record when the duo teamed for a 63-yard pass completion in the third quarter to set up Bledsoe's field goal.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	0	14	10	0	-	24
Clemson	7	0	3	8	-	18

CU - Brown 1 run (Ariri kick), 6:04, 1st
 BU - Taylor 3 pass from Brannan (Bledsoe kick), 14:55, 2nd
 BU - Holt 24 pass from Brannan (Bledsoe kick), 12:20, 2nd
 CU - Ariri 40 FG, 10:36, 3rd
 BU - Bledsoe 29 FG, 8:17, 3rd
 BU - Cockrell 7 pass from Elam (Bledsoe kick), 3:43, 3rd
 CU - McSwain 1 run (McCall pass from Lott), 0:20, 4th

	BU	CU
First Downs	11	20
Rushing Att.-Yards	45-62	51-67
Passing Yards	172	204
Passing (C-A-I)	8-17-0	17-34-3
Total Offense	234	271
Punts-Avg.	9-40.7	9-31.5
Fumbles/Lost	4/2	1/0
Penalty-Yards	4-30	7-47

RUSHING: (BU) Abercrombie 12-32, Elam 7-13, Brannan 6-12, Pollard 9-9, Smith 1(-1), Gentry 10(-3); (CU) Brown 25-76 1 TD, Perry 5-28, Sims 3-15, Tuttle 1-8, McSwain 2(-2), Lott 15(-59).

PASSING: (BU) Brannan 4-6-0-86 2 TD, Elam 4-11-0-86 1 TD; (CU) Lott 17-34-3-204.

RECEIVING: (BU) Holt 2-52 1 TD, Taylor 2-34 1 TD, Cockrell 2-20 1 TD, Abercrombie 1-63, Mitchell 1-3; (CU) Tuttle 8-108, Gaillard 4-48, Brown 3-43, Clifford 2-15.

ATTENDANCE: 57,321

1981 COTTON BOWL

NO. 9 ALABAMA 30, NO. 6 BAYLOR 2

JAN. 1, 1981 • COTTON BOWL STADIUM • DALLAS, TEXAS

Paul "Bear" Bryant's No. 9 Alabama Crimson Tide completely dominated No. 6 Baylor in the 45th annual Cotton Bowl en route to a 30-2 rout of the Southwest Conference champions.

The Bears, ranked as high as sixth nationally during the regular season, closed an outstanding 10-2 and Southwest Conference championship campaign by dropping their second Cotton Bowl game in as many tries.

Alabama, which closed a 10-2 year with the win, took advantage of four Baylor fumbles and also intercepted three Bear passes to roll up a 339-158 total yardage advantage.

Three Peter Kim field goals and scoring runs by Major Ogilvie, Don Jacobs and Mark Nix put the Crimson Tide on the scoreboard while a Tommy Tabor first quarter safety were the only points the Bears could muster. The league-leading Baylor offense netted 54 yards rushing, 18 by quarterback Jay Jeffrey. SWC rushing champion Walter Abercrombie was held to nine yards on eight attempts by a stout Alabama defense.

Fullback Dennis Gentry was the leading pass receiver in the game, grabbing five receptions while Robert Holt added three others. Also, Gerald McNeil accumulated 100 yards in kickoff and punt returns for the Bears. Tabor and all-conference linebacker Doak Field led the Baylor defensive charge with 15 stops each. All-America middle linebacker Mike Singletary, all-league safety Vann McElroy and linebacker Lester Ward each had 12 tackles for Baylor.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	2	0	0	0	-	2
Alabama	6	7	3	14	-	30

UA - Kim 29 FG, 8:56, 1st
 UA - Kim 28 FG, 3:51, 1st
 BU - Safety, Tabor tackles Lewis in end zone, 1:40, 1st
 UA - Ogilvie 1 run (Kim kick), 13:26, 2nd
 UA - Kim 42 FG, 4:57, 3rd
 UA - Jacobs 1 run (Kim kick), 6:54, 4th
 UA - Nix 3 run (Mardini kick), 1:16, 4th

	BU	UA
First Downs	13	17
Rushing Att.-Yards	35-54	67-241
Passing Yards	104	98
Passing (C-A-I)	12-27-3	5-12-0
Total Offense	158	339
Punts-Avg.	7-35.8	6-37.2
Fumbles/Lost	5/4	5/1
Penalty-Yards	6-59	5-89
3rd Down Conv.	5-of-15	8-of-19
Time of Possession	23:38	36:22

RUSHING: (BU) Jeffrey 8-18, Gentry 11-17, Hall 1-10, Abercrombie 8-9, Anderson 1-3, Mangrum 6(-3); (UA) Ogilvie 15-74 1 TD, Carter 4-71, Patrick 12-45, J.Jones 5-28, Jackson 7-13, Lewis 5-9, Nix 3-7 1 TD, Orcutt 3-7, Collins 2-6, Ferguson 1-1, Gray 3(-2), Fagan 1(-4), Jacobs 6(-14).

PASSING: (BU) Jeffrey 8-19-2-55, Mangrum 4-8-1-49; (UA) Jacobs 5-12-0-98.

RECEIVING: (BU) Gentry 5-26, Holt 3-41, Abercrombie 2-4, Lively 1-17, Ward 1-16; (UA) Bendross 1-49, Jackson 1-20, Brown 1-20, Clark 1-7, Jones 1-2.

ATTENDANCE: 74,281

1983 BLUEBONNET BOWL

OKLAHOMA STATE 24, NO. 20 BAYLOR 14

DEC. 31, 1983 • THE ASTRODOME • HOUSTON, TEXAS

Oklahoma State raced to a 21-0 lead in the first half before finally holding off No. 20 Baylor, 24-14 in the 25th annual Bluebonnet Bowl at the Astrodome.

Aided by a roughing-the-passer call and fine running by Alfred Anderson and Broderick Sargent, Baylor drove 87 yards in eight plays for its first score. Cody Carlson hit All-American Gerald McNeil with a 12-yard TD strike.

Oklahoma State scored its final points of the night on a 44-yard field goal by Larry Roach after Jim Mueller's onside kick attempt failed. The Cowboys drove from midfield to Baylor's 27-yard line before settling for the field goal with 16 seconds left in the half.

OSU signal caller Rusty Hilger missed the second half after being knocked out by BU linebacker Robert Watters and was replaced by reserve Ike Jackson. Jackson moved OSU to the Baylor five early in the third quarter but Thomas Everett, Aaron Grant and Kevin Hancock led one of BU's best defensive stands of the year. Roach's field goal attempt was blocked by Ervin Randle.

Both of Baylor's interceptions came in the last period; Tom Muecke and Cody Carlson threw one each as the Bears hurried to catch up. McNeil took a 28-yard halfback option pass from Anderson and Marty Jimmerson kicked the PAT to cut OSU's lead to 10 with 5:07 remaining. Baylor's hopes were dashed for good when Muecke was trapped for a loss of five on fourth down with 1:10 remaining at the OSU 45.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	0	7	0	7	-	14
Oklahoma State	6	18	0	0	-	24

OSU - Lewis 12 pass from Hilger (kick blocked), 8:45, 1st
 OSU - Anderson 1 run (Lewis pass from Hilger), 14:58, 2nd
 OSU - Harris 26 pass from Hilger (Roach kick), 6:02, 2nd
 BU - McNeil 12 pass from Carlson (Jimmerson kick), 1:21, 2nd
 OSU - Roach 44 FG, 0:16, 2nd
 BU - McNeil 28 pass from Anderson (Jimmerson kick), 5:07, 4th

	BU	OSU
First Downs	18	19
Rushing Att.-Yards	34-134	45-178
Passing Yards	245	187
Passing (C-A-I)	16-32-2	17-30-1
Total Offense	379	365
Punts-Avg.	5-42.0	6-39.0
Fumbles/Lost	1/1	1/1
Penalty-Yards	7-55	4-40
3rd Down Conv.	6-of-14	7-of-18

RUSHING: (BU) Anderson 21-103, Rice 4-28, Davis 1-17, Sargent 2-8, Carlson 1(-2), Muecke 5(-20); (OSU) Anderson 27-143 1 TD, Jones 13-32, Price 3-5, Cook 1-2, Hilger 1(-4).

PASSING: (BU) Muecke 8-14-1-152, Carlson 7-17-1-65 1 TD, Anderson 1-1-0-28 1 TD; (OSU) Hilger 12-17-0-137 2 TD, Jackson 5-13-1-50.

RECEIVING: (BU) McNeil 10-163 2 TD, Davis 4-64, Conrad 1-14, Sargent 1-4; (OSU) Chesley 5-54, Lewis 5-46 1 TD, Harris 3-69 1 TD, Crawford 3-9, Anderson 1-9.

ATTENDANCE: 50,090

HISTORY



BOWL RECAPS

1985 LIBERTY BOWL

BAYLOR 21, LSU 7

DEC. 27, 1985 • LIBERTY BOWL STADIUM • MEMPHIS, TENN.

Baylor fashioned one of its finest bowl efforts ever in beating LSU 21-7 in the 27th Liberty Bowl Football Classic.

The Bears dominated virtually every phase of the game. They gained 489 yards total offense to the Tigers' 192. Baylor led in first downs (26-9), rushing yards (215-91), passing yards (274-101), yards per snap (5.4-3.3) and time of possession (37:14-22:46). The Baylor defense played so well the second half that LSU gained only 72 yards on 26 plays. In the third quarter the Tigers had 11 total-offense yards on nine plays.

LSU got on the board first with a 79-yard Norman Jefferson punt return with 5:17 remaining in the first quarter and that turned out to be the Tigers only fireworks of the cool, clear evening.

The Bears took the ensuing kickoff and marched 80 yards in seven plays to knot the score at seven. On a third and goal from the five, quarterback Cody Carlson hit a diving Matt Clark in the corner of the end zone. Terry Syler added the extra point.

Syler made it 10-7 with his 23-yard field goal with 5:36 left in the first half and upped the score to 13-7 with a 35-yarder early in the third quarter.

Baylor's final tally came when Carlson connected with John Simpson on a 15-yard scoring strike with 10:42 left to play. The junior quarterback, who was named the game's Most Valuable Player, then hit Clark for a two-point conversion, making the final score 21-7.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	7	3	3	8	-	21
LSU	7	0	0	0	-	7

LSU - Jefferson 79 punt return (Lewis kick), 5:17, 1st
 BU - Clark 5 pass from Carlson (Syler kick), 2:30, 1st
 BU - Syler 23 FG, 5:36, 2nd
 BU - Syler 35 FG, 8:54, 3rd
 BU - Simpson 15 pass from Carlson (Clark pass from Carlson), 10:42, 4th

	BU	LSU
First Downs	26	9
Rushing Att.-Yards	61-215	31-91
Passing Yards	274	101
Passing (C-A-I)	18-30-0	13-27-1
Total Offense	489	192
Punts-Avg.	6-31.5	8-40.6
Fumbles/Lost	0/0	2/1
Penalty-Yards	6-40	5-41
3rd Down Conv.	8-of-20	4-of-15
Time of Possession	37:14	22:46

RUSHING: (BU) Perry 7-45, Rutledge 10-36, Sargent 8-27, McAdoo 9-23, Subia 1-21, Ball 7-18, Stockemer 4-16, Muecke 6-9, Williams 1-9, Carlson 5-7, Works 2-2, Lewis 1-2; (LSU) Hilliard 20-66, James 7-23, Wickersham 4-2.

PASSING: (BU) Carlson 9-12-0-161 2 TD, Muecke 9-18-0-113; (LSU) Wickersham 11-24-1-95, Guidry 2-3-0-6.

RECEIVING: (BU) Simpson 3-117 1 TD, Clark 3-31 1 TD, Douglas 2-54, Pruitt 2-27, McAdoo 2-15, Chase 1-10, Ates 1-9, Sargent 1-7, Kelly 1-5, Perry 1-2, Williams 1-(3); (LSU) James 4-25, Jean Batiste 2-23, Magee 2-23, Jones 2-6, Davis 1-15, Andrews 1-6, Hilliard 1-3.

ATTENDANCE: 40,186

1986 BLUEBONNET BOWL

NO. 14 BAYLOR 21, COLORADO 9

DEC. 31, 1986 • RICE STADIUM • HOUSTON, TEXAS

No. 14 Baylor's defense, led by MVP Ray Berry, stymied Colorado's wishbone offense to key a 21-9 Bear win in the 28th annual Bluebonnet Bowl. The Bears limited the Big Eight runner-up Buffs to 194 total yards, 83 of which came on the ground. Berry, called a "one man wrecking crew" by sportswriters after the game, accounted for 12 tackles, three of which resulted in 12 yards in losses.

Colorado found out early what kind of day it would be for the Baylor defense. The Buffs managed only a field goal and 77 yards total offense in their first eight possessions through nearly three quarters of play. Meanwhile, Baylor's offense did what it had to do, scoring a touchdown in each of those first three quarters. The first Bear TD capped a 12-play, 64-yard drive in the first quarter. The drive was kept alive by a CU offside penalty when Baylor was in punt formation. The highlight was a 22-yard run off tackle by Derrick McAdoo down to the Colorado five. Four plays later, McAdoo, a senior from Houston, dove over from the one on a fourth-down play.

Baylor next hit pay dirt midway through the second stanza. It took only three plays to go eight yards after Keith Rose recovered an errant Colorado pitch.

QB Cody Carlson hit flanker Darnell Chase in the corner of the end zone on a two-yard scoring strike. Another turnover gobbled up by the BU defense set up Baylor's final score. Robert Watters sacked the Buff QB and Berry recovered on the 21. It took only four plays, one of which was a 17-yard shot from Carlson to Matt Clark, before McAdoo tied the BU school record with two TDs in a bowl game.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	7	7	7	0	-	21
Colorado	0	3	6	0	-	9

BU - McAdoo 1 run (Syler kick), 3:34, 1st
 CU - DeLine 36 FG, 13:09, 2nd
 BU - Chase 2 pass from Carlson (Syler kick), 4:57, 2nd
 BU - McAdoo 1 run (Syler kick), 12:56, 3rd
 CU - Hatcher 31 run (run failed), 2:38, 3rd

	BU	CU
First Downs	12	12
Rushing Att.-Yards	43-114	47-83
Passing Yards	165	111
Passing (C-A-I)	14-28-2	7-14-1
Total Offense	279	194
Punts-Avg.	7-31.1	5-37.6
Fumbles/Lost	2/0	6/3
Penalty-Yards	7-58	4-25
3rd Down Conv.	6-of-19	4-of-14
Time of Possession	31:09	28:51

RUSHING: (BU) McAdoo 8-36 2 TD, Murray 11-35, Perry 8-15, Carlson 6-15, Rutledge 3-6, Lovell 4-3, Chase 1-2, Conner 1-2, Walls 1-0; (CU) Kissick 9-37, Oliver 11-36, Hatcher 10-14, Campbell 1-11, Marquez, 7-8, Jones 1-4.

PASSING: (BU) Carlson 11-22-2-136 1 TD, Lovell 3-6-0-29; (CU) Walters 5-8-1-71, Hatcher 2-5-0-40, Embree 0-1-0-0.

RECEIVING: (BU) Clark 3-58, Chase 2-23, Murray 2-18, Fornes 2-16, Perry 2-10, Davis 1-17, Simpson 1-12, Huckabay 1-11; (CU) Embree 3-57, Oliver 1-19, Carl 1-13, Ferrando 1-12, Marquez 1-10.

ATTENDANCE: 40,470

1991 COPPER BOWL

INDIANA 24, BAYLOR 0

DEC. 31, 1991 • ARIZONA STADIUM • TUCSON, ARIZ.

Baylor watched two golden scoring opportunities slip through its hands while Indiana used a patient and balanced attack to grind out a 24-0 victory over the Bears in Copper Bowl III at Tucson, Ariz.

Indiana jumped to a 7-0 lead, largely on the rushing of All-American Vaughn Dunbar, who finished with 106 yards and the game's MVP honor. Late in the first quarter the Bears were driving nicely before the drive stalled at the Hoosier 21.

Lining up in field goal formation, Baylor opted for a fake pass from holder Kent Brentham to kicker Jeff Ireland. Ireland was totally uncovered on a pattern for the end zone, but the pass scraped off his fingertips.

That mishap seemed to set the tone for Baylor's 14th bowl game and first west of Waco. IU added a field goal after a long drive late in the first and just when it seemed like Baylor had a chance to regroup, the Hoosiers got the ball back with 2:37 remaining in the half and drove 80 yards in 10 plays to go up 17-0 at intermission.

The third quarter proved to be a defensive struggle until the Bears drove from their 22 to the IU six. Then, with BU having a chance to get back into the game, Robert Strait fumbled into the end zone after he and quarterback J.J. Joe never connected on a handoff.

The Hoosiers added another score to make it 24-0 at the end. Their final scoring march covered 60 yards in 12 plays and consumed 6:48. IU led in virtually every statistical category.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	0	0	0	0	-	0
Indiana	7	10	0	7	-	24

IU - Green 1 run (Bonnell kick), 7:09, 1st
 IU - Bonnell 27 FG, 6:36, 2nd
 IU - Dunbar 5 run (Bonnell kick), 0:12, 2nd
 IU - Green 4 run (Bonnell kick), 5:55, 4th

	BU	IU
First Downs	17	20
Rushing Att.-Yards	42-138	49-147
Passing Yards	131	176
Passing (C-A-I)	10-27-1	12-22-0
Total Offense	269	323
Punts-Avg.	6-34.8	6-49.0
Fumbles/Lost	4/1	2/0
Penalty-Yards	4-29	6-59
3rd Down Conv.	7-of-16	8-of-16
Time of Possession	27:05	32:55

RUSHING: (BU) Strait 15-72, Mims 9-49, Bell 5-41, Henry 2-4, Needham 1-3, Stephens 1-2, Brentham 1-(11), Joe 8-(22); (IU) Dunbar 28-106 1 TD, Law 6-38, Dyer 2-2, Green 13-1 2 TD.

PASSING: (BU) Joe 10-26-1-131, Brentham 0-1-0-0; (IU) Green 11-21-0-165, Dyer 1-1-0-11.

RECEIVING: (BU) Pierce 3-32, Miles 2-41, Bonner 3-32, Mims 2-19, R.Miller 1-7; (IU) Thomas 4-58, McGowan 3-63, Coleman 1-15, Fette 1-11, Dunbar 1-11, O'Connell 1-11, Baety 1-7.

ATTENDANCE: 35,751

HISTORY



BOWL RECAPS

1992 JOHN HANCOCK BOWL

BAYLOR 20, NO. 22 ARIZONA 15

DEC. 31, 1992 • SUN BOWL STADIUM • EL PASO, TEXAS

The Grant Teaff era at Baylor ended in grand style as the Bears used big plays to hold off No. 22 Arizona 20-15 in the 1992 John Hancock Bowl. The Wildcats, who brought perhaps the nation's best defense into the game, outgained the Bears 418 yards to 249, but BU had TD passes of 61 and 69 yards and the defense had a brilliant goal line stand and twice held UA to field goals.

UA jumped to a 10-0 lead midway through the second quarter. Steve McLaughlin had to settle for a 22-yard field goal after Baylor's defense stopped five plays inside the Baylor six and George Malaulu scored on a quarterback draw from seven yards out. Baylor struck near the end of the half with a halfback pass from freshman Brandell Jackson to Melvin Bonner for a 61-yard TD with 2:37 to go. UA came back quickly to reach the BU two, but again the defense stiffened and allowed only a field goal.

It had been mostly Arizona through two quarters, but Baylor grabbed the lead for good on just the second play of the third quarter when quarterback J.J. Joe hit Bonner for a 69-yard scoring toss. The rest of the way rains became heavier and the contest turned into a defensive battle. The day's highlight came when Arizona moved the ball to the Baylor eight only to be stopped at the one after four attempts.

BU managed two field goals in the fourth quarter, a 32-yarder and 35-yarder, both by Trey Weir, and UA scored when the Bears took an intentional safety.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	0	7	7	6	-	20
Arizona	3	10	0	2	-	15

UA - McLaughlin 22 FG, 9:30, 1st
 UA - Malaulu 7 run (McLaughlin kick), 7:27, 2nd
 BU - Bonner 61 pass from Jackson (Weir kick), 2:37, 2nd
 UA - McLaughlin 20 FG, 0:40, 2nd
 BU - Bonner 69 pass from Joe (Delaney kick), 14:10, 3rd
 BU - Weir 32 FG, 5:37, 4th
 BU - Weir 35 FG, 4:29, 4th
 UA - Safety, Delaney ran out back of end zone, 0:31, 4th

	BU	UA
First Downs	12	23
Rushing Att.-Yards	43-47	44-136
Passing Yards	202	282
Passing (C-A-I)	8-24-1	20-38-0
Total Offense	249	418
Punts-Avg.	6-39.7	5-33.8
Fumbles/Lost	4/0	2/2
Penalty-Yards	8-30	8-91
3rd Down Conv.	6-of-17	6-of-16
Time of Possession	27:38	32:22

RUSHING: (BU) Strait 10-23, Bell 4-17, Lewis 4-12, Henry 4-10, Mims 5-15, Bonner 1-0, Joe 11-(-1), Jackson 2-(-2), Caldwell 1-(-3), Delaney 1-(-24); (UA) Carter 15-49, Malaulu 11-47 1 TD, Levy 13-31, Johnson 5-9.

PASSING: (BU) Joe 7-23-1-14 1 TD, Jackson 1-1-0-61 1 TD; (IU) Malaulu 20-38-0-282.

RECEIVING: (BU) Bonner 5-166 2 TD, McKenzie 1-14, Miller 1-12, Mims 1-10; (IU) Dickey 9-108, Levy 4-85, Bray 4-55, Vaughn 2-19, Carter 1-15.

ATTENDANCE: 41,622

1994 ALAMO BOWL

WASHINGTON STATE 10, BAYLOR 3

DEC. 31, 1994 • THE ALAMODOME • SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

The second annual Alamo Bowl more than lived up to its billing as a match-up between Washington State's nationally-ranked defense and Baylor's high-scoring offense. In the end, the Cougar defense prevailed in a 10-3 thriller that wasn't decided until 30 seconds remained.

The Cougars scored the first time they got the ball and it proved to be the game's only TD. WSU went 91 yards in 13 plays as Kevin Hicks scored on a one-yard plunge up the middle. Baylor appeared to have stopped the drive after holding WSU on three quick downs, but a roughing the kicker call allowed Wazzu to retain possession.

WSU entered the game with the nation's No. 1 ranked defense, and it played as expected. The Bear defenders more than held their own after allowing the early touchdown. With both defenses playing well, it turned into a game of field position and field goals. The next two drives by each team ended in punts. After taking the second punt the Bears drove down to the Cougar 28 and attempted a 44-yard Jarvis Van Dyke field goal which fell short. Baylor's next possession ended in the same result as a 47-yarder missed the mark. WSU ended the half with a 37-yard field goal by Tony Truant to go up 10-0.

The second half unfolded with more strong defensive football. Two more third quarter drives by each squad ended up in punts. Finally, with the final stanza about to get underway, the Bears got on the scoreboard. After Nikia Codie blocked a punt which landed at the Bear 25, Van Dyke hit a 36-yard field goal on a 13-play, 56-yard drive. With 3:57 left BU got the ball on the WSU 45. Three plays netted only a yard. Facing fourth-and-9, Watson then hit a diving Kalief Muhammad on a 33-yard pass to the 11. Three more plays lost a couple of yards.

On fourth down with 30 seconds left Watson's pass into the end zone was intercepted by Todd Jensen as WSU sealed the win.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	0	0	3	0	-	3
Washington State	7	3	0	0	-	10

WSU - Hicks 1 run (Truant kick), 8:28, 1st
 WSU - Truant 37 FG, 0:02, 2nd
 BU - Van Dyke 36 FG, 1:35, 3rd

	BU	WSU
First Downs	8	14
Rushing Att.-Yards	32-74	31-7
Passing Yards	77	286
Passing (C-A-I)	8-23-2	27-35-0
Total Offense	151	293
Punts-Avg.	6-35.0	7-33.7
Fumbles/Lost	0/0	3/1
Penalty-Yards	2-19	15-110
3rd Down Conv.	3-of-15	6-of-17
Time of Possession	27:58	32:02

RUSHING: (BU) Douglas 13-42, B.Lewis 9-34, Rubin 2-5, Muhammad 6-2, Moore 1-(-3), Watson 1-(-6); (WSU) Sparks 8-20, Hicks 10-12 1 TD, Madu 4-5, Tims 1-(-1), Martin 1-(-10), Davis 7-(-19).

PASSING: (BU) Watson 8-22-2-77, Moore 0-1-0-0; (WSU) Davis 27-35-0-286.

RECEIVING: (BU) Muhammad 2-34, Douglas 2-16, Bronson 2-15, Stanley 1-7, Rhynes 1-5; (WSU) Carpenter 5-91, E.Moore 5-38, Dumas 5-26, Kennedy 4-62, Hicks 4-14, B.Thomas 2-30, Knuff 1-13, Adams 1-12.

ATTENDANCE: 44,106

2010 TEXAS BOWL

ILLINOIS 38, BAYLOR 14

DEC. 29, 2010 • RELIANT STADIUM • HOUSTON, TEXAS

Mikel Leshoure ran for 184 yards and three touchdowns as Illinois earned its first bowl victory since 1999, beating Baylor 38-14 in the Texas Bowl. The Illini spoiled the Bears' first bowl appearance in 16 seasons. Both teams finished at 7-6.

Leshoure had a 5-yard TD run in the second quarter, a 13-yard score in the third quarter and another 5-yard touchdown run in the fourth period. The performance gave him the school single-season rushing record with 1,697 yards.

The Illini built a 24-0 lead and Leshoure's last touchdown put the game out of reach.

Baylor's Robert Griffin III threw for 313 yards and a touchdown, but his two fumbles in the first half put the Bears behind.

Leshoure was chosen the most valuable player and wore a cowboy hat as he hoisted the trophy above his head after the game while the small but vocal group of Illinois fans cheered.

The Bears cut the lead to 24-14 when Griffin found a diving Kendall Wright on a 39-yard touchdown pass on fourth-and-14 early in the fourth quarter. But Illinois continued its dominance in the rushing game after that and extended its lead to 31-14 on Leshoure's last touchdown.

Illinois quarterback Nathan Scheelhaase got off to a sensational start, completing all of his 13 passes in the first half, and finished 18 of 23 for 242 yards. He scored on a 55-yard touchdown run with 41 seconds to play to make it 38-14.

GAME STATISTICS

Illinois	6	10	8	14	-	38
Baylor	0	0	7	7	-	14

ILL - Dimke 38 FG, 11:03, 1st
 ILL - Dimke 28 FG, 3:45, 1st
 ILL - Dimke 43 FG, 13:51, 2nd
 ILL - Leshoure 5 run (Dimke kick), 9:42, 2nd
 ILL - Leshoure 13 run (Leshoure rush), 11:40, 3rd
 BU - Finley 4 run (Jones kick), 8:03, 3rd
 BU - Wright 39 pass from Griffin III (Jones kick), 13:43, 4th
 ILL - Leshoure 5 run (Dimke kick), 7:14, 4th
 ILL - Scheelhaase 55 run (Dimke kick), 0:41, 4th

	ILL	BU
First Downs	25	24
Rushing Att.-Yards	50-291	29-124
Passing Yards	242	313
Passing (C-A-I)	18-23-0	31-43-0
Total Offense	533	437
Punts-Avg.	5-40.2	6-40.0
Fumbles/Lost	1/0	4/2
Penalty-Yards	6-51	7-74
3rd Down Conv.	6-of-14	2-of-10
Time of Possession	33:15	26:45

RUSHING: (ILL) Leshoure 29-184 3 TD, Ford 12-54, Scheelhaase 9-53 1 TD; (BU) Finley 12-63 1 TD, Griffin III 16-44, Reese 1-17.

PASSING: (ILL) Scheelhaase 18-23-0-242; (BU) Griffin III 30-41-0-306 1 TD, Florence 1-1-0-7, TEAM 0-1-0-0.

RECEIVING: (ILL) Jenkins 6-52, Fayson 4-31, Ford 3-29, Leshoure 2-21, Lankford 1-52, Millines, 1-32, Wilson 1-25; (BU) Wright 12-127 1 TD, Gordon 6-50, B. Taylor 5-81, Reese 3-22, Sampson 2-3, T. Williams 1-12, Monk 1-10, Buerck 1-8.

ATTENDANCE: 68,211



BOWL RECAPS

2011 VALERO ALAMO BOWL

NO. 15 BAYLOR 67, WASHINGTON 56

DEC. 29, 2011 • ALAMODOME • SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS

A thrilling, back-and-forth, record-shattering Valero Alamo Bowl ended with Baylor pulling out an incredible 67-56 victory over Washington in the wildest shootout of the 2011 bowl season or any other in memory.

Heisman Trophy winner Robert Griffin III didn't dominate in his last college game – Baylor's rushing game did.

The game shattered the previous bowl record for points in a regulation game, which was 102 set in the 2001 GMAC Bowl between Marshall and East Carolina.

Baylor, which won its first bowl game since 1992, and Washington also set a bowl record for total offense in a game with 1,397 yards.

Baylor's Terrance Ganaway rushed for 200 yards and five touchdowns. His last was a 43-yard run with 2:28 left to seal Baylor's first 10-win season since 1980. Ganaway was awarded the offensive MVP honors for his efforts, while linebacker Elliot Coffey, who totaled 15 tackles, was named defensive MVP.

Griffin was 24 of 33 for 295 yards -- and his only touchdown throw came on the game's opening drive.

The announced attendance of 65,256 was the fifth-largest in the bowl's history.

GAME STATISTICS

Washington	.....7	28	14	7	-	56
Baylor	.....21	3	29	14	-	67

BU - Wright 11 pass from Griffin III (Jones kick), 11:14, 1st
 UW - Price 5 run (Folk kick), 7:26, 1st
 BU - Salubi 36 run (Jones kick), 6:03, 1st
 BU - Griffin III 24 run (Jones kick), 0:48, 1st
 UW - Johnson 12 pass from Price (Folk kick), 11:32, 2nd
 UW - Aguilar 1 pass from Price (Folk kick), 4:52, 2nd
 UW - Price 15 run (Folk kick), 1:38, 2nd
 UW - Polk 56 run (Folk kick), 0:31, 2nd
 BU - Jones 42 field goal, 0:00, 2nd
 UW - Kearse 80 pass from Price (Folk kick), 14:00, 3rd
 BU - Salubi 7 run (Jones kick), 11:06, 3rd
 BU - Ganaway 89 run (Monk pass from Griffin III), 8:28, 3rd
 UW - Aguilar 13 pass from Price (Folk kick), 7:44, 3rd
 BU - Ganaway 1 run (Jones kick), 6:01, 3rd
 UW - Price 8 run (Folk kick), 9:40, 4th
 BU - Ganaway 4 run (Jones kick), 8:15, 4th
 BU - Ganaway 43 run (Jones kick), 2:28, 4th

	UW	BU
First Downs	.....26	33
Rushing Att.-Yards	.....37-182	52-482
Passing Yards	.....438	295
Passing (C-A-I)	.....23-37-0	24-33-0
Total Offense	.....620	777
Punts-Avg.	.....2-54.5	2-52.0
Fumbles/Lost	.....2/2	1/1
Penalty-Yards	.....1-15	8-58
3rd Down Conv.	.....9-of-16	7-of-14
Time of Possession	.....31:50	28:10

RUSHING: (UW) Polk 30-147 1 TD, Price 5-39 3 TD Callier 2-(-)4; (BU) Ganaway 21-200 5 TD, Reese 2-101, Salubi 5-101 2 TD, Griffin III 18-55 1 TD, Wright 4-28.

PASSING: (UW) Price 23-37-0-438 4 TD; (BU) Griffin III 24-33-0-295 1 TD.

RECEIVING: (UW) Kearse 5-198 1 TD, Aguilar 5-90 2 TD, Seferian 5-59, Williams 3-19, Johnson 2-36, Polk 2-8, Callier 1-28; (BU) Wright 7-91 1 TD, Williams 6-62, Reese 5-66, Sampson 3-25, Norwood 1-23, Monk 1-15, Salubi 1-13.

ATTENDANCE: 65,256

2012 BRIDGEPOINT HOLIDAY BOWL

BAYLOR 49, NO. 17 UCLA 26

DEC. 27, 2012 • QUALCOMM STADIUM • SAN DIEGO, CALIF.

By early in the second quarter, Baylor was well on its way to blitzing No. 17 UCLA and Nick Florence had supplanted Robert Griffin III as the Bears' season passing leader.

The Bears overwhelmed the Bruins 49-26 in the Holiday Bowl as Florence threw for two scores and ran for another. Glasco Martin ran for three touchdowns.

Florence completed 10 of 13 passes for 188 yards, giving him 4,309 for the season to break RG3's school record of 4,293 set in his Heisman Trophy-winning season of 2011. Baylor won its final four games and five of six.

Lache Seastrunk rushed 16 times for 138 yards and one score for Baylor, which outgained UCLA 494-362.

Baylor's defense came up big, too. The Bears sacked Brett Hundley six times, including two by Chris McAllister, and shut down the Bruins' ground game limiting them to only 33 yards on 28 carries.

Baylor raced to a 21-0 lead by early in the second quarter on Martin's 4-yard run and Florence's TD passes of 8 yards to Antwan Goodley and 55 yards to Tevin Reese.

After a UCLA score, Baylor added two more touchdowns to put it out of reach at 35-7.

GAME STATISTICS

Baylor	.....14	21	7	7	-	49
UCLA	.....0	10	3	13	-	26

BU - Martin 4 run (Jones kick), 8:01, 1st
 BU - Goodley 8 pass from Florence (Jones kick), 4:22, 1st
 BU - Reese 55 pass from Florence (Jones kick), 11:08, 2nd
 UCLA - Fauria 22 pass from Hundley (Fairbairn ckick), 6:21, 2nd
 BU - Martin 26 run (Jones kick), 4:36, 2nd
 BU - Seastrunk 43 run (Jones kick), 1:58, 2nd
 UCLA - Fairbairn 30 field goal, 0:07, 2nd
 UCLA - Fairbairn 40 field goal, 8:18, 3rd
 BU - Martin 1 run (Jones kick), 1:52, 3rd
 BU - Florence 1 run (Jones kick), 7:46, 4th
 UCLA - Sweet 34 pass from Hundley (Fairbairn kick)

	BU	UCLA
First Downs	.....25	17
Rushing Att.-Yards	.....67-306	28-33
Passing Yards	.....188	329
Passing (C-A-I)	.....10-13-0	26-52-0
Total Offense	.....494	362
Punts-Avg.	.....3-47.7	6-42.7
Fumbles/Lost	.....0/0	2/0
Penalty-Yards	.....1-5	6-59
3rd Down Conv.	.....6-of-14	1-of-17
Time of Possession	.....35:30	24:30

RUSHING: (BU) Seastrunk, Lache 16-138; Martin, Glasco 21-98; Florence, Nick 18-37; Salubi, Jarred 8-27; Goodley, Antwan 1-5; Reese, Tevin 1-4; Petty, Bryce 1-minus 1; Team 1-minus 2. (UCLA) Franklin, Johna 14-34; Locke, Jeff 1-8; James, Jordan 2-3; Fuller, Devin 1-0; Walker, Kenneth 1-minus 2; Hundley, Brett 9-minus 10.
PASSING: (BU) Florence, Nick 10-13-0-188. (UCLA) Hundley, Brett 26-50-0-329; Team 0-2-0-0.

RECEIVING: (BU) Reese, Tevin 2-68; Williams, Terrance 2-68; Goodley, Antwan 2-19; Najvar, Jordan 2-16; Norwood, Levi 1-10; Sampson, Lnear 1-7. (UCLA) Evans, Shaquell 7-82; Johnson, Jerry 5-116; Fauria, Joseph 5-59; Walker, Kenneth 3-19; Fuller, Devin 3-12; Sweet, Logan 1-34; Franklin, Johna 1-4; Payton, Jordan 1-3.

ATTENDANCE: 55,507

2014 TOSTITOS FIESTA BOWL

NO. 15 UCF 52, NO. 6 BAYLOR 42

JAN. 1, 2014 • UNIVERSITY OF PHOENIX STADIUM • GLENDALE, ARIZ.

No. 6-ranked Baylor, a 17-point favorite in the Fiesta Bowl at kickoff, never led against No. 15 Central Florida in a 52-42 loss at University of Phoenix Stadium.

The Bears rolled up 550 yards, but UCF had 556 and fewer mistakes.

The Knights scored touchdowns on their first two possessions. Baylor tied it at 28 with 10:18 left in the third quarter, but UCF outscored the Bears 24-14 from there in the highest-scoring Fiesta Bowl and second-highest BCS bowl ever.

The Bears were penalized 17 times for 135 yards to UCF's four for 40 yards.

Bryce Petty completed 30 of 46 passes for 356 yards and two touchdowns. The Bears' Lache Seastruck rushed for 117 yards on 17 carries.

Baylor set the all-time NCAA record for most points in a 13-game season with 681 points.

Petty's career-high and program-record three rushing TDs by a QB were the most by any QB in the 2013-14 bowl season and set a Fiesta Bowl record.

Petty accounted for 20 total points, tied for the second-highest total by a QB in a bowl game since data started being kept in 1996 (24 by Young in 2005 Rose Bowl and 20 by Vince Young in 2006 National Championship).

GAME STATISTICS

UCF	.....14	14	7	17	-	52
Baylor	.....7	13	8	14	-	42

UCF - Johnson 11 run (Moffitt kick), 11:24, 1st
 UCF - Johnson 2 run (Moffitt kick), 7:46, 1st
 BU - Petty 1 run (Jones kick), 3:49, 1st
 BU - Norwood 30 pass from Petty (Trahan pass failed), 8:01, 2nd
 UCF - Hall 50 pass from Bortles (Moffitt kick), 5:05, 2nd
 BU - Petty 13 run (Jones kick), 2:55, 2nd
 UCF - Hall 34 pass from Bortles (Moffitt kick), 0:44, 2nd
 BU - Petty 1 run (Petty rush), 10:18, 3rd
 UCF - Perriman 10 pass from Bortles (Moffitt kick), 5:38, 3rd
 UCF - Bortles 15 run (Moffitt kick), 13:37, 4th
 BU - Martin 9 run (Jones kick), 12:16, 4th
 UCF - Johnson 40 run (Moffitt kick), 10:26, 4th
 UCF - Moffitt 36 field goal, 4:44, 4th
 BU - Fuller 9 pass from Petty (Jones kick), 1:15, 4th

	UCF	BU
First Downs	.....29	27
Rushing Att.-Yards	.....44-255	38-194
Passing Yards	.....301	356
Passing (C-A-I)	.....20-31-2	30-47-1
Total Offense	.....556	550
Punts-Avg.	.....4-41.0	7-43.6
Fumbles/Lost	.....2/1	1/0
Penalty-Yards	.....4-40	17-135
3rd Down Conv.	.....6-of-11	9-of-18
Time of Possession	.....34:47	25:13

RUSHING: (UCF) Johnson, Storm 20-124; Bortles, Blake 8-93; Stanback, W. 13-33; Godfrey, Jeff 1-7; TEAM 2-minus 2. (BU) Seastrunk, L. 17-117; Goodley, Antwan 1-22; Linwood, Shock 3-19; Martin, Glasco 6-19; Petty, Bryce 11-17.

PASSING: (UCF) Bortles, Blake 20-31-2-301. (BU) Petty, Bryce 30-47-1-356.

RECEIVING: (UCF) Godfrey, Jeff 5-60; Worton, J.J. 5-56; Hall, Rannell 4-113; Perriman, B. 3-48; Stanback, W. 2-25; Johnson, Storm 1-minus 1. (BU) Coleman, Corey 7-88; Lee, Jay 5-80; Reese, Tevin 5-43; Norwood, Levi 4-63; Goodley, Antwan 4-20; Fuller, Clay 3-52; Najvar, Jordan 1-7; Linwood, Shock 1-3.

ATTENDANCE: 65,172

HISTORY

COLLEGE FOOTBALL HALL OF FAME

MORLEY JENNINGS
HEAD COACH
1973 INDUCTEE

Morley Jennings spent 15 seasons as the Bears' head football coach, compiling a record of 83-60-6 from 1926-40. Ten of Jennings' Baylor teams had winning seasons, including the 1935 squad which went 8-3. From 1937-39 his Bears went 21-8-1. Among the great players he coached were Barton Koch, Sam Boyd, Billy Patterson and Jack Russell.

BARTON KOCH
LINEMAN
1974 INDUCTEE

Barton "Botchey" Koch was considered by every football expert to be the greatest lineman of his era. He played in the days of one-platoon football and was called unstoppable both ways. In his senior season of 1930, Koch made a huge breakthrough for the Southwest Conference by becoming the league's first consensus All-American. He was elected to the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1967.

BILL GLASS
OFFENSIVE GUARD
1985 INDUCTEE

Bill Glass was a unanimous consensus All-American guard on one of Baylor's greatest teams. As a senior in 1956, he helped the Bears to a 9-2 record and a 13-7 Sugar Bowl victory over previously undefeated Tennessee. Glass was voted the *Houston Post's* 1956 SWC Most Valuable Player. After a successful NFL playing career, he became one of the nation's most noted evangelists. Glass was a 1987 Texas Sports Hall of Fame inductee.

JAMES RAY SMITH
OFFENSIVE TACKLE
1987 INDUCTEE

James Ray Smith won All-American honors from his tackle spot for the Bears in both 1953 and 1954. His senior year the Bears went 7-4 and played Auburn in the Gator Bowl. After a long career in the NFL, Smith remained active in college football, having served as president of the Cotton Bowl Athletic Association. He was selected as a 2004 Cleveland Browns Legend.

LAWRENCE ELKINS
FLANKER
1993 INDUCTEE

In an era when running was considered the only way to pattern an offense, Baylor flanker Lawrence Elkins turned college football upside-down as the outstanding receiver in coach John Bridgers' pro-style attack. The first two-time consensus All-American (1963-64) in school history still shares Baylor's single-game record for receptions with 12, which he set against Texas in 1963. In 1963, he also established a then-NCAA record with 70 catches for 873 yards and helped the Bears defeat LSU in the Bluebonnet Bowl.

MIKE SINGLETARY
LINEBACKER
1995 INDUCTEE

Singletary was the greatest middle linebacker in his era and arguably Baylor's finest football player ever. A three-time consensus All-SWC pick and two-time consensus All-American, Singletary also made the 1970-95 All-Quarter Century All-American Team. During his career with the Chicago Bears, he was named All-Pro eight times and won the NFL Man of the Year Award, an honor based on the highest standards of play and community involvement. Inducted into the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1995, Singletary received a 2006 NCAA Silver Anniversary Award, and is the only Baylor Bear inducted in both the College (1995) and Pro (1998) Football Halls of Fame.

GRANT TEAFF
HEAD COACH
2001 INDUCTEE

Grant Teaff became Baylor's winningest coach over a 21-year span from 1972 to 1992. He compiled a 128-105-6 record and led the Bears to a pair of Southwest Conference championships and eight bowl games. While posting 12 winning seasons, Teaff also guided six of his Baylor squads to season-ending national rankings. He was selected to the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1995 and currently serves as executive director of the American Football Coaches Association.

HAYDEN FRY
QUARTERBACK
2003 INDUCTEE

Hayden Fry was a four-year letterwinner at Baylor, quarterbacking the Bears to Top 20 rankings in both 1949 and 1950. He made his most-notable mark on the college football world as a head coach, spending 37 seasons in the Division I-A ranks with stops at SMU, North Texas and Iowa. Fry, who was inducted into the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1997, registered 232 victories as a I-A head coach, 142 of which came at the University of Iowa from 1979-98.

THOMAS EVERETT
FREE SAFETY
2006 INDUCTEE

A two-time first-team All-America selection, free safety Thomas Everett earned the 1986 Jim Thorpe Award as the nation's top defensive back. Twice named Southwest Conference Most Valuable Player and first-team all-conference, he was voted the conference's 1986-87 Athlete of the Year. Named to Baylor's 1980s All-Decade Team, Everett was a fourth-round selection of the Pittsburgh Steelers in the 1987 NFL Draft. He played nine seasons in the NFL with the Steelers, Dallas Cowboys and Tampa Bay Buccaneers.

DON TRULL
QUARTERBACK
2013 INDUCTEE

Trull passed for more than 4,100 yards and 28 touchdowns in his college career from 1961-63. As a 1963 first-team All-American and first-team All-Southwest Conference selection, he led the nation in touchdowns and passing yards his senior season. Trull was a two-time winner of the Sammy Baugh Award for leading the country in completions (1962, 1963), and he finished fourth in Heisman Trophy voting as a senior. Trull led the Bears to the 1961 Gotham Bowl and the 1963 Bluebonnet Bowl under coach John Bridges. He was also the school's first-ever NFF National Scholar-Athlete. The Oklahoma City native enjoyed an eight-year career in the professional ranks, playing for the Houston Oilers and Boston Patriots as well as the CFL's Edmonton Eskimos.

ALL-AMERICANS

NOTE: In 1950, the National Collegiate Athletic Bureau (the NCAA's service bureau) compiled the first official comprehensive roster of all-time All-Americans. The compilation of the All-American roster was supervised by a panel of analysts working in large part with the historical records contained in the files of the Dr. Baker Football Information Service. The NCAA's roster consists of only those players who were first-team selections on one or more of the All-America teams that were selected for the national audience and received nationwide circulation. Not included in the NCAA's list are the thousands of players who received All-America mention on second or third teams, nor the numerous others who were selected by newspapers or agencies with circulations that were not primarily national and with viewpoints, therefore, that were not normally nationwide in scope.

LEGEND FOR ALL-AMERICA SELECTIONS: AFCA — American Football Coaches Association, AP — Associated Press, FWAA — Football Writers Association of America, UPI — United Press International (former after merger of United Press and International News Service in 1958)

WESLEY BRADSHAW

HALFBACK

1921

A 1921 and 1922 letterman ... 1921 and 1922 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Led Baylor to an 8-3 record and the 1922 SWC title ... Scored 182 points in career ... 1966 Texas Sports Hall of Fame inductee ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

BARTON KOCH

GUARD

1930 (CONSENSUS) — AP (SECOND TEAM), CENTRAL PRESS ASSOCIATION (FIRST TEAM), *COLLIER'S WEEKLY* (SECOND TEAM), *LOS ANGELES TIMES*, NEWSPAPER EDITORS ASSOCIATION (FIRST TEAM), *NEW YORK SUN* (FIRST TEAM), UNITED PRESS (SECOND TEAM)

A 1928, 1929 and 1930 letterman ... First consensus All-American in SWC history ... 1930 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Inducted into National Football Foundation Hall of Fame in 1974 and Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1967 ... Also a member of the Southwest Conference's 50-year all-star team and the all-time All-America team selected by Grantland Rice ... Considered by every football expert to be the greatest lineman of his era ... Played in the days of one-platoon football and was called unstoppable both ways ... Selected by the legendary D.X. Bible to the West squad for the East-West Shrine Game ... Bible later called him "the best guard I ever saw." ... Was voted the game's most valuable player ... Knute Rockne said he was "far and away the best guard I ever saw play." ... Paul Crume, longtime *Dallas Morning News* columnist, wrote upon Koch's death in 1964, "after reviewing my memories of Botchey Koch, I doubt that there ever was a better college lineman." ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

FRANK JAMES

END

1933

A 1931, 1932 and 1933 letterman ... All-Southwest Conference in 1932 ... Played for College Football Hall of Fame coach Morley Jennings ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

JIM TOM PETTY

END

1933

A 1931, 1932 and 1933 letterman ... 1933 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1933 team was 6-4 under head coach Morley Jennings.

JOE JACK PEARCE

BACK

1933

A 1932, 1933 and 1934 letterman ... 1933 consensus All-Southwest Conference performer.

CONSENSUS ALL-AMERICANS

1930	Barton Koch, G
1956	*Bill Glass, G
1963	Lawrence Elkins, E
1964	Lawrence Elkins, B
1972	Roger Goree, DE
1976	Gary Green, DB
1979	Mike Singletary, LB
1980	*Mike Singletary, LB
1986	*Thomas Everett, DB
1991	*Santana Dotson, DL
2006	*Daniel Sepulveda, P
2011	Robert Griffin III, QB
2012	*Terrance Williams, WR
2013	*Cyril Richardson, OG

* — unanimous

BILLY PATTERSON

CORNERBACK

1938 — AP (SECOND TEAM)

A 1936, 1937 and 1938 letterman ... 1937 and 1938 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1937 *Houston Post* Most Valuable Player of the Southwest Conference ... In career, threw for 2,555 yards and 27 touchdowns ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

SAM BOYD

END

1938

A 1936, 1937 and 1938 letterman ... 1937 and 1938 consensus All-Southwest Conference performer ... As a player, his 1937 Baylor team was 7-3, and the 1938 squad was 7-2-1 ... Served as head coach at Baylor from 1956 to 1958 and went 15-15-1 ... Last Baylor alum to serve as head coach of the Bears' football program and one of three all-told ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

BOB NELSON

CENTER

1940

A 1938, 1939 and 1940 letterman ... 1939 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Baylor was 7-3 in 1939 ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

JACK RUSSELL

END

1940

A 1940 and 1941 letterman ... 1940 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Was a Baylor assistant coach under George Sauer ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

JACK WILSON

HALFBACK

1940

A 1939, 1940 and 1941 letterman ... Was a Baylor assistant coach under George Sauer ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

J.D. ISON

END

1949

A 1947 and 1949 letterman ... His 1949 Baylor team was 8-2 ... Tallied 42 receptions, then a school record, for 457 yards in 1949 ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

ALL-AMERICANS

ADRIAN BURK
QUARTERBACK

1949

A 1948 and 1949 letterman ... 1949 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1949 *Houston Post* Southwest Conference Most Valuable Player ... 1948 Baylor team finished 6-3-2 and defeated Wake Forest 20-7 in the Dixie Bowl ... In career, threw for 2,024 yards and 20 touchdowns ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

BILL ATHEY
DEFENSIVE GUARD

1951

A 1950, 1951 and 1952 letterman ... 1951 and 1952 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Baylor finished the 1951 season ranked ninth in both the Associated Press and UPI polls ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

KEN CASNER
DEFENSIVE TACKLE

1951

A 1949, 1950 and 1951 letterman ... In Casner's three years on the varsity, Baylor posted a 23-7-1 record and lost to Georgia Tech 17-14 in the 1952 Orange Bowl ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

STANLEY WILLIAMS
END

1951 – FWA (FIRST TEAM)

A 1949, 1950 and 1951 letterman ... 1951 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In career, he caught 65 passes for 1,029 yards and 11 touchdowns ... 2003 Texas Sports Hall of Fame inductee ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

LARRY ISBELL
QUARTERBACK

1951 – FWA (FIRST TEAM)

A 1950 and 1951 letterman ... 1950 and 1951 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1950 *Houston Post* MVP ... In career, threw for 2,650 yards and 25 touchdowns ... Was a 1951 consensus All-America baseball player ... 2000 Texas Sports Hall of Fame inductee ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

JERRY COODY
HALFBACK

1952

A 1951, 1952 and 1953 letterman ... 1953 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1952 team was 7-3 ... In career, he rushed for 1,536 yards ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

L.G. DUPRE
HALFBACK

1952

A 1952, 1953 and 1954 letterman ... The 1954 Baylor team was 7-4 and lost to Auburn in the Gator Bowl ... In career, rushed for 1,423 yards on 311 carries ... Nicknamed Long Gone ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

JACK SISCO
CENTER

1952

A 1950, 1951 and 1952 letterman ... 1952 consensus All-Southwest Conference performer ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

JAMES RAY SMITH
OFFENSIVE TACKLE

1953 – AP (THIRD TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), UNITED PRESS (SECOND TEAM)

1954

A 1952, 1953 and 1954 letterman ... 1953 and 1954 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In three varsity seasons, Baylor was 18-11-2 ... 1987 National Football Foundation Hall of Fame inductee ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

BILL GLASS
OFFENSIVE GUARD

1956 (CONSENSUS) – AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), FWA (FIRST TEAM), INTERNATIONAL NEWS SERVICE, NEWSPAPER EDITORS ASSOCIATION, SPORTING NEWS (FIRST TEAM), UNITED PRESS, WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION (FIRST TEAM)

A 1954, 1955 and 1956 letterman ... Baylor's first unanimous consensus All-America selection ... 1956 consensus All-SWC performer ... *Houston Post's* 1956 Southwest Conference Most Valuable Player ... In 1956, Baylor was 9-2 and defeated Tennessee in the Sugar Bowl, 13-7 ... Inducted into the National Football Foundation Hall of Fame in 1985 and the Texas Sports Hall of Fame in 1987 ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

RONNIE BULL
HALFBACK

1960

1961 – TIME MAGAZINE

A 1959, 1960 and 1961 letterman ... Baylor's first Academic All-American in 1961 ... *Houston Post's* 1960 Southwest Conference Most Valuable Player ... 1960 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1960, Baylor went 8-3 and lost to Florida 13-12 in the the Gator Bowl ... In career, rushed for 1,354 yards ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

DON TRULL
QUARTERBACK

1963 – FWA (FIRST TEAM)

A 1961, 1962 and 1963 letterman ... 1962 and 1963 Academic All-America selection ... *Houston Post's* 1963 Southwest Conference Most Valuable Player ... 1963 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... The 1963 Baylor team was 8-3 and defeated LSU 14-7 in the Bluebonnet Bowl ... For career, he passed for 4,143 yards and 28 touchdowns ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member and College Football Hall of Fame inductee.

LAWRENCE ELKINS
FLANKER

1963 (CONSENSUS) – CENTRAL PRESS, FWA (FIRST TEAM), NEWSPAPER EDITORS ASSOCIATION, WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION (FIRST TEAM)

1964 (CONSENSUS) – AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), FWA (FIRST TEAM), SPORTING NEWS (FIRST TEAM), THE FOOTBALL NEWS, TIME MAGAZINE, UPI, WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION (FIRST TEAM)

A 1962, 1963 and 1964 letterman ... Baylor's first-ever two-time consensus All-America in 1963 and 1964 ... 1963 and 1964 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... For career, caught 144 passes (including then-NCAA-record 70 in 1963) for 2,094 yards with a school-record 19 touchdowns ... Caught school-record 12 balls in 1963 against Texas ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

GREG PIPES
DEFENSIVE TACKLE

1967 – AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM)

A 1965, 1966 and 1967 letterman ... 1967 SWC Fort Worth Kiwanis Club Sportsmanship Award ... 1966 and 1967 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

HISTORY

ALL-AMERICANS

ROGER GOREE

DEFENSIVE TACKLE

1972 (CONSENSUS) – AP (FIRST TEAM), FWAA (FIRST TEAM)

A 1970, 1971 and 1972 letterman ... Grant Teaff's first consensus All-American ... 1972 *Houston Post* SWC MVP ... 1971 and 1972 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 1972 SWC Fort Worth Kiwanis Club Sportsmanship Award ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

DERREL LUCE

LINEBACKER

1974

1972, 1973 and 1974 letterman ... 1974 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

AUBREY SCHULZ

CENTER

1974 – FWAA (FIRST TEAM)

A 1973 and 1974 letterman ... 1974 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1974, Baylor was 8-4 and Southwest Conference champion and lost to Penn State 41-20 in the 1975 Cotton Bowl ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

MIKE HUGHES

OFFENSIVE TACKLE

1975

A 1973, 1974 and 1975 letterman ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

GARY GREEN

DEFENSIVE BACK

1976 (CONSENSUS) – AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), *COLLEGE FOOTBALL NEWS*, FWAA (FIRST TEAM), NEWSPAPER EDITORS ASSOCIATION, *SPORTING NEWS* (FIRST TEAM)

A 1973, 1974, 1975 and 1976 letterman ... Coach Teaff's second consensus All-American ... In 1976, Baylor was 7-3-1 ... In career, tallied seven interceptions and returned 71 punts for 563 yards ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

GARY DON JOHNSON

NOSE GUARD

1976

A 1975, 1976, 1978 and 1979 letterman ... 1976 consensus All-Southwest Conference.

MIKE SINGLETARY

LINEBACKER

1978

1979 (CONSENSUS) – AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), FWAA (FIRST TEAM), WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION (FIRST TEAM)

1980 (UNANIMOUS CONSENSUS) – AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), FWAA (FIRST TEAM), NEWSPAPER EDITORS ASSOCIATION, *SPORTING NEWS* (FIRST TEAM), UPI, WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION (FIRST TEAM)

A 1977, 1978, 1979 and 1980 letterman ... Two-time consensus All-America selection was Baylor's second unanimous consensus honoree as a senior in 1980 ... First three-time All-America selection in school history ... Southwest Conference Defensive Player of the Decade for the 1980s ... 1978, 1979 and 1980 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post's* SWC Most Valuable Player in 1979 and 1980 ... First-ever two-time Davey O'Brien Memorial Trophy winner had school-record 662 career tackles, including single-season school-record 232 stops in 1978 ... School-record 33 stops vs. Arkansas in 1978 ... Inducted into both the Texas Sports Hall of Fame and the College Football Hall of Fame in 1995 ... 1998 Pro Football Hall of Fame selection ... BU Athletic Hall of Fame member.

FRANK DITTA

DEFENSIVE GUARD

1980 – AP (FIRST TEAM)

A 1978, 1979 and 1980 letterman ... 1980 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1979, Baylor went 8-4 and defeated Clemson 24-18 in the Peach Bowl ... Tabbed 1980 SWC Offensive Player of the Year by *The Dallas Morning News* ... In 1980, Baylor was 10-2 and lost to Alabama in the 1981 Cotton Bowl, 30-2 ... BU Athletic Hall of Fame member.

WALTER ABERCROMBIE

RUNNING BACK

1980 – AP (THIRD TEAM)

A 1978, 1979, 1980 and 1981 letterman ... Earned consensus All-Southwest Conference honors in 1980 and 1981 ... Named 1980 *Houston Post* SWC Offensive MVP ... Baylor's all-time leading rusher with 3,665 yards ran for a then-school single-season record 1,187 in 1980 ... Outstanding South Back at 1981 Hula Bowl ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

VANN McELROY

FREE SAFETY

1981 – WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION (FIRST TEAM)

A 1978, 1979, 1980 and 1981 letterman ... 1981 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In career, registered a school-record 16 interceptions and 234 tackles ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

CHARLES BENSON

DEFENSIVE END

1982 – NEWSPAPER EDITORS ASSOCIATION

A 1979, 1980, 1981 and 1982 letterman ... 1980, 1981 and 1982 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In career, had 263 tackles, including a school-record 49 for loss ... 2009 Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame inductee.

MARK ADICKES

OFFENSIVE TACKLE

1983 – *SPORTING NEWS* (FIRST TEAM)

A 1979, 1981, 1982 and 1983 letterman ... 1983 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... In 1983, Baylor was 7-4-1 and played in the Bluebonnet Bowl ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

GERALD McNEIL

WIDE RECEIVER

1983 – AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), NEWSPAPER EDITORS ASSOCIATION

A 1980, 1981, 1982 and 1983 letterman ... 1981, 1982 and 1983 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post's* 1983 SWC Most Valuable Player ... Had 163 career receptions for 2,651 yards and 17 touchdowns ... Against Arkansas in 1981, he caught 10 passes for 197 yards ... Also had 101 career punt returns for 886 yards ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

THOMAS EVERETT

FREE SAFETY

1985 – AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM)

1986 (UNANIMOUS CONSENSUS) – AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), FWAA (FIRST TEAM), NEWSPAPER EDITORS ASSOCIATION, SCRIPPS-HOWARD, *SPORTING NEWS* (FIRST TEAM), UPI, WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION (FIRST TEAM)

1983, 1984, 1985 and 1986 letterman ... 1986 unanimous consensus All-America selection, only third such pick in school history ... 1985 and 1986 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post's* 1985 and 1986 SWC MVP ... Southwest Conference 1986-87 Athlete of the Year ... 1986 Jim Thorpe Award winner ... In career, had 12 interceptions and 325 tackles ... 2006 College Football Hall of Fame inductee ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

ALL-AMERICANS

ALL-AMERICANS BY POSITION

OFFENSE

BACKFIELD

1921	Wesley Bradshaw
1933	Joe Jack Pearce
1940	Jack Wilson
1952	Jerry Coody, L.G. Dupre
1960	Ronnie Bull
1961	Ronnie Bull
1980	Walter Abercrombie
2010	Jay Finley
2011	Terrance Ganaway

CENTER

1940	Bob Nelson
1952	Jack Sisco
1974	Aubrey Schulz
2009	J.D. Walton

END

1933	Frank James, Jim Tom Petty
1938	Sam Boyd
1940	Jack Russell
1949	J.D. Ison
1951	Stanley Williams
1963	Lawrence Elkins
1964	Lawrence Elkins

GUARD

1930	Barton Koch
1956	Bill Glass
2012	Cyril Richardson
2013	Cyril Richardson

QUARTERBACK

1949	Adrian Burk
1951	Larry Isbell
1963	Don Trull
2011	Robert Griffin III
2012	Nick Florence
2013	Bryce Petty

RECEIVER

1983	Gerald McNeil
2011	Kendall Wright
2012	Terrance Williams
2013	Antwan Goodley

TACKLE

1953	James Ray Smith
1954	James Ray Smith
1975	Mike Hughes
1983	Mark Adickes
2008	Jason Smith

DEFENSE

BACKS

1938	Bill Patterson
1976	Gary Green

END

1982	Charles Benson
------	----------------

GUARD

1951	Bill Athey
1980	Frank Ditta

LINE

1991	Robin Jones
1992	Albert Fontenot

LINEBACKER

1974	Derrel Luce
1978	Mike Singletary
1979	Mike Singletary
1980	Mike Singletary
1989	James Francis
2008	Joe Pawelek
2009	Joe Pawelek

NOSE GUARD

1976	Gary Don Johnson
------	------------------

SAFETY

1983	Vann McElroy
1985	Thomas Everett
1986	Thomas Everett
1989	Robert Blackmon
1995	Adrian Robinson
2013	Ahmad Dixon

TACKLE

1951	Ken Casner
1967	Greg Pipes
1972	Roger Goree
1991	Santana Dotson

SPECIAL TEAMS

PUNTER

2004	Daniel Sepulveda
2005	Daniel Sepulveda
2006	Daniel Sepulveda
2009	Derek Epperson
2013	Spencer Roth

SANTANA DOTSON

DEFENSIVE TACKLE

1991 (UNANIMOUS CONSENSUS) – AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA KODAK (FIRST TEAM), FOOTBALL NEWS, FWAA (FIRST TEAM), SCRIPPS-HOWARD, SPORTING NEWS (FIRST TEAM), UPI (FIRST TEAM), WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION (FIRST TEAM)

1988, 1989, 1990 and 1991 letterman ... Lombardi Award finalist and unanimous consensus All-American as a senior in 1991 ... Consensus All-Southwest Conference in 1989, 1990 and 1991 ... 1991 SWC Defensive Player of the Year ... *Sports Illustrated* National Player of the Week for his effort against Houston in 1991 ... 30 career tackles-for-loss ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

ROBIN JONES

DEFENSIVE END

1991 – AP (THIRD TEAM)

1988, 1989, 1990 and 1991 letterman ... All-Southwest Conference in 1990 and 1991 ... Led Baylor with 11 tackles-for-loss and seven sacks during 1991 All-America season.

ALBERT FONTENOT

DEFENSIVE END

1992 – AP (SECOND TEAM)

1991 and 1992 letterman ... 1992 consensus All-Southwest Conference selection after totaling 44 tackles, including 14 for loss ... Registered 10 career sacks to rank among BU's all-time leaders ... Fourth-round draft pick of NFL's Chicago Bears ... Enjoyed 10-year NFL career with Bears (1993-96), Colts (1997-98) and Chargers (1999-2002).

ADRIAN ROBINSON

SAFETY

1995 – AFCA (FIRST TEAM)

A 1992, 1993, 1994 and 1995 letterman ... 1994 and 1995 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... Four-time Southwest Conference Player of the Week ... 11 career interceptions.

DANIEL SEPULVEDA

PUNTER

2004 – PRO FOOTBALL WEEKLY (FIRST TEAM)

2005 – AP (SECOND TEAM), SPORTING NEWS (SECOND TEAM), RIVALSON.COM (SECOND TEAM), COLLEGE FOOTBALL NEWS (THIRD TEAM), SPORTS ILLUSTRATED (HONORABLE MENTION)

2006 (UNANIMOUS CONSENSUS) – AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), CBS SPORTS, COLLEGE FOOTBALL NEWS, ESPN, FWAA (FIRST TEAM), PRO FOOTBALL WEEKLY, RIVALSON.COM, SPORTING NEWS (FIRST TEAM), SPORTS ILLUSTRATED, SCOUT.COM, WALTER CAMP FOOTBALL FOUNDATION (FIRST TEAM)

A 2003, 2004, 2005 and 2006 letterman ... Joined team as a walk-on linebacker in 2002, went on to become first-ever two-time Ray Guy Award winner and only the second three-time All-American in school history and first since linebacker Mike Singletary (1978-79-80) ... Ranked second nationally in punting average in 2004 and third in 2005 ... Led nation with a school-record 46.5-yard punting average in 2006 when he earned unanimous consensus All-America recognition and captured his second Ray Guy Award ... 2004 and 2006 Ray Guy Award winner ... Two-time first-team Academic All-America selection (2005 and 2006) recorded 94 career punts of 50-plus yards, an NCAA record, and averaged an NCAA-best 45.24 yards per punt (250 punt minimum) for career.

JASON SMITH

OFFENSIVE TACKLE

2008 – FWAA (FIRST TEAM)

A 2005, 2006, 2007 and 2008 letterman ... Arrived at Baylor as a tight end before moving to offensive tackle as a sophomore ... 2008 All-American and unanimous All-Big 12 honoree ... No. 2 overall selection by the St. Louis Rams in 2009 NFL Draft.

ROBERT BLACKMON

STRONG SAFETY

1989

A 1986, 1987, 1988 and 1989 letterman ... 1987 and 1989 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... 14 career interceptions (including four returned for touchdowns) and 227 tackles ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

JAMES FRANCIS

LINEBACKER

1989 – AP (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), FOOTBALL NEWS, SPORTING NEWS (FIRST TEAM)

A 1986, 1987, 1988 and 1989 letterman ... 1989 consensus All-Southwest Conference ... *Houston Post's* 1989 SWC Most Valuable Player ... 334 career tackles ... Blocked NCAA season record eight kicks in 1989 ... Baylor Athletic Hall of Fame member.

ALL-AMERICANS

JOE PAWELEK

LINEBACKER

2008 — *PHIL STEELE* (THIRD TEAM)

2009 — *RIVALDS.COM* (SECOND TEAM), *PHIL STEELE* (THIRD TEAM), *COLLEGE FOOTBALL NEWS* (HONORABLE MENTION)

A 2006, 2007, 2008 and 2009 letterman ... 2006, 2008 and 2009 All-Big 12 Conference selection ... 2008 and 2009 CoSIDA Academic All-American ... 2006, 2007, 2008 and 2009 Academic All-Big 12 honoree ... Led Big 12 in tackles in 2008 and led all linebackers nationally with six interceptions ... One of only three linebackers in Division I FBS with at least 100 tackles and at least five interceptions in 2008.

J.D. WALTON

CENTER

2009 — AP (FIRST TEAM)

A 2007, 2008 and 2009 letterman ... 2009 All-Big 12 Conference selection ... 2009 Rimington Trophy finalist ... First AP All-American since Daniel Sepulveda in 2006 and first non-special teams player honored by AP since Santana Dotson in 1991 ... Recorded 112 knockdowns in 12 games as a senior (9.3 per game) ... Earned coach's grade of 90 percent or higher in nine of 12 games ... Drafted with 80th overall pick in third round of 2010 NFL Draft by Denver Broncos ... Transfer from Arizona State.

DEREK EPPERSON

PUNTER

2009 — *COLLEGE FOOTBALL NEWS* (HONORABLE MENTION), *COLLEGE FOOTBALL INSIDERS* (HONORABLE MENTION)

A 2007, 2008 and 2009 letterman ... 2009 consensus All-Big 12 honoree ... Two-time Ray Guy Award watch list member, semifinalist in 2008 ... Career punting average of 42.4 ranks fourth all-time at Baylor heading into senior season ... Ranks eighth all-time in punting yards (7,168) ... Two-time Academic All-Big 12 honoree ... Punting average of 44.81 ranked sixth nationally and third in Big 12 in 2009.

JAY FINLEY

RUNNING BACK

2010 — *SPORTS ILLUSTRATED* (HONORABLE MENTION)

A 2007, 2008, 2009 and 2010 letterman ... Broke Walter Abercrombie's single-season rushing record with 1,218 rushing yards in 2010 ... Ranked fourth in Big 12 with 93.7 rushing yards-per-game ... Finished career third in Baylor history with 2,660 rushing yards ... No. 246 overall selection by the Cincinnati Bengals in 2011 NFL Draft.

DANNY WATKINS

OFFENSIVE TACKLE

2010 — *PRO FOOTBALL WEEKLY* (HONORABLE MENTION)

A 2009 and 2010 letterman ... Replaced left tackle position vacated by 2009 NFL Draft No. 2 overall pick Jason Smith ... Played only two seasons of organized football prior to arriving at Baylor ... Anchored offensive line that paved way for 2,530 rushing yards — the most by a Baylor team since 1992 — and sophomore QB Robert Griffin III to throw for school-record 3,501 passing yards ... No. 23 overall selection by the Philadelphia Eagles in 2011 NFL Draft.

TERRANCE GANAWAY

RUNNING BACK

2011 — *SI.COM* (HONORABLE MENTION)

A 2009, 2010 and 2011 letterman ... Replaced school single-season rushing leader Jay Finley and went on to break Finley's mark of 1,218 rushing yards with new school record of 1,547 ... Also set single-season rushing touchdowns record with 21 among 13 school records tied or set ... Finished career ranking fourth in Baylor history with 28 rushing TDs and ninth with 2,042 rushing yards ... Named Valero Alamo Bowl MVP with career-high-tying 200 yards and school-record-tying five TDs ... No. 202 overall selection by the New York Jets in the 2012 NFL Draft.

ROBERT GRIFFIN III

QUARTERBACK

2011 — AP (FIRST TEAM), *CBSSPORTS.COM* (FIRST TEAM), *SI.COM* (FIRST TEAM), *YAHOO!/RIVALDS.COM* (FIRST TEAM), FWAA, *SPORTING NEWS*, WALTER CAMP (SECOND TEAM), *PRO FOOTBALL WEEKLY* (HONORABLE MENTION)

A 2008, 2010 and 2011 letterman ... Won school's first-ever Heisman Memorial Trophy ... Won Davey O'Brien National Quarterback Award, Manning Award, National Player of the Year by multiple outlets and Big 12 Offensive Player of the Year ... Led nation in points responsibility (22.15) ... Ranked second nationally in passing efficiency (192.31) and total offense (384.00), third in completion percentage (72.39), fourth in passing TDs (37) and sixth in passing yards (4,293) ... One of three players in FBS history with 10,000+ passing yards (10,366) and 2,000+ rushing yards (2,254) ... Re-wrote Baylor record books with 26 single-season, 20 career and eight single game school marks ... No. 2 overall selection by the Washington Redskins.

KENDALL WRIGHT

WIDE RECEIVER

2011 — *PRO FOOTBALL WEEKLY* (FIRST TEAM), AP (SECOND TEAM), *SI.COM* (SECOND TEAM), *YAHOO!/RIVALDS.COM* (SECOND TEAM)

A 2008, 2009, 2010 and 2011 letterman ... Most prolific wide receiver in Baylor history, leaving as all-time leader in receptions (302), receiving yards (4,004) and receiving touchdowns (30) ... Ranked third nationally and led Big 12 with 1,663 receiving yards in 2012 for an average of 127.9 yards per game ... Set or tied 16 school records over four-year career ... Caught at least one pass in all 50 career games and recorded more than 100 yards receiving a school record 19 times ... No. 20 overall selection by the Tennessee Titans in 2012 NFL Draft.

NICK FLORENCE

QUARTERBACK

2012 — *SI.COM* (HONORABLE MENTION)

A 2009, 2010, 2011 and 2012 letterman ... Two-year starter (sophomore in 2010 and senior 2012), led Baylor to dominating win over No. 17 UCLA in 2012 Holiday Bowl ... As senior broke school single-season passing yards mark (4,309), led Big 12 and ranked second nationally in total offense (375.2 yards-per-game) and ranked third nationally in passing yards (331.5 ypg) ... Also led Baylor to historic upset of No. 1 Kansas State in 2012.

CYRIL RICHARDSON

OFFENSIVE GUARD

2012 — AP (SECOND TEAM), *SI.COM* (SECOND TEAM), *CBSSPORTS* (SECOND TEAM), *PHIL STEELE* (THIRD TEAM)

2013 — AFCA (FIRST TEAM), AP (FIRST TEAM), FWAA (FIRST TEAM), *SPORTING NEWS* (FIRST TEAM), WALTER CAMP (FIRST TEAM), *ATHLON SPORTS* (FIRST TEAM), *CBSSPORTS.COM* (FIRST TEAM), *ESPN.COM* (FIRST TEAM), *FOXSPORTS.COM* (FIRST TEAM), *LINDY'S* (FIRST TEAM), *PHIL STEELE* (FIRST TEAM), *SI.COM* (FIRST TEAM), *USA TODAY* (FIRST TEAM)

A 2010, 2011, 2012 and 2013 letterman ... Three-year starter, who played in 51 games with 42 starts ... Only two-time Big 12 Offensive Lineman of the year (2012 and 2013) ... Seventh unanimous All-American in school history during 2013 season ... Won 2013 Jim Parker Award winner and was 2013 Outland Trophy finalist ... Two-time unanimous first-team All-Big 12 selection ... Star of 2013 offensive line that powered nation's No. 1 offense in total yards (618.8 ypg) ... Led team in knockdowns (105 & 89) and coaches grades (89.8 & 89.0) for two straight years ... Drafted in fifth round of 2014 NFL Draft by Buffalo Bills.

ALL-AMERICANS

TERRANCE WILLIAMS

WIDE RECEIVER

2012 – AP (FIRST TEAM), WALTER CAMP (FIRST TEAM), FWAA (FIRST TEAM), *SPORTING NEWS* (FIRST TEAM), AT&T/ESPN (FIRST TEAM), *SI.COM* (FIRST TEAM), AFCA (FIRST TEAM), CBSSPORTS (FIRST TEAM), FOXSPORTSNEXT (FIRST TEAM), *PHIL STEELE* (FIRST TEAM)

A 2009, 2010, 2011 and 2012 letterman ... Unanimous first-team All-American (sixth in school history)... Four-year starter departed BU with eight school records ... Led nation as senior in 2012 in receiving yards (1,832) and yards-per-game (140.9) ... 1,832 receiving yards seventh highest total in NCAA FBS history (second in Big 12 history) ... Set single-game receiving yards mark with 314 at WVU in 2012 ... Ranks on BU career receiving charts: second in TDs (27), second in receiving yards (3,334), second in receptions (202), fifth in yards-per-catch (16.5) ... No. 74 overall selection by the Dallas Cowboys in the 2013 NFL Draft.

AHMAD DIXON

SAFETY

2013 – AFCA (FIRST TEAM), AP (FIRST TEAM), *SPORTING NEWS* (FIRST TEAM), *CBSSPORTS.COM* (FIRST TEAM), *LINDY'S* (SECOND TEAM), *PHIL STEELE* (THIRD TEAM), *SI.COM* (HONORABLE MENTION)

A 2010, 2011, 2012 and 2013 letterman ... Three-year starter, made 288 career tackles, 12 breakups and four interceptions... Started 38 (26 at hybrid LB/DB, 12 at safety) of 50 career games played... As senior, started 12 of 13 games at safety ... Consensus 2013 first-team All-Big 12 selection ... Totaled 81 tackles (53 solo, two for loss), six PBU's, one interception, one forced fumble, one fumble recovery and one blocked kick ... 81 tackles ranked second on squad ... Local Waco native and former prep All-American ... Drafted in seventh round of the 2014 NFL Draft by the Dallas Cowboys.

ANTWAN GOODLEY

WIDE RECEIVER

2013 – *CBSSPORTS.COM* (SECOND TEAM), *ATHLON SPORTS* (THIRD TEAM), *PHIL STEELE* (THIRD TEAM), *SI.COM* (HONORABLE MENTION)

A 2011, 2012 and 2013 letterman ... Starter in all 13 games in junior All-American season ... Totaled 71 catches, 1,339 yards and 13 TDs ... Consensus first-team All-Big 12 selection, semifinalist for Biletnikoff and Earl Campbell Tyler Rose Awards ... Led Big 12 and ranked eighth nationally in receiving TDs (13), second-highest single-season total in school history ... Finished 13th nationally, second in Big 12, with 1,339 receiving yards (103.0/game), third-highest single-season total and average in school history ... Totaled eight 100-yard receiving games, one shy of school record.

BRYCE PETTY

QUARTERBACK

2013 – *ATHLON SPORTS* (SECOND TEAM), *SI.COM* (HONORABLE MENTION)

A 2011, 2012 and 2013 letterman ... Starting QB in all 13 games during record-setting junior season when he led Baylor to 2013 Big 12 championship ... Totaled 4,200 yards and 32 TDs (three interceptions) on 250-for-403 passing (62.0 percent) and ran for 209 yards and 14 TDs on 94 attempts on season... Consensus Big 12 Offensive Player of Year ... Finished seventh in Heisman Trophy voting ... Winner of inaugural Earl Campbell Tyler Rose Award ... Unanimous first-team All-Big 12 honoree ... National leader in yards-per-completion (16.80) and second nationally in passing efficiency (174.29) and points responsible for per-game (21.2) - led Big 12 in all categories ... Also led Big 12 in passing yards (4,200, fourth nationally), total offense (339.2 yards/game, eighth nationally), passing touchdowns (32, 11th nationally), and rushing touchdowns (14, 19th nationally).

SPENCER ROTH

PUNTER

2013 – *SI.COM* (HONORABLE MENTION)

A 2011, 2012 and 2013 letterman ... Played in 12 of 13 games as primary punter (missed one game due to team not punting) ... Named consensus first-team All-Big 12 ... Averaged 45.8 yards on 52 punts (2,379 yards), with four 60-yarders, 17 50-yarders, 17 inside-the-20, 20 fair caught and seven touchbacks on season ... Also made kickoff for 47 yards ... 45.75 average led Big 12 and ranked fifth on Baylor's single-season list ... Four punts of 60 yards or longer ranked in seventh-place tie on single-season list ... 17 punts of 50 yards or longer ranked 10th on school's single-season chart.



ALL-DECADE TEAMS

PRIOR TO 1921

Center: J. Johnson
 Guards: J. J. Robertson, Slim Harrell
 Tackles: E. T. "Bull" Adams, Robert Leazor,
 J. D. Issacs, Jack Roach
 Ends: Styles Leach, John Reid
 Quarterback: Nelson Prueett
 Fullbacks: Theron Fouts, T. P. Robinson
 Halfbacks: Roy Grissom, Yank Wilson, Lucian Roach

1921-1930

Center: Asa Kirk
 Guards: Barton "Botchey" Koch, "Puny" Witcher
 Tackles: Russell Blalock, Roy Williamson
 Ends: Sam Coates, Barney Burch
 Quarterback: Jake Wilson
 Halfbacks: Wesley Bradshaw, Virgil Gilliland
 Fullback: John S. Tanner

1931-1940

Center: Robert Nelson
 Guards: Emmett Kriel, Leonard Aiken
 Tackles: Bennett Edwards, Jack Anderson
 Ends: Jack Russell, Sam Boyd
 Quarterback: Billy Patterson
 Halfbacks: Jack Wilson, Lloyd Russell
 Fullback: Carl Braziell

1941-1950

Center: Lester Gatewood
 Guards: Bill Athey, Donald Mouser
 Tackles: Buddy Tinsley, Luke Welch
 Ends: Gordon Hollon, J. D. Ison
 Quarterback: Adrian Burk
 Halfbacks: George "Gabby" Sims, Buddy Parker
 Fullback: Milton Crain

1951-1959

Center: Gale Galloway
 Guards: Bill Glass, Clyde Letbetter
 Tackles: James Ray Smith, Ken Casner
 Ends: Stanley Williams, Harold Riley
 Quarterback: Larry Isbell
 Halfbacks: Jerry Coody, Del Shofner
 Fullback: Larry Hickman

1960-1969

OFFENSE

Ends: Lawrence Elkins, Ken Hodge
 Tackles: Richard Stevens, Buck McLeod, Robert Burk
 Guard: Bill Ferguson
 Center: Bill Hicks
 Backs: Don Trull, Ronnie Bull,
 Ronnie Goodwin, Pinkie Palmer
 Kicker: Terry Cozby

DEFENSE

Ends: David Anderson, Donnie Laurence
 Tackle: Greg Pipes
 Guards: Bobby Crenshaw, Herby Adkins,
 Tommy Reaux
 Linebackers: Butch Maples, Bobby Maples
 Backs: Jacky Allen, Ridley Gibson, Joe Jones
 Punter: Ed Marsh

1970-1979

OFFENSE

Tight End: Ronnie Lee
 Ends: Tommy Davidson, Phillip Kent
 Tackles: Mike Hughes, Ron Evans
 Guards: David Sledge, Billy Glass
 Center: Aubrey Schulz
 Quarterback: Neal Jeffrey
 Running Backs: Steve Beaird, Walter Abercrombie
 Kicker: Bubba Hicks

DEFENSE

Ends: Roger Goree, Andrew Melontree
 Tackles: Gary Don Johnson, Joe C. Johnson
 Linebackers: Mike Singletary, Derrel Luce,
 Shane Nelson
 Backs: Gary Green, Ron Burns,
 Ken Quesenberry, Tommy Turnipseede
 Punter: Ed Marsh

1980-1989

OFFENSE

Wide Receivers: Gerald McNeil, Matt Clark
 Tackles: Mark Adickes, Mark Cochran
 Guards: Mark Kirchner, Frank Ditta
 Center: John Adickes
 Quarterback: Cody Carlson
 Running Backs: Walter Abercrombie, Dennis Gentry,
 Alfred Anderson
 Placekicker: Marty Jimmerson
 Player of the Decade: Cody Carlson

DEFENSE

Ends: Ervin Randle, Charles Benson
 Tackles: Joe Campbell, Steve Grumbine
 Linebackers: Mike Singletary, James Francis,
 Ray Berry
 Backs: Robert Blackmon, Thomas Everett,
 Vann McElroy, Ron Francis
 Punter: Pete Rutter

1990-1999

OFFENSE

Wide Receivers: Melvin Bonner, Kalief Muhammad
 Tackles: Fred Miller, Michael Johnson
 Guards: Monte Jones, David Leaks, John Turner
 Quarterback: J.J. Joe
 Running Backs: Jerod Douglas, David Mims, Robert Strait
 Placekicker: Matt Bryant

DEFENSE

Line: Daryl Gardener, Robin Jones,
 Santana Dotson, Albert Fontenot
 Linebackers: Le'Shai Maston, LaCurtis Jones,
 Dean Jackson
 Backs: Michael McFarland, Adrian Robinson,
 Gary Baxter, George McCullough
 Punter: Ty Atteberry

2000-2009

OFFENSE

Wide Receivers: Reggie Newhouse, Trent Shelton,
 Kendall Wright, Dominique Zeigler
 Line: Dan Gay, Greg Jerman,
 Lequalan McDonald, John Smith
 Center: J.D. Walton
 Quarterback: Shawn Bell
 Running Backs: Rashad Armstrong, Paul Mosley

DEFENSE

Line: A.C. Collier, Ethan Kelley,
 Jason Lamb, Khari Long
 Linebackers: Justin Crooks, John Garrett,
 Joe Pawelek
 Backs: Gary Baxter, C.J. Wilson
 Safeties: Willie Andrews, Jordan Lake

SPECIAL TEAMS

Kick Returner: Willie Andrews
 Placekicker: Ryan Havens
 Punter: Daniel Sepulveda

HONORS

COACHING HONORS

NATIONAL COACH OF THE YEAR

1974 Grant Teaff (AFCA/FWAA)

AFCA REGIONAL COACH OF THE YEAR

1972 Grant Teaff (District VII)
 1974 Grant Teaff (District VII)
 1980 Grant Teaff (District VII)
 2010 Art Briles (Region IV)
 2013 Art Briles (Region IV)

SWC COACH OF THE YEAR

1974 Grant Teaff (SWC)
 1980 Grant Teaff (SWC)

CHUCK NEINAS

BIG 12 COACH OF THE YEAR

2013 Art Briles

ASSOCIATED PRESS

BIG 12 COACH OF THE YEAR

2013 Art Briles

FOOTBALLSCOOP.COM

OFF. COORDINATOR OF THE YEAR

2013 Philip Montgomery

FOOTBALLSCOOP.COM

RB COACH OF THE YEAR

2013 Jeff Lebby

PLAYERS HONORS

HEISMAN TROPHY

2011 Robert Griffin III, QB

HEISMAN TROPHY VOTING

1951 Larry Isbell, QB (7th)
 1963 Don Trull, QB (4th)
 2011 Robert Griffin III, QB (1st)
 2013 Bryce Petty, QB (7th)

DAVEY O'BRIEN AWARD

1979 Mike Singletary, LB
 1980 Mike Singletary, LB
 2011 Robert Griffin III, QB

EARL CAMPBELL

TYLER ROSE AWARD

2013 Bryce Petty, QB

MANNING AWARD

2011 Robert Griffin III, QB

JIM PARKER AWARD

2013 Cyril Richardson, OG

JIM THORPE AWARD

1986 Thomas Everett, FS

RAY GUY AWARD

2004 Daniel Sepulveda, P
 2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P

RUDY AWARD

1995 Darren Dobbs, PK

CHIC HARLEY AWARD

2011 Robert Griffin III, QB

ALLSTATE AFCA

GOOD WORKS TEAM

2005 Shawn Bell, QB
 2011 Robert Griffin III, QB

BIG 12 GOOD WORKS TEAM

2006 Maurice Linguist, OS
 2007 Joe Pawelek, LB
 2009 Robert Griffin III, QB

BIG 12 COACHES

OFFENSIVE PLAYER OF THE YEAR

2011 Robert Griffin III, QB
 2013 Bryce Petty, QB

BIG 12 COACHES

OFFENSIVE LINEMAN OF THE YEAR

2012 Cyril Richardson, OG
 2013 Cyril Richardson, OG

BIG 12 COACHES

OFFENSIVE NEWCOMER OF THE YEAR

2012 Lache Seastrunk, RB

BIG 12 COACHES

SPECIAL TEAMS MVP

2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P

BIG 12 COACHES

FRESHMAN OF THE YEAR

2008 Robert Griffin III, QB

ASSOCIATED PRESS BIG 12

OFFENSIVE PLAYER OF THE YEAR

2011 Robert Griffin III, QB
 2013 Bryce Petty, QB

ASSOCIATED PRESS BIG 12

DEFENSIVE NEWCOMER OF THE YEAR

2006 Joe Pawelek, LB

ASSOCIATED PRESS BIG 12

OFFENSIVE NEWCOMER OF THE YEAR

2008 Robert Griffin III, QB

ASSOCIATED PRESS

PLAYER OF THE YEAR

2011 Robert Griffin III, QB

SPORTING NEWS

PLAYER OF THE YEAR

2011 Robert Griffin III, QB

YAHOO!/RIVALS.COM

PLAYER OF THE YEAR

2011 Robert Griffin III, QB

AMERICAN PEOPLES ENCYCLOPEDIA

SCHOLASTIC ALL-AMERICA TEAM

1956 Charles Horton, T
 Jerry Marcontell, E
 Del Shofner, HB

NATIONAL FOOTBALL FOUNDATION

SCHOLAR-ATHLETE

1963 Don Trull, QB
 2009 Joe Pawelek, LB
 2012 Nick Florence, QB

ALL-AMERICANS

ASSOCIATED PRESS

1930 Barton Koch, G SECOND TEAM
 1938 Billy Patterson, CB SECOND TEAM
 1953 James Ray Smith, OT THIRD TEAM
 1956 Bill Glass, OG FIRST TEAM
 1964 Lawrence Elkins, E FIRST TEAM
 1967 Greg Pipes, DT FIRST TEAM
 1972 Roger Goree, DT FIRST TEAM
 1976 Gary Green, DB FIRST TEAM
 1979 Mike Singletary, LB FIRST TEAM
 1980 Frank Ditta, DG FIRST TEAM
 Mike Singletary, LB FIRST TEAM
 Walter Abercrombie, RB THIRD TEAM
 1983 Gerald McNeil, WR FIRST TEAM
 1985 Thomas Everett, FS FIRST TEAM
 1986 Thomas Everett, FS FIRST TEAM
 1989 James Francis, LB FIRST TEAM
 1991 Santana Dotson, DT FIRST TEAM
 Robin Jones, DE THIRD TEAM
 1992 Albert Fontenot, DE SECOND TEAM
 2005 Daniel Sepulveda, P SECOND TEAM
 2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P FIRST TEAM
 2009 J.D. Walton, C FIRST TEAM
 2011 Robert Griffin III, QB FIRST TEAM
 Kendall Wright, WR SECOND TEAM
 2012 Terrance Williams, WR FIRST TEAM
 Cyril Richardson, OG SECOND TEAM
 2013 Cyril Richardson, OG FIRST TEAM
 Ahmad Dixon, S SECOND TEAM

AFCA

1953 James Ray Smith, OT FIRST TEAM
 1956 Bill Glass, OG FIRST TEAM
 1964 Lawrence Elkins, E FIRST TEAM
 1967 Greg Pipes, DT FIRST TEAM
 1976 Gary Green, DB FIRST TEAM
 1979 Mike Singletary, LB FIRST TEAM
 1980 Mike Singletary, LB FIRST TEAM
 1983 Gerald McNeil, WR FIRST TEAM
 1985 Thomas Everett, FS FIRST TEAM
 1986 Thomas Everett, FS FIRST TEAM
 1989 James Francis, LB FIRST TEAM
 1991 Santana Dotson, DT FIRST TEAM
 1995 Adrian Robinson, S FIRST TEAM
 2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P FIRST TEAM
 2012 Terrance Williams, WR FIRST TEAM
 2013 Ahmad Dixon, S FIRST TEAM
 Cyril Richardson, OG FIRST TEAM

FWAA

1951 Stanley Williams, E FIRST TEAM
 Larry Isbell, QB FIRST TEAM
 1956 Bill Glass, OG FIRST TEAM
 1963 Don Trull, QB FIRST TEAM
 Lawrence Elkins, E FIRST TEAM
 1964 Lawrence Elkins, E FIRST TEAM
 1972 Roger Goree, DT FIRST TEAM
 1974 Aubrey Schulz, C FIRST TEAM
 1976 Gary Green, DB FIRST TEAM
 1979 Mike Singletary, LB FIRST TEAM
 1980 Mike Singletary, LB FIRST TEAM
 1986 Thomas Everett, FS FIRST TEAM
 1991 Santana Dotson, DT FIRST TEAM
 2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P FIRST TEAM
 2008 Jason Smith, OT FIRST TEAM
 2011 Robert Griffin III, QB FIRST TEAM
 2012 Terrance Williams, WR FIRST TEAM
 2013 Cyril Richardson, OG FIRST TEAM

SPORTING NEWS

1956 Bill Glass, OG FIRST TEAM
 1964 Lawrence Elkins, E FIRST TEAM
 1976 Gary Green, DB FIRST TEAM
 1980 Mike Singletary, LB FIRST TEAM
 1983 Mark Adickes, OT FIRST TEAM
 1986 Thomas Everett, FS FIRST TEAM
 1989 James Francis, LB FIRST TEAM
 1991 Santana Dotson, DT FIRST TEAM
 2005 Daniel Sepulveda, P SECOND TEAM
 2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P FIRST TEAM
 2011 Robert Griffin III, QB FIRST TEAM
 2012 Terrance Williams, WR FIRST TEAM
 2013 Ahmad Dixon, S FIRST TEAM
 Cyril Richardson, OG FIRST TEAM

WALTER CAMP

1956 Bill Glass, OG FIRST TEAM
 1963 Lawrence Elkins, E FIRST TEAM
 1964 Lawrence Elkins, E FIRST TEAM
 1979 Mike Singletary, LB FIRST TEAM
 1980 Mike Singletary, LB FIRST TEAM
 1981 Van McElroy, FS FIRST TEAM
 1986 Thomas Everett, FS FIRST TEAM
 1991 Santana Dotson, DT FIRST TEAM
 2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P FIRST TEAM
 2011 Robert Griffin III, QB SECOND TEAM
 2012 Terrance Williams, WR FIRST TEAM
 2013 Cyril Richardson, OG FIRST TEAM

ALL-CONFERENCE

SWC ATHLETE OF THE YEAR

1987 Thomas Everett, FS

BIG 12 ATHLETE OF THE YEAR

2011-12 Robert Griffin III, QB
 2013-14 Bryce Petty, QB

BIG 12 SPORTSPERSON OF THE YEAR

2012 Robert Griffin III

HOUSTON POST SWC MVP

1930 Jake Wilson, HB
 1937 Billy Patterson, QB
 1949 Adrian Burk, QB
 1950 Larry Isbell, QB
 1956 Bill Glass, G
 1960 Ronnie Bull, HB
 1963 Don Trull, QB
 1972 Roger Goree, DE
 1974 Steve Beard, RB
 1979 Mike Singletary, LB
 1980 Walter Abercrombie, RB (off.)
 Mike Singletary, LB (def.)
 1983 Gerald McNeil, WR
 1985 Tom Muecke, QB (off.)
 Thomas Everett, DB (def.)
 1986 Thomas Everett, DB
 1989 James Francis, LB

ALL-SOUTHWEST CONFERENCE

1916 John Reid, E
 Lucian Roach, HB
 Theron Fouts, FB
 1917 Jack Roach, T
 J. Johnson, C
 1921 *Russell Blalock, T
 *Wesley Bradshaw, HB
 John Tanner, FB

HONORS

1922	*Russell Blalock, T *“Cop” Weathers, G *Wesley Bradshaw, HB *John Tanner, FB	1962	*Robert Burk, G *Ronnie Goodwin, HB	1984	*Ervin Randle, DE Kevin Hancock, LB Derek Turner, DE Buzzy Sawyer, P	1995	Fred Miller, OT Jerod Douglas, RB Adrian Robinson, S Daryl Gardener, DE LaCurtis Jones, LB Kalief Muhammad, WR
1923	*Roy Williamson, T	1963	*Don Trull, QB *Lawrence Elkins, E *Bobby Crenshaw, T	1985	*Thomas Everett, FS *Ron Francis, CB *Steve Grumbine, DT *Mark Cochran, OT Tom Muecke, QB Ray Berry, LB Matt Clark, WR *Derek Turner, DE John Adickes, C Mark Bates, G	* — unanimous selection	
1924	*Jack Sisco, G *Homer “Bear” Walker, G *Sam Coates, T *Ralph Pittman, HB *Bill Coffey, QB	1964	*Lawrence Elkins, E	1986	*Thomas Everett, FS *Ray Berry, LB Cody Carlson, QB *Ron Francis, CB *Steve Grumbine, DT *John Adickes, C *Joel Porter, OT Kevin Marsh, DE Mark Bates, G	COACHES ALL-BIG 12	
1925	*Sam Coates, E	1965	*Donnie Laurence, DE *Mike Bourland, G	1987	*Robert Blackmon, DB *Brad Goebel, QB Joel Porter, OT Ray Crockett, DB	1996	Ty Atteberry, P (1st) Kalief Muhammad, RS (1st) George McCullough, DB (2nd)
1926	*Sam Coates, E	1966	*Greg Pipes, DT	1988	Robert Blackmon, DB Gary Joe Kinne, LB	1997	Kyle Atteberry, P (3rd)
1928	*Virgil Gilliland, HB	1967	*Greg Pipes, DT	1989	*James Francis, LB *Robert Blackmon, DB *Pete Rutter, P *Santana Dotson, DT *Monte Jones, G *Santana Dotson, DT *Mike Welch, DB Robin Jones, DL *Reggie Howard, DL Charles Bell, DB	1998	Kyle Atteberry, P (2nd) Gary Baxter, DB (2nd) Derrick Fletcher, OL (2nd) Derrius Thompson, WR (3rd)
1929	*Jake Wilson, HB	1968	*Richard Stevens, OT Calvin Hunt, C	1990	*Monte Jones, G *Santana Dotson, DT *Mike Welch, DB Robin Jones, DL *Reggie Howard, DL Charles Bell, DB	1999	Gary Baxter, DB (3rd) Darrell Bush, RB (3rd)
1930	*Barton “Botchey” Koch, G Louis Paradeaux, C *Jake Wilson, QB	1969	Ed Marsh, P	1991	*Melvin Bonner, WR *Santana Dotson, DT *Monte Jones, G Robin Jones, DE Marcus Lowe, DT Michael McFarland, SS *Le’Shai Maston, OLB *David Mims, TB Alonzo Pierce, TE *John Turnpaugh, G Scott Baehren, C Robert Strait, FB	2000	Gary Baxter, DB (2nd) Adam Stiles, P (3rd)
1932	*Frank James, E	1970	*Derek Davis, WR David Jones, LB Ed Marsh, P	1992	*Melvin Bonner, WR *David Leaks, G *Albert Fontenot, DE Le’Shai Maston, LB J.J. Joe, QB	2001	Greg Jerman, OL (2nd) Adam Stiles, P (2nd) Reggie Newhouse, WR (3rd) A.C. Collier, DL (3rd)
1933	*Jim Tom Petty, E *Harold Clem, G *Joe Jack Pearce, FB *Owen “Ox” Perry, T *Lloyd Russell, HB	1971	*Roger Goree, DE	1993	*David Leaks, G Fred Miller, OT Steve Strahan, DT Chris Lewis, S	2002	Reggie Newhouse, WR (2nd) Ethan Kelley, DL (3rd)
1936	*Owen “Ox” Perry, T *Lloyd Russell, HB	1972	*Roger Goree, DE Tommy Stewart, DB	1994	*Fred Miller, OT *LaCurtis Jones, LB *Adrian Robinson, SS Ben Bronson, WR Ty Atteberry, P Scotty Lewis, DE	2003	John Garrett, LB (2nd) Daniel Sepulveda, P (2nd) Robert Quiroga, KR (3rd) Rashad Armstrong, RB (3rd)
1937	*Sam Boyd, E *Billy Patterson, QB	1973	*Charles Dancer, WR	1995		2004	Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st) Willie Andrews, RS (1st)
1938	*Sam Boyd, E *Billy Patterson, QB	1974	*Charles Dancer, WR Ken Quesenberry, DB *Neal Jeffrey, QB *Steve Beaird, RB *Aubrey Schulz, C *Ron Burns, DB *Derrel Luce, LB Tommy Turnipseed, DB Phillip Kent, E	1996		2005	Willie Andrews, OS (1st) Daniel Sepulveda, P (2nd) Dominique Zeigler, WR (2nd)
1939	*Robert Nelson, C *Leonard Akin, G	1975	*Ron Burns, DB Ron Lee, TE	1997		2006	Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st) Joe Pawelek, LB (2nd) Dominique Zeigler, WR (2nd)
1940	*Jack Russell, E	1976	Tim Black, LB Ron Burns, DB Ron Lee, TE *Gary Green, DB Gary Gregory, OT *Gary Don Johnson, NG	1998		2007	Jordan Lake, FS (2nd)
1942	*Buddy Gatewood, C *Kit Kittrell, HB	1977	*Ron Burns, DB	1999		2008	Jordan Lake, FS (1st) Joe Pawelek, LB (1st)
1945	*Richard Johnson, G	1978	Gary Don Johnson, DT *Mike Singletary, LB *David Sledge, G	2000		2008	Jason Smith, OT (1st)
1948	*R.P. Tinsley, T George “Gabby” Sims, HB *Bentley Jones, G	1979	*Billy Glass, G *Andrew Melontree, DE *Mike Singletary, LB	2001		2009	Derek Epperson, P (1st) Jordan Lake, FS (2nd) Joe Pawelek, LB (2nd) J.D. Walton, C (2nd)
1949	*Adrian Burk, QB *J.D. Ison, E *Donald Mouser, G Bobby Griffin, DB Chuck Stone, DL	1980	*Walter Abercrombie, RB *Charles Benson, DE *Joe Campbell, DT *Frank Ditta, G *Doak Field, LB Mike Fisher, WR *Dennis Gentry, RB *Jay Jeffrey, QB *Vann McElroy, DB Max McGear, DE *Mike Singletary, LB Tommy Tabor, DT	2002		2010	Robert Griffin III, QB (2nd) Phil Taylor, DT (2nd) Danny Watkins, OT (2nd) Kendall Wright, IR (2nd)
1950	*Larry Isbell, QB *Harold Riley, E Bill Athey, DL Johnny Curtis, DB	1981	Walter Abercrombie, RB *Gerald McNeil, WR Mark Kirchner, G Bobby Glass, G *Vann McElroy, DB *Charles Benson, DE Tommy Tabor, DT	2003		2011	Robert Griffin III, QB (1st) Terrance Ganaway, RB (1st) *Kendall Wright, WR (1st) Philip Blake, OL (1st) Robert T. Griffin, OL (2nd) Nicolas Jean-Baptiste, DL (2nd)
1951	*Larry Isbell, QB *Stan Williams, E Ken Casner, DL *Bill Athey, DL	1982	*Charles Benson, DE Randy Grimes, C *Gerald McNeil, WR	2004		2012	Cyril Richardson, OG (1st) Terrance Williams, WR (1st) Bryce Hager, LB (2nd) Ivory Wade, C (2nd)
1952	Jerry Coody, HB *Jack Sisco, C *Robert Knowles, T *Bill Athey, DL	1983	*Gerald McNeil, WR *Mark Adickes, OT Ervin Randle, DE Aaron Grant, DB *Alfred Anderson, RB Bruce Davis, WR Cody Carlson, QB Tom Muecke, QB	2005		2013	Ahmad Dixon, S (1st) Spencer Drango, OL (1st) Antwan Goodley, WR (1st) Eddie Lackey, LB (1st) Chris McAllister, DE (1st) Bryce Petty, QB (1st) Tevin Reese, WR (1st) Cyril Richardson, OG (1st) Spencer Roth, P (1st) Lache Seastrunk, RB (1st)
1953	*Jerry Coody, HB *James Ray Smith, T						
1954	*Henry Gremminger, E *James Ray Smith, T *Billy Hooper, QB						
1955	*Henry Gremminger, E						
1956	*Bill Glass, G *Jerry Marcontell, E Del Shofner, HB						
1957	*Clyde Letbetter, G						
1958	*Charles Horton, G *Larry Hickman, FB						
1959	*Albert Witcher, E						
1960	Bobby Lane, E *Arnold Davis, E *Ronnie Stanley, QB *Ronnie Bull, HB						
1961	*Herby Adkins, G Bill Hicks, C						

HONORS

ASSOCIATED PRESS ALL-BIG 12

- 1996** Ty Atteberry, P (1st)
 Kalief Muhammad, RS (2nd)
 Dean Jackson, LB (3rd)
 George McCullough, DB (3rd)
- 1998** Kyle Atteberry, P (2nd)
 Gary Baxter, DB (2nd)
- 2000** Gary Baxter, DB (1st)
- 2001** Adam Stiles, P (2nd)
 Reggie Newhouse, WR (2nd)
- 2002** Reggie Newhouse, WR (2nd)
- 2004** Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)
 Willie Andrews, RS (2nd)
 Justin Crooks, LB (2nd)
 Maurice Lane, FS (2nd)
- 2005** Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)
 Maurice Lane, FS (2nd)
 C.J. Wilson, CB (2nd)
- 2006** Daniel Sepulveda, P (1st)
 C.J. Wilson, CB (2nd)
- 2007** Jordan Lake, FS (2nd)
 Joe Pawelek, LB (2nd)
- 2008** Jordan Lake, FS (1st)
 Joe Pawelek, LB (1st)
 Jason Smith, OT (1st)
- 2009** Derek Epperson, P (1st)
 Jordan Lake, FS (1st)
 Joe Pawelek, LB (1st)
- 2010** Byron Landor, S (1st)
 Danny Watkins, OT (1st)
 Phil Taylor, DT (2nd)
- 2011** Robert Griffin III, QB (1st)
 Kendall Wright, WR (1st)
 Philip Blake, C (2nd)
 Terrance Ganaway, RB (2nd)
- 2012** Cyril Richardson, OG (1st)
 Terrance Williams, WR (1st)
 Bryce Hager, LB (2nd)
 Eddie Lackey, LB (2nd)
- 2013** Antwan Goodley, WR (1st)
 Eddie Lackey, LB (1st)
 Bryce Petty, QB (1st)
 Cyril Richardson, OG (1st)
 Spencer Roth, P (1st)
 Lache Seastrunk, RB (1st)
 Ahmad Dixon, S (2nd)
 Spencer Drango, OL (2nd)
 Bryce Hager, LB (2nd)
 Chris McAllister, DE (2nd)
 Levi Norwood, AP (2nd)
 Tevin Reese, WR (2nd)

**SWC/FORT WORTH KIWANIS CLUB
SPORTSMANSHIP AWARD**

- 1960** Herby Adkins, G
1964 Bobby Maples, QB
1967 Greg Pipes, DT
1972 Roger Goree, DE
1974 Neal Jeffrey, QB
1985 Tom Muecke, QB
1986 Cody Carlson, QB
1993 J.J. Joe, QB

TEAM AWARDS

Editor's Note: Team awards not given after 2010

OFFENSIVE MVP

- 2003** Rashad Armstrong
2004 Marques Roberts
2005 Paul Mosley
 Dominique Zeigler
2006 Shawn Bell
2007 * (see note below)

- 2008** Robert Griffin III
2009 David Gettis
 J.D. Walton
2010 Danny Watkins
 Jay Finley

DEFENSIVE MVP

- 2003** John Garrett
2004 Justin Crooks
2005 Colin Allred
 Willie Andrews
2006 Maurice Linguist
2007 * (see note below)
2008 Joe Pawelek
2009 Jason Lamb
 Joe Pawelek
2010 Byron Landor
 Phil Taylor

SPECIAL TEAMS MVP

- 2003** Daniel Sepulveda
2004 Daniel Sepulveda
2006 Daniel Sepulveda
2007 * (see note below)
2008 Derek Epperson
2009 Terrance Williams
 Andrew Judy
2010 Derek Epperson
 Antonio Johnson
 * — Team Co-MVP awarded to Joe Pawelek,
 Jordan Lake in 2007

SCOUT TEAM MVP

- 2004** Vincent Rhodes
 Jason Smith
2005 Joe Pawelek
 Sam Sledge
2006 Dominique Criss
 Zach Jones
2007 Ryan Roberts
 Andrew Judy

OFFENSIVE BEAR SQUAD AWARD

- 2008** Jake Jackson
 Terrance Williams
2009 Taylor Douthit
 Glasco Martin
2010 Jordan Najvar

DEFENSIVE BEAR SQUAD AWARD

- 2008** Gary Mason Jr
 Rodney Chadwick
2009 Chris McAllister
 Courtney Green
2010 T.C. Robinson
 Courtney Green

OFFSEASON MVP

- 2008** Jason Smith
 Thomas White
2009 Sam Sledge
2010 Chance Casey

HIGHEST TEAM GPA

- 2004** John Martin

TEAM ACADEMIC AWARD

- 2005** Glen Oskin
2006 Joe Pawelek
2007 Joe Pawelek

**ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AWARD
(OFFENSE)**

- 2009** Nick Florence
2010 Troy Baker

**ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AWARD
(DEFENSE)**

- 2008** Joe Pawelek
2009 Joe Pawelek
2010 Matt Ritchey

**ACADEMIC EXCELLENCE AWARD
(SPECIAL TEAMS)**

- 2009** Logan Lanier

KYLE WOODS AWARD

- 2003** Stephen Sepulveda
2004 Anthony Krieg
 Michael Tolbert
2005 Maurice Lance
2006 Daniel Sepulveda
2007 Nick Moore
2008 Kirby Freeman
2009 Jason Lamb
2010 Mikail Baker
 Robert Griffin III

"MR. TEAM" AWARD

- 2008** Jason Smith

BEST DEFENSIVE SKILL PLAYER

- 2003** Maurice Lance
2004 Willie Andrews
2005 C.J. Wilson
2006 Anthony Arline
 C.J. Wilson
2007 Josh Bell

MOST IMPROVED PLAYER

- 2003** Phil Tran
2004 Terrance Parks

**MOST IMPROVED PLAYER
(OFFENSE)**

- 2003** Shane Williams
2005 Jason Smith
2006 Thomas White
2007 Dan Gay IV

**MOST IMPROVED PLAYER
(DEFENSE)**

- 2005** Jamaal Harper
2006 Jason Lamb
2007 Jake LaMar

BEST OFFENSIVE LINEMAN

- 2003** Cedric Fields
2004 Joseph DeWoody
2005 Evan Stone
2007 Jason Smith
 J.D. Walton

BEST DEFENSIVE LINEMAN

- 2003** Dominick Cravens
2004 Khari Long
2005 Montez Murphy
2007 Jason Lamb
 Vincent Rhodes

BEST DEFENSIVE FRONT PLAYER

- 2006** Joe Pawelek

ACADEMIC HONORS
CAPITAL ONE
ACADEMIC ALL-AMERICA

- 1961** Ronnie Bull, HB
1962 Don Trull, QB
1963 Don Trull, QB
1974 Tommy Turnipseede, LB SECOND TEAM
1976 Chris Quinn, DE FIRST TEAM
1986 Matt Clark, WR SECOND TEAM
1987 Matt Clark, WR SECOND TEAM
1989 Mike Welch, DB FIRST TEAM
1990 Mike Welch, DB FIRST TEAM
1991 J.J. Joe, QB SECOND TEAM
1992 J.J. Joe, QB SECOND TEAM
1993 J.J. Joe, QB SECOND TEAM
1996 Ty Atteberry, P FIRST TEAM
2005 Daniel Sepulveda, P FIRST TEAM
2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P FIRST TEAM
2008 Joe Pawelek, LB SECOND TEAM
2009 Joe Pawelek, LB SECOND TEAM
2010 Derek Epperson, P SECOND TEAM
2011 Robert Griffin III, QB SECOND TEAM
2012 Nick Florence, QB FIRST TEAM

CAPITAL ONE
ACADEMIC ALL-DISTRICT VI

- 2004** Daniel Sepulveda, P (2nd)
2005 Daniel Sepulveda, P
 Shawn Bell, QB
2006 Daniel Sepulveda, P
2007 Joe Pawelek, LB
2008 Joe Pawelek, LB
2009 Derek Epperson, P
 Jason Lamb, DL
 Joe Pawelek, LB
2010 Derek Epperson, P
 Terrance Ganaway, RB
 Robert Griffin III, QB

CAPITAL ONE
ACADEMIC ALL-DISTRICT VII

- 2011** Robert Griffin III, QB
2012 Nick Florence, QB
2013 Spencer Drango, OL

**NCAA POSTGRADUATE
SCHOLARSHIP AWARD**

- 1965** Michael Kennedy
1966 Edward Whiddon
1987 Matt Clark

**BIG 12 POSTGRADUATE
SCHOLARSHIP AWARD**

- 2004** John Martin, WR
2005 Stephen Sepulveda, LB
2013 Nick Florence, QB

**BIG 12 SCHOLAR
ATHLETE OF THE YEAR**

- 2012** Nick Florence, QB



HONORS

GTE ACADEMIC ALL-SWC

1987	Matt Clark, SE Joel Porter, OT Keith Rose, DE
1988	Gary Hays, LB Larry Vashbinder, OG Mike Welch, FS
1989	Gary Hays, LB Larry Vashbinder, OG Mike Welch, FS
1990	Mike Welch, FS
1991	J.J. Joe, QB
1992	J.J. Joe, QB
1993	J.J. Joe, QB John Turner, C Jason Young, CB
1994	Ty Atteberry, K Donnie Laurence, TE Adrian Robinson, SS
1995	Ty Atteberry, K Dean Jackson, LB Donnie Laurence, TE John Turner, C

ACADEMIC ALL-BIG 12

FIRST TEAM

1996	Kyle Atteberry, K Ty Atteberry, P Mark Cogdill, WR
1997	Don Arroyo, LB Kyle Atteberry, P Chris Chmelar, TE Mark Cogdill, WR
1998	Kyle Atteberry, P Jason Lary, LB Jason Lichte, TE Andrew Obriotti, TE Darwin Scott, DB Brian Sutton, DL
1999	Kyle Atteberry, P Mark Cogdill, WR Travis Hicks, DL Jason Lary, LB Jason Lichte, TE Andrew Obriotti, TE Justin Snow, DE
2000	Jason Lary, LB Andrew Obriotti, TE Lance O'Steen, WR Christopher Schoessow, LB
2001	Greg Cicero, QB Luke Groth, TE John Martin, WR Stephen Sepulveda, LB Joshua Zachry, QB
2002	Greg Cicero, QB T.J. Helmcamp, OL John Martin, WR Stephen Sepulveda, LB
2003	Daniel Sepulveda, P Stephen Sepulveda, LB
2004	John Martin, WR Mike Miller, TE Daniel Sepulveda, P
2005	Colin Allred, LB Shawn Bell, QB Lee Chandler, WR Ben Hixson, LB Jake LaMar, OS Jon Piorkowski, OS Daniel Sepulveda, P

2006	Phil Tran, RB Shawn Bell, QB Thad Boatner, OG Alex Cammack, PK Andrew Heard, WR Ben Hixson, LB Jake LaMar, Rov Jason Lamb, DE Joe Pawelek, LB Ralph Rodriguez, CB Daniel Sepulveda, P James Todd, CB	1997*	Matt Bryant, K Garner Simpkins, WR
2007	Ben Hixson, LB Desmond Jenkins, Rov Michael Machen, QB Joe Pawelek, LB Ralph Rodriguez, CB Ted Tanner, OT	1998*	Luke Nichols, OL Garner Simpkins, WR
2008	Derek Epperson, P Ty Findley, LB Ben Hixson, LB Jacoby Jones, RB Tyler King, LB Jason Lamb, DE Zak Mitchell, WR Joe Pawelek, LB Ryan Roberts, QB Zac Scotton, DE John David Weed, IR	1999	Randy Davis, WR Jon Erickson, OL Lanis O'Steen, WR Darwin Scott, DB Derrick Pearcy, OL Daniel Andino, K Hindley Brigham, DB Travis Hicks, DL Jon Erickson, OL
2009	Krys Buerck Casey Cooper Tyler Deloach Derek Epperson, P Nick Florence, QB Jake Jackson Jason Lamb, DE Logan Lanier Joe Pawelek, LB Lanier Sampson, WR Sam Sledge, FB	2000	Derrick Pearcy, OL Daniel Andino, K Hindley Brigham, DB Travis Hicks, DL Jon Erickson, OL Shane Williams, TE Bobby Darnell, WR Randy Davis, DB Derrick Pearcy, OL Travis Hicks, DL Jonathan Golden, RB Luke Groth, TE Josh Zachry, QB
2010	Derek Epperson, P Terrance Ganaway, RB Robert Griffin III, QB Jake Jackson, OL Logan Lanier, LB Erik Wolfe, TE Robert Griffin III, QB Jake Jackson, OL Jordan Najvar, TE Matt Ritchey, LB Erik Wolfe, FB	2001	Andrew Obriotti, TE Lanis O'Steen, WR Derrick Pearcy, OL Randy Davis, WR Travis Hicks, DL Jon Erickson, OL Daniel Andino, K Shane Williams, TE Bobby Darnell, WR Randy Davis, DB Derrick Pearcy, OL Travis Hicks, DL Jonathan Golden, RB Luke Groth, TE Josh Zachry, QB Matt Waller, DS Tyler Lindstrom, OS
2011	Robert Griffin III, QB Jake Jackson, OL Jordan Najvar, TE Matt Ritchey, LB Erik Wolfe, FB Troy Baker, OL Rhett Butler, TE Spencer Drango, OL Nick Florence, QB Clay Fuller, WR Jake Jackson, OL Kevin Park, DE Bryce Petty, QB Jordan Najvar, TE Matt Ritchey, TE Brody Trahan, LB	2002	Shane Williams, TE Bobby Darnell, WR Randy Davis, DB Derrick Pearcy, OL Travis Hicks, DL Jonathan Golden, RB Luke Groth, TE Josh Zachry, QB Matt Waller, DS Tyler Lindstrom, OS
2012	Troy Baker, OL Rhett Butler, TE Spencer Drango, OL Nick Florence, QB Clay Fuller, WR Jake Jackson, OL Kevin Park, DE Bryce Petty, QB Jordan Najvar, TE Matt Ritchey, TE Brody Trahan, LB	2003	Colin Allred, LB Shawn Bell, QB Joseph DeWoody, OL Ryan Jeffrey, WR David Schieck, DB Michael Tolbert, LB Jordan Adams, IR Josh DeSisto, P Bennett Hofer, FS Ryan Jeffrey, WR Mike Miller, C Alton Widemon, CB
2013	Troy Baker, OL Collin Brence, NB Rhett Butler, TE Spencer Drango, OL Clay Fuller, WR Jordan Najvar, TE Jason Osei, OL	2004	Colin Allred, LB Shawn Bell, QB Joseph DeWoody, OL Ryan Jeffrey, WR David Schieck, DB Michael Tolbert, LB Jordan Adams, IR Josh DeSisto, P Bennett Hofer, FS Ryan Jeffrey, WR Mike Miller, C Alton Widemon, CB Jordan Adams, IR Bennett Hofer, FS Jordan Lake, FS Maurice Linguist, OS Nick Myatt, DS Mario Price, RB Alton Widemon, CB

SECOND TEAM

1996*	Dean Jackson, LB Robert Mason, LB
-------	--------------------------------------

2006	Phil Tran, RB Shawn Bell, QB Thad Boatner, OG Alex Cammack, PK Andrew Heard, WR Ben Hixson, LB Jake LaMar, Rov Jason Lamb, DE Joe Pawelek, LB Ralph Rodriguez, CB Daniel Sepulveda, P James Todd, CB	1997*	Matt Bryant, K Garner Simpkins, WR
2007	Ben Hixson, LB Desmond Jenkins, Rov Michael Machen, QB Joe Pawelek, LB Ralph Rodriguez, CB Ted Tanner, OT	1998*	Luke Nichols, OL Garner Simpkins, WR
2008	Derek Epperson, P Ty Findley, LB Ben Hixson, LB Jacoby Jones, RB Tyler King, LB Jason Lamb, DE Zak Mitchell, WR Joe Pawelek, LB Ryan Roberts, QB Zac Scotton, DE John David Weed, IR	1999	Randy Davis, WR Jon Erickson, OL Lanis O'Steen, WR Darwin Scott, DB Derrick Pearcy, OL Daniel Andino, K Hindley Brigham, DB Travis Hicks, DL Jon Erickson, OL
2009	Krys Buerck Casey Cooper Tyler Deloach Derek Epperson, P Nick Florence, QB Jake Jackson Jason Lamb, DE Logan Lanier Joe Pawelek, LB Lanier Sampson, WR Sam Sledge, FB	2000	Derrick Pearcy, OL Daniel Andino, K Hindley Brigham, DB Travis Hicks, DL Jon Erickson, OL Shane Williams, TE Bobby Darnell, WR Randy Davis, DB Derrick Pearcy, OL Travis Hicks, DL Jonathan Golden, RB Luke Groth, TE Josh Zachry, QB
2010	Derek Epperson, P Terrance Ganaway, RB Robert Griffin III, QB Jake Jackson, OL Logan Lanier, LB Erik Wolfe, TE Robert Griffin III, QB Jake Jackson, OL Jordan Najvar, TE Matt Ritchey, LB Erik Wolfe, FB	2001	Andrew Obriotti, TE Lanis O'Steen, WR Derrick Pearcy, OL Randy Davis, WR Travis Hicks, DL Jon Erickson, OL Daniel Andino, K Shane Williams, TE Bobby Darnell, WR Randy Davis, DB Derrick Pearcy, OL Travis Hicks, DL Jonathan Golden, RB Luke Groth, TE Josh Zachry, QB Matt Waller, DS Tyler Lindstrom, OS
2011	Robert Griffin III, QB Jake Jackson, OL Jordan Najvar, TE Matt Ritchey, LB Erik Wolfe, FB Troy Baker, OL Rhett Butler, TE Spencer Drango, OL Nick Florence, QB Clay Fuller, WR Jake Jackson, OL Kevin Park, DE Bryce Petty, QB Jordan Najvar, TE Matt Ritchey, TE Brody Trahan, LB	2002	Shane Williams, TE Bobby Darnell, WR Randy Davis, DB Derrick Pearcy, OL Travis Hicks, DL Jonathan Golden, RB Luke Groth, TE Josh Zachry, QB Matt Waller, DS Tyler Lindstrom, OS
2012	Troy Baker, OL Rhett Butler, TE Spencer Drango, OL Nick Florence, QB Clay Fuller, WR Jake Jackson, OL Kevin Park, DE Bryce Petty, QB Jordan Najvar, TE Matt Ritchey, TE Brody Trahan, LB	2003	Colin Allred, LB Shawn Bell, QB Joseph DeWoody, OL Ryan Jeffrey, WR David Schieck, DB Michael Tolbert, LB Jordan Adams, IR Josh DeSisto, P Bennett Hofer, FS Ryan Jeffrey, WR Mike Miller, C Alton Widemon, CB Jordan Adams, IR Bennett Hofer, FS Jordan Lake, FS Maurice Linguist, OS Nick Myatt, DS Mario Price, RB Alton Widemon, CB
2013	Troy Baker, OL Collin Brence, NB Rhett Butler, TE Spencer Drango, OL Clay Fuller, WR Jordan Najvar, TE Jason Osei, OL	2004	Colin Allred, LB Shawn Bell, QB Joseph DeWoody, OL Ryan Jeffrey, WR David Schieck, DB Michael Tolbert, LB Jordan Adams, IR Josh DeSisto, P Bennett Hofer, FS Ryan Jeffrey, WR Mike Miller, C Alton Widemon, CB Jordan Adams, IR Bennett Hofer, FS Jordan Lake, FS Maurice Linguist, OS Nick Myatt, DS Mario Price, RB Alton Widemon, CB Jordan Adams, IR Bennett Hofer, FS Jordan Lake, FS Maurice Linguist, OS Nick Myatt, DS Mario Price, RB Alton Widemon, CB

2011	Thomas Draper, WR Terrance Ganaway, RB Cameron Kaufhold, OL Ben Parks, PK Brody Trahan, LB/H
2012	Alex Bonilla, OL Trevor Clemons-Valdez, DL Levi Norwood, WR Marcus Santa Cruz, DS Michael Valdez, WR Chris Winkler, PK Sam Holl, NB Stefan Huber, C Eddie Lackey, LB Chris McAllister, DE Brody Petty, QB Brody Trahan, LB

* — honorable mention selection;
later became second team

BIG 12 OFFENSIVE PLAYER OF THE WEEK

2002	Jonathan Golden, RB (Sept. 7)
2006	Shawn Bell, QB (Oct. 23)
2007	Blake Szymanski, QB (Sept. 10)
2008	Robert Griffin III, QB (Sept. 15)
2009	Nick Florence, QB (Nov. 9)
2010	Robert Griffin III, QB (Oct. 24)
2011	Robert Griffin III, QB (Sept. 6) Robert Griffin III, QB (Nov. 21) Terrance Ganaway, RB (Nov. 28) Robert Griffin III, QB (Dec. 5)
2012	Lache Seastrunk, RB (Dec. 3)
2013	Lache Seastrunk, RB (Oct. 7) Shock Linwood, RB (Nov. 11) Bryce Petty, QB (Nov. 18)

BIG 12 DEFENSIVE PLAYER OF THE WEEK

2001	Samir Al-Amin (Nov. 24)
2004	Willie Andrews, RB (Sept. 27)
2005	Colin Allred, LB (Nov. 21)
2006	Dwain Crawford (Oct. 2)
2007	Jordan Lake, FS (Sept. 24)
2008	Joe Pawelek, LB (Nov. 17)
2009	Joe Pawelek, LB (Sept. 8)
2010	Byron Landor, S (Oct. 18) Byron Landor, S (Nov. 1)
2011	Elliot Coffey, LB (Nov. 14) Sam Holl, S (Dec. 5)
2012	Joe Williams, CB (Nov. 19) Eddie Lackey, LB (Nov. 26) Eddie Lackey, LB (Dec. 3)
2013	Terrell Burt, S (Sept. 23) Eddie Lackey, LB (Oct. 21) KJ Morton, CB (Dec. 9)

BIG 12 SPECIAL TEAMS PLAYER OF THE WEEK

2003	Robert Quiroga (Nov. 10)
2004	Braelon Davis (Sept. 27) Willie Andrews (Nov. 1)
2005	Ryan Havens, PK (Oct. 10) Daniel Sepulveda, P (Nov. 21)
2006	Daniel Sepulveda, P (Nov. 6)
2010	Derek Epperson, P (Nov. 1)
2011	Aaron Jones, PK (Sept. 6)

ALL-STAR GAMES

ALL-STAR GAMES

Editor's Note: Year listed when game played

EAST-WEST SHRINE

- 1930 Barton Koch, G
Jake Wilson, E
- 1939 Sam Boyd, E
William Patterson, QB
- 1941 Robert Nelson, C
- 1942 Jack Wilson, B
- 1943 Bobo Barnett, G
- 1946 Richard Johnson, G
Jack Price, B
- 1951 Frank Boydston, B
- 1954 Jerry Coody, B
Cotton Davidson, QB
- 1955 Henry Gremminger, E
Weldon Holley, B
- 1956 Bill Glass, G
- 1957 Bobby Jack Oliver, T
- 1958 Larry Cowart, C
Larry Hickman, B
Charles Horton, G
Clyde Letbetter, T
- 1960 Al Witcher, E
- 1961 Ronnie Bull, B
Bobby Lane, E
- 1962 Robert Burk, G
Ronnie Goodwin, B
James Maples, C
- 1963 Robert Crenshaw, T
Dalton Hoffman, B
Don Trull, QB
- 1965 Lawrence Elkins, E
- 1971 Gary Sutton, DT
- 1977 Grant Teaff, Head Coach
*Gary Green, DB
Gary Gregory, OT
Mark Jackson, QB
- 1980 Gary Don Johnson, DT
Arland Thompson, OT
- 1981 Joe Campbell, DT
- 1984 Alfred Anderson, RB
- 1986 Kevin Hancock, LB
Ervin Randle, DE
Grant Teaff, Coach
- 1987 Ray Berry, LB
Ron Francis, DB
Grant Teaff, Coach
- 1988 Joel Porter, OT
- 1989 Bobby Sign, C
- 1990 Robert Blackmon, DB
James Francis, LB
- 1991 Mike Welch, DB
- 1992 Santana Dotson, DT
Robin Jones, DE
- 1993 Le'Shai Maston, LB
- 1996 Gary Bandy, LB
Fred Miller, OT
- 2006 Willie Andrews, OS
- 2007 C.J. Wilson, CB
- 2009 Dan Gay, OT
- 2010 Carter Brunelle, DS
Joe Pawelek, LB
- 2012 Nicolas Jean-Baptiste, DL
- 2014 Jordan Najvar, TE

* - outstanding defensive player

MEDAL OF HONOR BOWL

- 2013 Jordan Najvar, TE

SENIOR BOWL

- 1950 J.D. Ison, E
Rupert Wright, T
- 1951 Frank Boydston, B
George Cook, E
- 1952 Ken Casner, T
Stanley Williams, E
- 1953 Bill Athey, G
- 1955 L. G. Dupre, B
James Ray Smith, T
- 1957 Bill Glass, G
Del Shofner, B
- 1958 Clyde Letbetter, T
- 1959 Buddy Humphrey, QB
- 1961 Arnold Davis, E
- 1962 *Ronnie Bull, B
Ken Hays, G
- 1964 Bobby Crenshaw, T
- 1967 Dwight Hood, DT
**Terry Southall, QB
- 1968 Greg Pipes, DL
- 1977 Gary Green, B
- 1979 Ronnie Lee, TE
- 1980 Gary Don Johnson, DL
- 1982 Dennis Gentry, RB
- 1984 Mark Adickes, OT
- 1987 Ray Berry, LB
Cody Carlson, QB
Ron Francis, DB
- 1989 Ray Crockett, DB
Bobby Sign, OL
Daryl Gardener, DE
Adrian Robinson, S
Derrick Fletcher, OT
- 1992 Jeff Ireland, K
- 1994 Melvin Bonner, WR
- 1995 Scotty Lewis, DE
- 1996 Gary Bandy, LB
- 1997 George McCullough, DB
- 1999 Nikia Codie, DB
- 2000 Dwight Johnson, DT
- 2001 Gary Baxter, DB
- 2007 Daniel Sepulveda, P
- 2009 #Jason Smith, OT
- 2010 J.D. Walton, C
- 2011 Phil Taylor, DT
Danny Watkins, OT
- 2012 Philip Blake, C
Terrance Ganaway, RB
Kendall Wright, IR
- 2013 Terrance Williams, WR
- 2014 Ahmad Dixon, S
#Tevin Reese, WR
Cyril Richardson, OG

- DNP

* - Outstanding Player

** - Outstanding South Back

THE COLLEGE ALL STAR BOWL

- 2013 Kelvin Palmer, OL

AMERICAN BOWL GAME

Note: No longer played

- 1971 Ron Evans, OT
- 1976 Rell Tipton, G

BLUE-GRAY GAME

Note: No longer played

- 1942 Buddy Gatewood, C
- 1944 Jack Russell, B
- 1945 Jack Russell, B
- 1961 Tommy Minter, B
- 1962 Burt Tate, B
- 1965 Harlan Lane, E
Bill Ferguson, G
Donnie Laurence, E
- 1966 Terry Southall, QB
Tommy Smith, E
Paul Becton, FL
Dwight Hood, DT
- 1967 Greg Pipes, DL
Billy Hayes, S
- 1969 Calvin Hunt, C
- 1972 Roger Goree, DE
- 1973 Gary Lacy, B
Richard Mason, OT
Charles Dancer, SE
Grant Teaff, Head Coach
- 1975 Ricky Thompson, E
John Oliver, DL
Ken Quesenberry, S
Bubba Hicks, K
Mike Hughes, OT
Grant Teaff, Head Coach
- 1976 Tim Black, LB
Gary Gregory, OT
Billy Glass, G
- 1979 Tommy Tabor, DT
- 1981 Mark Kirchner, G
Charles Benson, DE
Travis Selph, DE
Randy Grimes, C
- 1983 Bruce Davis, WR
Allen Rice, RB
- 1984 Paul Mergenhagen, DT
Ervin Randle, DE
- 1989 Pete Rutter, P
- 1991 Reggie Howard, DT
- 1994 David Leaks, G
- 1995 Gary Bandy, LB
Adrian Robinson, S
- 1998 Matt Bryant, K
Nikia Codie, S
- 1999 Dwight Johnson, DT
- 2001 Jon Erickson, OL
Adam Stiles, P
- 2003 Cedric Fields, C
Guy Morriss, Head Coach
Brent Pease, Asst. Coach

CANADIAN-AMERICAN BOWL

Note: No longer played

- 1978 Steve Howell, B

EASTHAM ENERGY/ CASINO DEL SOL

Note: No longer played

- 2011 Tim Atchison, FS
Brad Taylor, TE
- 2013 Chance Casey, CB
Daryl Stonum, WR

CHICAGO TRIBUNE

ALL-STAR GAME

Note: No longer played

- 1939 Billy Patterson, QB
- 1941 Robert Nelson, C
- 1946 Jack Russell, B
- 1949 George Sims, B
- 1950 J.D. Ison, E
Adrian Burk, QB
- 1951 Frank Boydston, B
- 1953 Bill Athey, G
- 1954 Cotton Davidson, QB
- 1955 L.G. Dupre, B
James Ray Smith, T
- 1956 Jim Taylor, C
- 1957 Del Shofner, B
- 1958 Bobby Jack Oliver, T
- 1959 Larry Hickman, B
Buddy Humphrey, QB
- 1962 Bobby Ply, B
Ronnie Bull, B

COACHES ALL-AMERICA GAME

Note: No longer played

- 1962 Bobby Lane, E
Bobby Ply, B
- 1963 James Maples, LB
- 1964 Don Trull, QB
- 1965 Lawrence Elkins, E
- 1968 Greg Pipes, DT
- 1973 Roger Goree, DE
- 1975 Phillip Kent, E
Neal Jeffrey, QB
Derrell Luce, LB
Grant Teaff, Head Coach
- 1977 Tim Black, LB

DIXIE CLASSIC

Note: No longer played

- 1931 Jake Wilson, QB
Barton Koch, G
Louis Paradeaux, C
S.L. Witcher, T
Morley Jennings, Coach

HULA BOWL

Note: No longer played

- 1954 Jerry Coody, B
- 1959 Larry Hickman, B
- 1960 Al Witcher, E
- 1963 Ronnie Goodwin, B
- 1964 James Ingram, E
Don Trull, QB
- 1965 *Lawrence Elkins, E
- 1969 Richard Stevens, T
- 1973 Roger Goree, DE
- 1979 Ronnie Lee, TE
- 1981 Mike Singletary, LB
Doak Field, LB
- 1982 **Walter Abercrombie, RB
Vann McElroy, DB
- 1983 Charles Benson, DE
- 1984 Mark Adickes, OT
- 1986 Mark Cochran, OT
- 1987 Cody Carlson, QB
Thomas Everett, FS
- 1989 Ray Crockett, DB
Charles Perry, RB
Bobby Sign, C
Grant Teaff, Coach
- 1990 Robert Blackmon, DB
James Francis, LB



ALL-STAR GAMES

- 1991 Charles Bell, DB
 1992 Santana Dotson, DT
 Alonzo Pierce, TE
 Grant Teaff, Coach
 1993 Melvin Bonner, WR
 Albert Fontenot, DL
 1996 Fred Miller OT
 LaCurtis Jones, LB
 1997 Kalief Muhammad, WR
 2000 Kyle Atteberry, K
 2001 Tyshaun Whitson, OL
 2004 Rashad Armstrong, RB
 2005 Jonathan Evans, RB
 Khari Long, DE
 2006 Colin Allred, LB
 Montez Murphy, DE
 2007 Anthony Arline, CB

* – Outstanding Lineman

** – Most Valuable Player

INTA JUICE NORTH-SOUTH

Note: No longer played

- 2007 Trent Shelton, WR
 Dominique Zeigler, WR

JAPAN BOWL

Note: No longer played

- 1980 Gary Don Johnson, DT
 Arland Thompson, OT
 1981 Doak Field, LB
 Mike Singletary, LB
 1982 Walter Abercrombie, RB
 Vann McElroy, DB
 1983 Randy Grimes, C
 Vic Vines, DB
 1984 Alfred Anderson, RB
 Gerald McNeil, WR
 1986 Derek Turner, DE
 1987 John Adickes, C
 Steve Grumbine, DT
 1988 Joel Porter, OT
 1989 Charles Perry, RB
 1990 Mark Bass, OL
 1993 John Turnpaugh, G
 Lee Miles, SE

LAS VEGAS CLASSIC

Note: No longer played

- 2004 Derrick Cash, OS
 2005 Quintin Outland, OL

NORTH-SOUTH SHRINE GAME

Note: No longer played

- 1949 Buddy Attaway, C
 Don Mouser, G
 J.D. Ison, E
 Adrian Burk, QB
 Rupert Wright, T
 Chuck Stone, G
 Gene Huebner, C
 Bobby Griffin, E
 Bob Woodruff, Coach
 1952 Bill Athey, G
 1958 *Buddy Humphrey, QB
 1959 Al Witcher, E
 1976 David Stevens, E
 Mike Nelms, B

* Most Valuable Player

ROTARY/VILLAGES GRIDIRON CLASSIC

Note: No longer played

- 1999 Derrius Thompson, WR
 2002 Samir Al-Amin, DB
 2004 Ethan Kelley, DL
 Reggie Newhouse, WR
 2005 Jonathan Evans, RB
 Quintin Outland, OL

TEXAS vs. THE NATION

Note: No longer played

- 2007 #Shaun Bell, QB
 *Paul Mosley, RB
 Trent Shelton, WR
 2009 David Gettis, WR
 Jordan Lake, FS
 2011 Derek Epperson, P
 Jay Finley, RB
 2013 #Nick Florence, QB
 Laneous Sampson, WR
 Ivory Wade, C

– DNP

* – Outstanding Offensive Player



BEARS IN THE NFL

Editor's Note: The following listing contains Baylor players who have been on the roster of a National Football League team through the 2013 season.

ABERCROMBIE, Walter, RB – Pittsburgh Steelers (1982-87), Philadelphia Eagles (1988-89)

Note: Spent 1989 season on injured reserve

ADICKES, John, C – Chicago Bears (1987-88), Minnesota Vikings (1989)

ADICKES, Mark, G – Kansas City Chiefs (1986-89), Washington Redskins (1990-91)

AKIN, Len, G – Chicago Bears (1942)

ALLEN, Jackie, DB – Oakland Raiders (1969), Buffalo Bills (1970-71), Philadelphia Eagles (1972)

ALLRED, Colin, LB – Tennessee Titans (2007-10)

ANDERSON, Alfred, RB – Minnesota Vikings (1984-91)

ANDERSON, Morris, WR – San Francisco 49ers (1999)

ANDREWS, Willie, DB – New England Patriots (2006-07)

ARTMORE, Rodney, DB – Green Bay Packers (1999)

ATCHISON, Tim, DB – St. Louis Rams (2011)

BAKER, Mikail, S – St. Louis Rams (2011), Kansas City Chiefs (2012)

Note: Spent 2011 season on injured reserve

BARNETT, Solon, T – Green Bay Packers (1945-46)

BAXTER, Gary, DB – Baltimore Ravens (2001-04), Cleveland Browns (2005-07)

BELL, Josh, CB – Denver Broncos (2008), Green Bay Packers (2009-10)

Note: Spent 2010 season on injured reserve

BENSON, Charles, DE – Miami Dolphins (1983-84), Indianapolis Colts (1985), Detroit Lions (1987)

BERRY, Ray, LB – Minnesota Vikings (1987-92), Seattle Seahawks (1993)

BIGGS, Riley, C – New York Giants (1926-27)

BISHOP, Keith, OL – Denver Broncos (1980, 1982-89)

BLACK, Tim, LB – St. Louis Cardinals (1977)

BLACKMON, Robert, DB – Seattle Seahawks (1990-96), Indianapolis Colts (1997-98)

BLAILOCK, Russ, T/G – Milwaukee Badgers (1923), Akron Pros (1925)

BLAKE, Philip, C – Denver Broncos (2012)

BONNER, Melvin, WR – Denver Broncos (1993-94)

BOYD, Sam, E – Pittsburgh Steelers (1939-40)

BRADSHAW, Charlie, T – Los Angeles Rams (1958-60), Pittsburgh Steelers (1961-66), Detroit Lions (1967-68)

BRADSHAW, Wes, B – Rock Island Independents (1924), Buffalo Rangers (1926)

BRAZELL, Carl, QB – Cleveland Rams (1938)

BRONSON, Ben, WR – Indianapolis Colts (1995)

BROWN, Thomas, DE – Philadelphia Eagles (1980), Cleveland Browns (1981, 1983)

BRYANT, Matt, K – New York Giants (2002-03), Indianapolis Colts (2004), Miami Dolphins (2004), Tampa Bay Buccaneers (2005-08), Atlanta Falcons (2009-13)

BULL, Ronnie, B – Chicago Bears (1962-70), Philadelphia Eagles (1971)

BURK, Adrian, B – Baltimore Colts (1950), Philadelphia Eagles (1951-56)

CARLSON, Cody, QB – Houston Oilers (1987-94)

CASEY, Chance, CB – Oakland Raiders (2013)

CASNER, Ken, T – Los Angeles Rams (1952)

COCHRAN, Mark, T – San Francisco 49ers (1987)

CODIE, Naki, DB – Pittsburgh Steelers (2000)

COLEMAN, Anthony, DB – Dallas Cowboys (1987)

COLEMAN, Lincoln, RB – Dallas Cowboys (1993-94), Atlanta Falcons (1996)

COLLINS, Kirk, CB – Los Angeles Rams (1982-83)

CRAIG, Dobie, FL/WR/HB – Oakland Raiders (1962-63), Houston Oilers (1964)

CRAIN, Milt, FB – Boston Yanks (1944)

CROCKETT, Ray, CB – Detroit Lions (1989-93), Denver Broncos (1994-2000), Kansas City Chiefs (2001-02)

DAVIDSON, Cotton, QB – Baltimore Colts (1954, 1957), Dallas Texans (1960-62), Oakland Raiders (1962-66, 1968)

DAVIS, Bruce, WR – Cleveland Browns (1984), San Diego Chargers (1987)

DAVIS, Preston, CB – Indianapolis Colts (1984-86)

DAVIS, Sonny, LB – Dallas Cowboys (1961)

DICKSON, Paul, DT – Los Angeles Rams (1959), Dallas Cowboys (1960), Minnesota Vikings (1961-70), St. Louis Cardinals (1971)

DOTSON, Santana, DT – Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1992-95), Green Bay Packers (1996-2001)

DOUGLAS, Leland, WR – Miami Dolphins (1987)

DOWDEN, Steve, T – Green Bay Packers (1952)

DUPRE, Chuck, DB – New York Jets (1960)

DUPRE, L.G., RB – Baltimore Colts (1955-59), Dallas Cowboys (1960-61)

EDWARDS, Bill, G – New York Giants (1941-42, 1946)

ELKINS, Lawrence, WR – Houston Oilers (1965-68)

EVANS, Jonathan, RB – Buffalo Bills (2007-08)

EVERETT, Thomas, S – Pittsburgh Steelers (1987-91), Dallas Cowboys (1992-93), Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1994-95)

FIELD, Doak, LB – St. Louis Cardinals (1982)

FISHER, Mike, WR – St. Louis Cardinals (1981)

FLETCHER, Derrick, OG – New England Patriots (1999), Washington Redskins (2000), Carolina Panthers (2002), Jacksonville Jaguars (2003-05)

FONTENOT, Albert, DE – Chicago Bears (1993-96), Indianapolis Colts (1997-98), San Diego Chargers (1999-2002)

FRANCIS, James, LB – Cincinnati Bengals (1990-98), Washington Redskins (1999)

FRANCIS, Ron, CB – Dallas Cowboys (1987-90)

FRANK, Malcolm, CB – Seattle Seahawks (1992)

FRANKLIN, Cleveland, RB – Philadelphia Eagles (1977-78), Baltimore Colts (1981-82)

FRONGILLO, John, C – Houston Oilers (1962-66)

GANAWAY, Terrance, RB – St. Louis Rams (2012)

GARDENER, Daryl, DT – Miami Dolphins (1996-2001), Washington Redskins (2002), Denver Broncos (2003)

GARMON, Kelvin, OG – Dallas Cowboys (1999-2002), San Diego Chargers (2002-03), Cleveland Browns (2004), Oakland Raiders (2005)

GATEWOOD, Lester, C – Green Bay Packers (1946-47)

GAY, Ben, RB – Cleveland Browns (2001)

GENTRY, Dennis, WR – Chicago Bears (1982-92)

GETTIS, David, WR – Carolina Panthers (2010-12)

Note: Spent 2011 season on injured reserve

GLASS, Bill, DE – Detroit Lions (1958-61), Cleveland Browns (1962-68)

GLASS, Billy, OG – Cincinnati Bengals (1980)

GOEBEL, Brad, QB – Philadelphia Eagles (1991), Cleveland Browns (1992-94), Jacksonville Jaguars (1995)

GONSOLIN, Austin, DB – Denver Broncos (1960-66), San Francisco 49ers (1967)

GORDON, Josh, WR – Cleveland Browns (2012-13)

GOODMAN, Aubrey, T – Chicago Cardinals (1927)

GOODWIN, Ron, E – Philadelphia Eagles (1963-68)

GREEN, Gary, CB – Kansas City Chiefs (1977-83), Los Angeles Rams (1984-85)

GREMMINGER, Hank, DB – Green Bay Packers (1956-65), Los Angeles Rams (1966)

GRIFFIN, Bobbie, DB – New York Yanks (1951)

GRIFFIN III, Robert, QB – Washington Redskins (2012-13)

GRIMES, Randy, OL – Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1983-92)

HAMILTON, Malcolm, LB – Washington Redskins (1998-99)

HANCOCK, Kevin, LB – Indianapolis Colts (1987)

HARTZOG, Howard, T – New York Giants (1928)

HAWTHORNE, Greg, RB – Pittsburgh Steelers (1979-83), New England Patriots (1984-86), Indianapolis Colts (1987)

HICKMAN, Larry, FB – Chicago Cardinals (1959), Green Bay Packers (1960)

HOFFMAN, Dalton, RB – Houston Oilers (1964)

HOGAN, Darrell, LB – Pittsburgh Steelers (1949-53)

HOLT, Robert, WR – Buffalo Bills (1982)

HOWELL, Steve, FB – Miami Dolphins (1979-81)

HUMPHREY, Buddy, QB – Los Angeles Rams (1959-60), Dallas Cowboys (1961), St. Louis Cardinals (1963-65), Houston Oilers (1966)

HUNT, Calvin, C – Philadelphia Eagles (1970)

JEFFREY, Neal, QB – San Diego Chargers (1976)

JERMAN, Greg, OT – Miami Dolphins (2002-04), Buffalo Bills (2005)

JOHNSON, Byron, LB – Houston Oilers (1987)

JOHNSON, Dwight, DL – Philadelphia Eagles (2000), New York Giants (2002)

JOHNSON, Gary Don, DT – Baltimore Colts (1980)

JONES, Dave, LB – Houston Oilers (1971)

JONES, Harvey, B – Cleveland Rams (1944-45), Washington Redskins (1947)

JONES, LaCurtis, LB – Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1996)

KELLEY, Ethan, DT – New England Patriots (2003-04), Cleveland Browns (2005-07)

KIRCHNER, Mark, OT/OG – Pittsburgh Steelers (1973), Kansas City Chiefs (1983), Indianapolis Colts (1984, 1986)

KIRK, George, C – Buffalo Rangers (1926)

KOCH, George, RB – Los Angeles Rams (1945)

KRIEL, Emmett, G – Philadelphia Eagles (1939)

LANE, Bob, LB – San Diego Chargers (1963-64)

LEE, Ronnie, OT – Miami Dolphins (1979-82, 1984-89), Atlanta Falcons (1983), Seattle Seahawks (1990-92)

LEWIS, Scotty, DT – Chicago Bears (1995)

LITTLETON, Jody, LB – Chicago Bears (2002), Detroit Lions (2003-04), Cleveland Browns (2005)

LONG, Khari, DE – Kansas City Chiefs (2005), Chicago Bears (2005-06), Dallas Cowboys (2007)

LUCE, Derrel, LB – Baltimore Colts (1975-78), Minnesota Vikings (1979-80)

LUCKY, Bill, DT – Green Bay Packers (1955)

LUMMUS, Jack, E – New York Giants (1941)

LUNCEFORD, Dave, T – Chicago Cardinals (1957)

MACK, Cedric, DB – St. Louis/Phoenix Cardinals (1983-90), San Diego Chargers (1991), Kansas City Chiefs (1992), New Orleans Saints (1992-93)

MAPLES, Bobby, LB – Houston Oilers (1965-70), Pittsburgh Steelers (1971), Denver Broncos (1972-78)

MAPLES, James, C – Baltimore Colts (1963)

MARSHALL, Bud, DT – Green Bay Packers (1965), Washington Redskins/Atlanta Falcons (1966), Houston Oilers (1967-68)

MASTERS, Bob, FB – Philadelphia Eagles (1937-38, 1941-43), Pittsburgh Steelers (1939, 1943), Chicago Bears (1943-44)

MASTON, Le'Shai, FB – Houston Oilers (1993-94), Jacksonville Jaguars (1995-96), Washington Redskins (1998)

McADOO, Derrick, RB – St. Louis/Phoenix Cardinals (1987-88), Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1988)

McCORMICK, Len, C – Baltimore Colts (1948)

McCULLOUGH, George, DB – Houston Oilers/Tennessee Titans (1997-2000)

McELROY, Vann, S – Los Angeles Raiders (1982-90), Seattle Seahawks (1990)

McKENZIE, Mike, TE – Philadelphia Eagles (1993)

McNEIL, Gerald, WR/KR – Cleveland Browns (1986-89), Houston Oilers (1990)

McNEIL, Pat, RB – Kansas City Chiefs (1976-77)

MELONTREE, Andrew, LB – Cincinnati Bengals (1980)

METCALF, Bo, FB – Indianapolis Colts (1984)

MILLER, Fred, OT – St. Louis Rams (1996-99), Tennessee Titans (2000-04), Chicago Bears (2005-07)

MIMS, David, WR – Atlanta Falcons (1993-94)

MINTER, Tom, HB – Buffalo Bills (1962), Denver Broncos (1962)

MURPHY, Montez, DE – Kansas City Chiefs (2006)

NELMS, Mike, KR – Washington Redskins (1980-84)

BEARS IN THE NFL

NELSON, Bob, C – Detroit Lions (1941, 1945),
Baltimore Colts (1950)

NELSON, Shane, LB – Buffalo Bills (1977-82)

NEWHOUSE, Reggie, WR – Arizona Cardinals (2003-05), New York Jets (2006)

NICKLAS, Pete, T – Oakland Raiders (1962)

PARRY, Owen, T – New York Giants (1937-39)

PATTERSON, Billy, QB – Chicago Bears (1939), Pittsburgh Steelers (1940)

PAWELEK, Joe, LB – Seattle Seahawks (2010-11)

PITTMAN, Ralph, WB – Buffalo Rangers (1926)

PLY, Bobby, DB – Dallas Texans/Kansas City Chiefs (1962-67), Buffalo Bills (1967), Denver Broncos (1967)

POLLARD, Frank, RB – Pittsburgh Steelers (1980-88)

PRESTRIDGE, Luke, P – Denver Broncos (1979-83), New England Patriots (1984)

RANDLE, Ervin, LB – Tampa Bay Buccaneers (1985-90), Kansas City Chiefs (1991-92)

REED, Joe, QB – San Francisco 49ers (1972-74), Detroit Lions (1975-79)

REYNOLDS, John, C – Chicago Cardinals (1937)

RICE, Allen, RB – Minnesota Vikings (1984-90), Green Bay Packers (1991)

ROBINSON, Don, T – Atlanta Falcons (1987)

RUSSELL, Jack, E – New York Yankees (1946-50)

SARGENT, Broderick, FB – St. Louis Cardinals (1986-87), Dallas Cowboys (1989)

SAWYER, Buzz, P – Dallas Cowboys (1987)

SEPULVEDA, Daniel, P – Pittsburgh Steelers (2007-11)

SHELTON, Trent, WR – Indianapolis Colts (2007), Seattle Seahawks (2008), Washington Redskins (2009)

SHOFNER, Del, E – Los Angeles Rams (1957-60), New York Giants (1961-67)

SIMS, George, DB – Los Angeles Rams (1949-50)

SINGLETARY, Mike, LB – Chicago Bears (1981-92)

SMITH, Frankie, CB – Miami Dolphins (1993-95), San Francisco 49ers (1996-97),
Chicago Bears (1998-2000)

SMITH, James Ray, OL – Cleveland Browns (1956-62), Dallas Cowboys (1963-64)

SMITH, Jason, OL – St. Louis Rams (2009-11), New York Jets (2012)

SNOW, Justin, TE – Indianapolis Colts (2000-11), Washington Redskins (2012)

STEVENS, Richard, T – Philadelphia Eagles (1970-74)

STOCKEMER, Ralph, RB – Kansas City Chiefs (1987)

TABOR, Tom, DT – Baltimore Colts (1982)

TAYLOR, Jim, LB – Pittsburgh Steelers (1956), Chicago Cardinals (1957-58)

TAYLOR, Phil, DL – Cleveland Browns (2011-13)

THOMAS, Johnny, CB – Washington Redskins (1988-90, 1992-94), San Diego Chargers (1989),
Cleveland Browns (1995), Philadelphia Eagles (1996)

THOMPSON, Arland, G – Denver Broncos (1980), Green Bay Packers (1981), Baltimore Colts (1982),
Kansas City Chiefs (1987)

THOMPSON, Derrius, WR – Washington Redskins (1999-2002), Miami Dolphins (2003-05),
New Orleans Saints (2006)

THOMPSON, Reyna, CB – Miami Dolphins (1986-88), New York Giants (1989-92),
New England Patriots (1993)

THOMPSON, Ricky, WR – Baltimore Colts (1976-77), Washington Redskins (1978-81),
St. Louis Cardinals (1982)

TRULL, Don, QB – Houston Oilers (1964-69), New England Patriots (1967)

WALTON, J.D., C – Denver Broncos (2010-13), Washington Redskins (2013)

WATKINS, Danny, OG – Philadelphia Eagles (2011-12), Miami Dolphins (2013)

WATTON, Chris, OG – Denver Broncos (2003)

WEATHERS, Cop, G – Buffalo Rangers (1926)

WEEKS, Jonathan, LS – Houston Texans (2010-13)

WILLIAMS, Robert, CB – Dallas Cowboys (1987-93), Washington Redskins (1993),
Kansas City Chiefs (1993)

WILLIAMS, Stan, DB – Dallas Texans (1952)

WILLIAMS, Terrance, WR – Dallas Cowboys (2013)

WILSON, C.J., CB – Carolina Panthers (2007-10), Dallas Cowboys (2011)

WILSON, Jack, RB – Los Angeles Rams (1946-47)

WISENER, Gary, WR – Dallas Cowboys (1960), Houston Oilers (1961)

WITCHER, Albert, DB – Houston Oilers (1960)

WRIGHT, Kendall, WR – Tennessee Titans (2012-13)

ZEIGLER, Dominique, WR – San Francisco 49ers (2007-10)

FORMER BEARS IN THE PRO BOWL

1938:	Owen Parry, T	New York Giants
1954:	Adrian Burk, QB	Philadelphia Eagles
1955:	Adrian Burk, QB	Philadelphia Eagles
1958:	Del Shofner, SE	Los Angeles Rams
	Jim Ray Smith, G	Cleveland Browns
1959:	Del Shofner, SE	Los Angeles Rams
	Jim Ray Smith, G	* Cleveland Browns
1960:	Jim Ray Smith, G	Cleveland Browns
1961:	Cotton Davidson, QB	Dallas Texans
	Del Shofner, SE	New York Giants
	Jim Ray Smith, G	* Cleveland Browns
1962:	Bill Glass, DE	Cleveland Browns
	Del Shofner, SE	New York Giants
	Jim Ray Smith, G	* Cleveland Browns
1963:	Charlie Bradshaw, T	Pittsburgh Steelers
	Cotton Davidson, QB	Oakland Raiders
	Bill Glass, DE	Cleveland Browns
	Del Shofner, SE	New York Giants
1964:	Charlie Bradshaw, T	Pittsburgh Steelers
	Bill Glass, DE	Cleveland Browns
1967:	Bill Glass, DE	Cleveland Browns
1968:	Bob Maples, C	Houston Oilers
1980:	Mike Nelms, KR	Washington Redskins
1981:	Gary Green, CB	Kansas City Chiefs
	Mike Nelms, KR	Washington Redskins
1982:	Gary Green, CB	Kansas City Chiefs
	Mike Nelms, KR	Washington Redskins
1983:	Gary Green, CB	Kansas City Chiefs
	Vann McElroy, S	Los Angeles Raiders
	Luke Prestridge, P	Denver Broncos
	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1984:	Vann McElroy, S	Los Angeles Raiders
	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1985:	Gary Green, CB	Los Angeles Rams
	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1986:	Keith Bishop, G	Denver Broncos
	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1987:	Keith Bishop, G	Denver Broncos
	Gerald McNeil, KR	Cleveland Browns
	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1988:	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1989:	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1990:	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
	Reyna Thompson, S	New York Giants
1991:	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1992:	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears
1993:	Thomas Everett, S	Dallas Cowboys
2012:	Robert Griffin III, QB	* Washington Redskins
2013:	Josh Gordon, WR	Cleveland Browns

* - selected but did not play due to injury

PRO FOOTBALL HALL OF FAME

MIKE SINGLETARY • LINEBACKER

Inducted in 1998 ... Played 12 years for the Chicago Bears ... Twice selected NFL Defensive Player of the Year (1985 and 1988) ... Started 172 games for the Bears ... Among the team's top two tacklers in 11 of his 12 seasons ... Eight-time All-Pro (1983-89, 1991), Nine-time All-NFC pick (1983-91) ... Selected to 10 consecutive Pro Bowls ... Compiled 1,488 career tackles (885 solo) ... Elected to the Hall in his first year of eligibility.

NFL DRAFT PICKS

EARLY DRAFT ERA 1936-59

YEAR	RD	PICK	NAME, POS.	TEAM
1937	8	72	John Reynolds, C	Chicago Cardinals
1938	10	82	Emmett Kriel, T	Philadelphia Eagles
1939	3	17	Billy Patterson, QB	Pittsburgh Pirates
	6	41	Sam Boyd, E	Pittsburgh Pirates
1940	7	57	Leonard Akin, G	Chicago Bears
	15	137	Sherm Barnes, E	Chicago Bears
	18	170	Bennett Edwards, T	New York Giants
1941	5	35	Bob Nelson, C	Detroit Lions
	16	147	Wilson Lucas, E	New York Giants
	17	156	Jack Anderson, T	New York Giants
1942	1	2	Jack Wilson, B	Cleveland Rams
	15	133	O'Dell Griffin, G	Philadelphia Eagles
1943	3	22	Jack Russell, E	Pittsburgh Steelers
	8	68	Les Gatewood, C	Green Bay Packers
	10	88	Solon Barnett, G	Green Bay Packers
	15	137	Milt Crain, B	Pittsburgh Steelers
1944	21	213	Kit Kittrell, B	New York Giants
	30	312	Francis Nelson, B	New York Giants
1945	14	134	Solon Barnett, G	Chicago Cardinals
	21	210	J.D. Cheek, G	Chicago Cardinals
1946	17	154	Dick Johnson, C	Chicago Bears
	21	192	Jack Price, B	Boston Yanks
1947	31	288	Bill Stephens, T	Philadelphia Eagles
1948	7	54	Buddy Tinsley, T	Philadelphia Eagles
1949	2	17	George Sims, B	Los Angeles Rams
	21	204	Sammy Pierce, B	Boston Yanks
1950	1	2	Adrian Burk, QB	Baltimore Colts
	11	139	J.D. Ison, E	Chicago Cardinals
	13	169	Rupe Wright, G	Cleveland Browns
	15	186	Gene Huebner, C	Green Bay Packers
	19	237	Bob Griffin, B	New York Bulldogs
	27	340	Mitford Johnson, B	Baltimore Colts
	27	345	Art Sweet, B	New York Giants
	30	391	Dud Parker, B	Philadelphia Eagles
1951	7	79	Frank Boydston, B	Philadelphia Eagles
	14	160	Adrian Burk, QB	Washington Redskins
	17	204	Harold Riley, E	Los Angeles Rams
1952	1	7	Larry Isbell, B	Washington Redskins
	4	40	Ken Casner, T	Los Angeles Rams
	6	64	John Hancock, G	Chicago Cardinals
	8	86	Stan Williams, E	Cleveland Browns
	10	117	Steve Dowden, T	Detroit Lions
	10	121	Luke Welch, T	Los Angeles Rams
	14	164	Gale Galloway, C	Chicago Bears
	21	252	Dick Calhoun, G	Cleveland Browns
	27	320	Bob Reid, B	Chicago Bears
	27	322	Bob Trout, E	Detroit Lions
1953	7	74	Bill Athey, G	Baltimore Colts
	+19	223	Bill Lucky, T	Green Bay Packers
	27	316	C.O. Brocato, C	Chicago Cardinals
	27	323	Jack Sisco, C	Cleveland Browns
1954	1	5	Cotton Davidson, QB	Baltimore Colts
	5	60	Bill Lucky, T	Cleveland Browns
	6	64	James Ray Smith, G	Cleveland Browns
	17	200	Jerry Coody, B	Washington Redskins
	17	201	Bob Knowles, T	Philadelphia Eagles
	26	309	Charley Smith, B	Philadelphia Eagles
1955	3	27	L.G. Dupre, B	Baltimore Colts
	19	227	Allen Jones, B	Chicago Bears
	26	302	Billy Hooper, B	Chicago Cardinals
1956	3	29	Jim Taylor, C	Pittsburgh Steelers
	6	66	Charlie Dupre, B	Chicago Cardinals
	7	80	Hank Gremminger, E	Green Bay Packers
	!8	90	Dave Lunceford, T	Chicago Cardinals
	13	148	Weldon Holley, B	Pittsburgh Steelers
	20	236	Clyde Ledbetter, T	Green Bay Packers
1957	1	11	Del Shofner, B	Los Angeles Rams
	1	12	Bill Glass, G	Detroit Lions
	7	79	Reuben Saage, B	Baltimore Colts
	8	94	Charlie Bradshaw, T	Los Angeles Rams
	18	206	Billy Kelley, T	Philadelphia Eagles
1958	2	21	Bobby Jack Oliver, T	Chicago Cardinals
	3	26	Larry Cowart, C	Chicago Cardinals
	12	134	Wayne Miller, E	Green Bay Packers
	25	300	Bobby Peters, B	Cleveland Browns
	29	343	Matt Fuquay, E	Pittsburgh Steelers
1959	1	9	Paul Dickson, T	Los Angeles Rams
	2	16	Buddy Humphrey, QB	Los Angeles Rams
	2	18	Charley Horton, G	Los Angeles Rams
	3	31	Larry Hickman, B	Detroit Lions
				Los Angeles Rams

YEAR	RD	PICK	NAME, POS.	TEAM
	8	92	Dick Clark, B	Chicago Bears
	12	139	Bill Pavliska, B	Pittsburgh Steelers
	^13	152	Al Witcher, E	Los Angeles Rams
	+17	203	Austin Gonsoulin, B	New York Giants
	24	284	Bob Spain, T	Chicago Bears

AFL AND NFL DRAFT ERA 1960-66

YEAR	RD	PICK	NAME, POS.	TEAM
1960	17	203	Austin Gonsoulin, B	San Francisco 49ers
	^	—	Austin Gonsoulin, B	Dallas Texans
	^	—	Al Witcher, E	Oakland Raiders
	^	—	Gary Wisener, E	Boston Patriots
1961	^4	29	Sonny Davis, E	Denver Broncos
	4	44	Sonny Davis, WR	Dallas Cowboys
	8	111	John Frongillo, T	Cleveland Browns
	9	119	Pete Nicklas, T	Baltimore Colts
	10	138	Buck McLeod, T	Green Bay Packers
	11	144	Bob Lane, E	Los Angeles Rams
	18	245	Wilson Allison, T	Baltimore Colts
	^20	153	Buck McLeod, T	Denver Broncos
	^20	158	Bob Lane, E	Dallas Texans
	^28	224	John Frongillo, C	Houston Oilers
1962	^1	3	Ronnie Bull, HB	Dallas Texans
	1	7	Ronnie Bull, HB	Chicago Bears
	^5	37	Bobby Ply, DB	New York Titans
	^9	72	Tom Minter, B	San Diego Chargers
	16	216	Bobby Ply, B	Pittsburgh Steelers
	17	235	Herb Harlan, E	Cleveland Browns
	^19	254	Tom Minter, B	Minnesota Vikings
	^30	233	Pete Nicklas, T	Oakland Raiders
1963	9	117	Don Trull, QB	Baltimore Colts
	^11	83	Ronnie Goodwin, B	Buffalo Bills
	12	159	James Maples, C	Baltimore Colts
	^13	101	James Maples, C	Denver Broncos
	^14	111	Don Trull, QB	Houston Oilers
	16	214	Ronnie Goodwin, B	Philadelphia Eagles
1964	^3	22	Bobby Crenshaw, G	Houston Oilers
	11	144	Bobby Crenshaw, G	Dallas Cowboys
	15	117	Bill Simpson, T	Buffalo Bills
1965	^1	2	Lawrence Elkins, E	Houston Oilers
	1	10	Lawrence Elkins, E	Green Bay Packers
	3	41	Bobby Maples, LB	Cleveland Browns
	^4	26	Bobby Maples, C	Houston Oilers
	13	181	Henry Pickett, HB	Cleveland Browns
	15	208	Harlan Lane, E	St. Louis Cardinals
	^*8	—	Henry Pickett, HB	Oakland Raiders
	^*12	—	Harlan Lane, E	Houston Oilers
1966	17	253	Ralph Dunlap, DE	Detroit Lions
	20	297	Willie Walker, E	San Francisco 49ers
	^*3	—	Ralph Dunlap, T	Houston Oilers
	*8	—	Roger Marshall, QB	Houston Oilers

COMMON DRAFT ERA 1967-69

YEAR	RD	PICK	NAME, POS.	TEAM
1967	5	116	Dwight Hood, DT	Green Bay Packers
	6	137	Terry Southall, QB	Baltimore Colts
1968	12	306	Greg Pipes, LB	Buffalo Bills
	15	407	Ridley Gibson, DB	Green Bay Packers
1969	6	153	Jackie Allen, DB	Oakland Raiders

MODERN DRAFT ERA 1970-PRESENT

YEAR	RD	PICK	NAME, POS.	TEAM
1970	11	261	Calvin Hunt, C	Pittsburgh Steelers
	13	318	Richard Stevens, T	Philadelphia Eagles
	13	332	Walter Groth, DT	New York Jets
	17	433	Earl Maxfield, DT	Washington Redskins
1971	11	286	Dave Jones, LB	Baltimore Colts
1972	11	264	Ron Evans, T	Houston Oilers
1973	9	227	Ira Dean, DB	Detroit Lions
	15	365	Roger Goree, LB	Houston Oilers
1975	7	166	Derrel Luce, LB	Baltimore Colts
	7	177	Steve Beaird, RB	St. Louis Cardinals
	7	179	Phillip Kent, RB	Miami Dolphins
	17	423	Neal Jeffrey, QB	San Diego Chargers
1976	5	148	Mike Hughes, G	Washington Redskins
	6	164	Leslie Benson, DE	Buffalo Bills
	8	228	Ricky Thompson, WR	Baltimore Colts
	17	472	Pat McNeil, RB	Kansas City Chiefs



NFL DRAFT PICKS

YEAR	RD	PICK	NAME, POS.	TEAM	YEAR	RD	PICK	NAME, POS.	TEAM
1977	1	10	Gary Green, DB	Kansas City Chiefs	2009	1	2	Jason Smith, OT	St. Louis Rams
	5	129	Gary Gregory, OL	New York Jets	2010	3	80	J.D. Walton, C	Denver Broncos
	7	170	Mike Nelms, DB	Buffalo Bills		6	198	David Gettis, WR	Carolina Panthers
	7	176	Rell Tipton, G	Green Bay Packers	2011	1	21	Phil Taylor, DT	Cleveland Browns
	7	179	Tim Black, LB	Detroit Lions		1	23	Danny Watkins, OT	Philadelphia Eagles
	8	202	Cleveland Franklin, RB	Philadelphia Eagles		7	216	Mikail Baker, DB	St. Louis Rams
1978	9	234	Jon Kramer, G	Cleveland Browns		%7	246	Jay Finley, RB	Cincinnati Bengals
	11	293	Milton Reed, DB	Atlanta Falcons	2012	1	2	Robert Griffin III, QB	Washington Redskins
1979	1	28	Greg Hawthorne, RB	Pittsburgh Steelers		1	20	Kendall Wright, WR	Tennessee Titans
	3	65	Ron Lee, TE	Miami Dolphins		4	108	Philip Blake, C	Denver Broncos
	4	107	Steve Howell, RB	Miami Dolphins		%6	202	Terrance Ganaway, RB	New York Jets
	7	188	Luke Prestridge, P	Denver Broncos		%6	203	Robert T. Griffin, OG	New York Jets
1980	4	86	Bill Glass Jr., G	Cincinnati Bengals		@2	—	Josh Gordon, WR	Cleveland Browns
	4	103	Arland Thompson, G	Chicago Bears	2013	3	74	Terrance Williams, WR	Dallas Cowboys
	6	157	Keith Bishop, G	Denver Broncos	2014	5	153	Cyril Richardson, OG	Buffalo Bills
	6	159	Andrew Melonree, LB	Cincinnati Bengals		6	186	Lache Seastrunk, RB	Washington Redskins
	7	168	Gary Don Johnson, DT	Cincinnati Bengals		6	197	Demetri Goodson, CB	Green Bay Packers
	7	176	Kirk Collins, DB	Los Angeles Rams		7	240	Tevin Reese, WR	San Diego Chargers
	11	302	Thomas Brown, DE	Philadelphia Eagles		7	248	Ahmad Dixon, S	Dallas Cowboys
	11	305	Frank Pollard, RB	Pittsburgh Steelers					
	12	329	Howard Fields, DB	Philadelphia Eagles					
1981	2	38	Mike Singletary, LB	Chicago Bears					
	6	161	Robert Holt, WR	Buffalo Bills					
	7	192	Doak Field, LB	Philadelphia Eagles					
	8	198	Mike Fisher, WR	St. Louis Cardinals					
	9	232	Frank Ditta, G	Chicago Bears					
1982	1	12	Walter Abercrombie, RB	Pittsburgh Steelers					
	3	64	Vann McElroy, DB	Oakland Raiders					
	4	89	Dennis Gentry, RB	Chicago Bears					
1983	2	44	Cedric Mack, CB	St. Louis Cardinals					
	2	45	Randy Grimes, C	Tampa Bay Buccaneers					
	3	76	Charles Benson, DE	Miami Dolphins					
	4	106	Bo Scott Metcalf, DB	Pittsburgh Steelers					
	7	191	Mark Kirchner, G	Pittsburgh Steelers					
	10	279	Geff Gandy, LB	Washington Redskins					
	12	312	David Mangrum, QB	Philadelphia Eagles					
1984	@1	5	Mark Adickes, T	Kansas City Chiefs					
	@2	44	Gerald McNeil, WR	Cleveland Browns					
	2	50	Bruce Davis, WR	Cleveland Browns					
	3	67	Alfred Anderson, RB	Minnesota Vikings					
	5	140	Allen Rice, RB	Minnesota Vikings					
1985	3	64	Ervin Randle, LB	Tampa Bay Buccaneers					
	4	90	Kevin Hancock, LB	Detroit Lions					
	10	273	Pat Coryatt, DT	Chicago Bears					
1986	9	247	Reyna Thompson, CB	Miami Dolphins					
	11	283	Mark Cochran, T	Houston Oilers					
1987	2	39	Ron Francis, CB	Dallas Cowboys					
	2	44	Ray Berry, LB	Minnesota Vikings					
	3	64	Cody Carlson, QB	Houston Oilers					
	4	94	Thomas Everett, DB	Pittsburgh Steelers					
	6	154	John Adickes, C	Chicago Bears					
	7	192	Johnny Thomas, CB	Washington Redskins					
	10	273	Joel Porter, G	Chicago Bears					
1988	4	86	Ray Crockett, CB	Detroit Lions					
1989	10	277	John Simpson, WR	Chicago Bears					
1990	1	12	James Francis, LB	Cincinnati Bengals					
	2	34	Robert Blackmon, DB	Seattle Seahawks					
1991	9	243	Charles Bell, DB	Washington Redskins					
1992	4	104	Frankie Smith, DB	Atlanta Falcons					
	5	132	Santana Dotson, DE	Tampa Bay Buccaneers					
	10	260	Marcus Lowe, DT	Cleveland Browns					
	11	294	Lee Miles, WR	Miami Dolphins					
	11	297	Robin Jones, DE	Atlanta Falcons					
1993	4	112	Albert Fontenot, DE	Chicago Bears					
	6	154	Melvin Bonner, WR	Denver Broncos					
1994	6	171	Robert Strait, RB	Cleveland Browns					
1995	6	188	Steve Strahan, DT	Carolina Panthers					
	@	—	David Mims, WR	Carolina Panthers					
1996	1	20	Daryl Gardener, DT	Miami Dolphins					
	4	125	LaCurtis Jones, LB	Miami Dolphins					
	5	141	Fred Miller, OT	St. Louis Rams					
	5	164	Gary Bandy, DE	Atlanta Falcons					
	7	232	Adrian Robinson, DB	Indianapolis Colts					
1997	5	143	George McCullough, CB	Tennessee Oilers					
1999	5	154	Derrick Fletcher, G	New England Patriots					
	7	243	Kelvin Garmon, G	Dallas Cowboys					
2001	2	62	Gary Baxter, DB	Baltimore Ravens					
2003	7	243	Ethan Kelley, DT	New England Patriots					
2005	6	199	Khari Long, DE	Kansas City Chiefs					
2006	7	229	Willie Andrews, DB	New England Patriots					
2007	4	112	Daniel Sepulveda, P	Pittsburgh Steelers					
	7	226	C.J. Wilson, DB	Carolina Panthers					

+ — drafted but unable to sign due to NFL rules
 ^ — AFL Draft selection
 ! — future choice selection
 @ — expansion/supplemental draft selection
 % — compensatory selection
 * — AFL Redshirt Draft

FORMER BEARS IN THE SUPER BOWL

I:	Bobby Ply, DB	Kansas City Chiefs
II:	Cotton Davidson, QB	Oakland Raiders
IV:	Paul Dickson, T	Minnesota Vikings
XIV:	Greg Hawthorne, RB	*Pittsburgh Steelers
XV:	Thomas Brown, DE	Philadelphia Eagles
XVII:	Ronnie Lee, OT	Miami Dolphins
	Mike Nelms, KR	*Washington Redskins
XVIII:	Van McElroy, S	*Los Angeles Raiders
	Mike Nelms, KR	Washington Redskins
XIX:	Charles Benson, DE	Miami Dolphins
	Ronnie Lee, OT	Miami Dolphins
XX:	Dennis Gentry, WR	*Chicago Bears
	Mike Singletary, LB	*Chicago Bears
	Greg Hawthorne, RB	New England Patriots
XXI:	Keith Bishop, OL	Denver Broncos
XXII:	Keith Bishop, OL	Denver Broncos
XXIV:	Keith Bishop, OL	Denver Broncos
XXV:	Reyna Thompson, CB	*New York Giants
XXVI:	Mark Adickes, G	*Washington Redskins
XXVII:	Thomas Everett, S	*Dallas Cowboys
	Robert Williams, CB	*Dallas Cowboys
XXVIII:	Lincoln Coleman, RB	*Dallas Cowboys
	Thomas Everett, S	*Dallas Cowboys
	Robert Williams, CB	*Dallas Cowboys
XXXI:	Santana Dotson, DT	*Green Bay Packers
XXXII:	Ray Crockett, CB	*Denver Broncos
	Santana Dotson, DT	Green Bay Packers
XXXIII:	Ray Crockett, CB	*Denver Broncos
XXXIV:	Fred Miller, OT	*St. Louis Rams
	George McCullough, DB	Tennessee Titans
XXXVIII:	Ethan Kelley, DT	*New England Patriots
XXXIX:	Ethan Kelley, DT	*New England Patriots
XLI:	Fred Miller, OT	Chicago Bears
	Justin Snow, DS	*Indianapolis Colts
XLII:	Willie Andrews, CB	New England Patriots
XLIII:	† Daniel Sepulveda, P	*Pittsburgh Steelers
XLIV:	Justin Snow, DS	Indianapolis Colts
XLV:	† Josh Bell, DB	*Green Bay Packers
	† Daniel Sepulveda, P	Pittsburgh Steelers

* — team won Super Bowl
 † — injured; did not play

HISTORY

LETTERMEN

NOTE: In the event of corrections, please contact the Baylor Athletic Communications office at 254-710-2743.

A

ABERCROMBIE, Walter — 1978-79-80-81
 ABNEY, Robert Earl — 1962
 ADAMS, Donald G. — 1961-62
 ADAMS, E. T. "Bull" — 1908-09-10
 ADAMS, J. K. — 1921-22
 ADAMS, Jordan — 2005-06
 ADICKES, John — 1983-84-85-86
 ADICKES, Mark — 1979, 1981-82-83
 ADKINS, Herbert W. — 1959-60-61
 AKERS, Justin — 2006-07-08-09
 AKIN, Leonard R. — 1937-38-39
 AL-AMIN, Samir — 1997-99-00-01
 ALEXANDER, Gary Bing — 1967-68
 ALEXANDER, Greg D. — 1977
 ALEXANDER, Lamone — 1990-91-92-93
 ALFORD, Raymond — 1930-31
 ALFRED, Jermaine — 1995-96-98-99
 ALLBRIGHT, Joe M. — 1969-70-71
 ALLEN, Billy R. — 1961-62-63
 ALLEN, B.J. — 2012
 ALLEN, Caleb — 2007
 ALLEN, Fred M. — 1963-64
 ALLEN, Jackie — 1966-67-68
 ALLEN, Jeff — 1984
 ALLEN, Joel Max — 1955
 ALLEN, LaShwra — 1994 Str.
 ALLEN, Mike Franklin — 1971
 ALLISON, Jay — 1975-76-77
 ALLISON, Joel — 1969
 ALLRED, Colin — 2001-03-04-05
 AMENDOLA, Matt — 2000-01-02
 AMYETT, James — 1953-54
 ANDERSON, Alfred — 1980-81-82-83
 ANDERSON, David — 1994
 ANDERSON, Charles — 1921-22-23
 ANDERSON, David Leroy — 1965-66-67
 ANDERSON, Greg — 1987-88-89-90
 ANDERSON, Jack P. — 1939-40
 ANDERSON, Matt — 1996-97
 ANDERSON, Morris — 1995-96-97-98
 ANDERSON, William E. — 1955-56-57
 ANDINO, Daniel — 2000-01-02
 ANDREWS, Willie — 2002-03-04-05
 ANDRIE, George — 1987
 ARLINE, Anthony — 2003-04-05-06
 ARMISTEAD, Sean — 1997-98-99
 ARMSTEAD, Tre'Von — 2013
 ARMSTRONG, David — 2001
 ARMSTRONG, John Curtis — 1968-69
 ARMSTRONG, Rashad — 2002-03
 ARMSTRONG, Robert E. — 1972
 ARNOLD, David Gene — 1976
 ARNOLD, James F. — 1973-74-75
 ARNOLD, Josh — 2003
 ARROYO, Adam — 1990-91
 ARROYO, Don — 1996-98-99
 ARTMORE, Rodney — 1996
 ASBELL, Joseph — 1992-93
 ATCHISON, Tim — 2007-08-09-10
 ATEs, Horace — 1982-84-85
 ATHEY, Bill Joe — 1950-51-52
 ATLAS, Jeremy — 1992-93-94 Mgr.
 ATTAS, Michael — 1945
 ATTAWAY, Harold A. "Buddy" — 1948-49
 ATTEBERRY, Kyle — 1996-97-98-99
 ATTEBERRY, Ty — 1993-94-95-96
 AYLOR, Don C. — 1969

B

BAEHREN, Scott — 1989-90-91
 BAGLEY Jr., Robert Michael — 1966
 BAHM, Sandy B. — 1963-64
 BAILEY, Aubrey E. "Snake" — 1941-42-46
 BAILEY, James F. — 1953
 BAIN, William R. — 1966
 BAKER, Ben — 1985-86-87
 BAKER, Mikail — 2005-06-08
 BAKER, Richard M. "Dick" — 1955-56
 BAKER, Troy — 2011-12-13

BALL, Jackie — 1984-85-86-87
 BALLARD, Darcy — 1993-94 Tr.
 BAMBRICK, Tommy Lee — 1969-70-71
 BANDY, Gary — 1994-95
 BANGHAM, Clifford F. — 1974
 BANKS, Cornelius — 1996-97
 BARBEE, Baylor — 2004
 BARNARD, James — 2007-08-09
 BARNARD, William S. — 1952-53
 BARNES, Ronald D. — 1977-78-79
 BARNES, Sherman — 1937-38-39
 BARNETT, J. C. "Abe" — 1933
 BARNETT, Melvin — 1998-99-00-01
 BARNETT, Russell R. — 1952-53-54
 BARNETT Jr., S.S. — 1940-41-42
 BARRETT, Joel — 1980-82-84
 BARRETT, H.M. "Bill" — 1929-30-31
 BARROW, Hunter — 1994-95
 BARTOSH, Joe Emil — 1935-36
 BASHAW, Ralph Edward — 1979-80 Tr.
 BASS, Mark — 1987-88-89-90
 BATEMAN, Bill — 1983-84-85-86
 BATES, Mark — 1983-84-85-86
 BATES, W.D. "Mooch" — 1949-50-51
 BATTLES, Kirk — 1987-88-89 Tr.
 BAUGHMAN, Anderson D. — 1948
 BAXTER, Gary — 1997-98-99-00
 BAYS, Bryan — 2006
 BEAIRD, Steve — 1973-74
 BEALL Jr., Arthur Oren — 1956-57
 BEALL, Gilbert E. — 1969-70
 BEALL, Phillip Anderson — 1970-71
 BEAN, Ivy — 1931
 BEAN, Jim — 1941
 BEANE, James Mike — 1968-69-70
 BEARDEN, Jeff — 1962
 BEATTY, Tyler — 2007
 BEAVERS, Harry J. — 1962
 BECK, David W. — 1940
 BECTON Jr., Paul — 1965-66
 BEESLEY, Greg — 1966-67
 BEHRINGER, Randy — 1965-66-67-68
 BELEW, D. O. — 1907-08-09-10
 BELEW Jr., Robert H. — 1960-61
 BELL, Charles — 1986-88-90
 BELL, David — 1985-86-87-88
 BELL, Josh — 2005-06-07
 BELL, Kendrick — 1991-92-93-94
 BELL, Shawn — 2003-04-05-06
 BELLAMY, Craig — 1990-91-92-93
 BENEFIELD, Roger — 1978
 BENJAMIN, Michael — 1993-94-95
 BENNETT, Charlie Joe — 1957
 BENNETT, Joe — 2008
 BENNETT, Raymond P. — 1931
 BENSON, Charles — 1979-80-81-82
 BENSON, Leslie — 1973-74-75
 BERG, Tim — 1992
 BERRY, Donnell — 1956
 BERRY, Joe L. — 1984-85 Tr.
 BERRY, Ray — 1983-84-85-86
 BEXLEY, Byron K. — 1978
 BICKEL, Matt — 2001-02
 BICKHAM, Sammy — 1976-77
 BIGGS, Riley E. — 1923-24
 BIGONY, Weldon D. — 1940-41
 BILLINGS, Andrew — 2013
 BIRLESON, Robbie — 1991-92
 BISHOP, John L. — 1921-22
 BISHOP, Keith — 1978-79
 BIVINS, Durham — 1938
 BIVINS, Harry "Hi" — 1934
 BLACK, David Morris — 1969
 BLACK, Jack — 1937-38
 BLACK, Mike — 1971-72-73
 BLACK, Ronald Weldon — 1951-52-53
 BLACK, Tim — 1973-74-75-76
 BLACK, Tommie — 1997-99
 BLACKSHEAR, BEAU — 2012-13
 BLACKMON, Robert — 1986-87-88-89
 BLACKSTOCK, James Allen — 1968
 BLACKWOOD, Lyle — 1947-48-49
 BLAIBLOCK, Russell — 1920-21-22
 BLAIR, Dean Thomas — 1959-60-61

BLAIR, Gary — 1976-77
 BLAKE, Philip — 2009-10-11
 BLAYLOCK, Romie — 2008-09-10
 BLAYLOCK, William — 2005-06
 BLEDSOE, Robert R. — 1977-78-79-80
 BLESSING, David Brian — 1967-68-69
 BLOCK, Marty — 1983-84
 BLOUNT, Norris — 1985-86-87-88
 BLUE, J. Hervey — 1935-36-37
 BOATNER, Thad — 2006
 BOATNER, Yancy — 2004-05-06
 BOCKHORN, Don Leslie — 1973-74
 BOECHER, Donald L. — 1961
 BOEKER, Don — 1983-84
 BOLIN, Jerry Doyle — 1965
 BOMKAMP, Gregg — 1981-82-83-84
 BONDS, Byron — 2013
 BONILLA, Alex — 2010-12
 BONNER, Melvin — 1989-90-91-92
 BOOZER, Harold Don — 1962-63
 BORDEN, Cynthia — 1991 Tr.
 BOURLAND, Mike V. — 1963-64-65
 BOUSKA, Danny — 1973-74-75-76 Tr.
 BOVENZI, J.J. "Bucky" — 1965-66
 BOWDEN, James Allen — 1963
 BOWERS, Robert G. "Bob" — 1923
 BOWIE, McKinley — 1997-98-99-00
 BOWLING, Larry — 1971-72
 BOYD, Chad — 1994
 BOYD, Michael — 2003-04
 BOYD, Sam B. — 1936-37-38
 BOYDSTUN, John Frank — 1948-49-50
 BRADBURN, Greg — 1988-89-90 Tr.
 BRADBURN, Jeff — 1991-92-93 Tr.
 BRADSHAW, Charles M. — 1956-57
 BRADSHAW, W. W. — 1921-22
 BRANNAN, Mike — 1979-80-81-82
 BRAZELL, Carl — 1935-36-37
 BRAZZIL Jr., Larry C. — 1977-78 Tr.
 BREDELOVE, Noel E. — 1964
 BREIT, John — 1981-82-83-84
 BRENCHE, Collin — 2011-12-13
 BRENNEMAN, William L. — 1956
 BRENTHAM, Kent — 1989-90-91
 BREWSTER, Shea — 2007
 BRIGHAM, Hindley — 2000
 BRIGMAN, Boyd — 1983
 BRISENDINE, John — 1966
 BRISTOW, Charles Roy — 1953
 BRISTOW, Lee — 2013
 BRITTON, Frederick G. — 1955
 BROCATO, C.O. — 1951-52
 BROCK, Randy — 1983
 BRONSON, Ben — 1993-94
 BROOKS, Eddrick — 1998-99
 BROOKS, Terrel — 2013
 BROTHER, Stephen — 1976-77-78
 BROTT, Benny Otto — 1965-66
 BROWN, Matt — 1996-97
 BROWN, Arroyo — 1959
 BROWN, Sam J. — 1962-63
 BROWN, Thomas — 1976-77-78-79
 BROYLES, Michael G. — 1962
 BRUDERER, Lee — 1989-90-91-92
 BRUNELLE, Carter — 2008-09
 BRUSSE, Claude — 1982
 BRYAN, Antareis — 2007-08-09-10
 BRYANT, Matt — 1997-98
 BRYANT, Trey — 2006-07-08-09
 BUCHANAN, Raymond B. — 1933-34-35
 BUCKLEY, Kenneth K. — 1977
 BUCY, Flynn — 1974-75-76
 BUERCK, Krys — 2007-08-09-10
 BUFORD, Chris — 2007-08-09-10
 BULL, Brad — 1989
 BULL, Ronnie — 1959-60-61
 BULLOCK, Herman W. — 1927-28
 BULLOCK, Jay — 1979
 BUNDY, W.H. "Rusty" — 1971-72
 BUNGERT, Charles — 2001
 BURCH, Curtis Franklin — 1926-27
 BURCH, J.B. "Barney" — 1919-20-21-22
 BURK, Adrian M. — 1948-49
 BURK, Billy R. — 1965-66

BURK, Robert L. — 1960-61-62
 BURKE, Charlie M. — 1936
 BURKE, John R. "Bob" — 1947
 BURKINS, Elijah — 1996-97-98-00
 BURNS, Ronald — 1974-75-76-77
 BURT, Clayton Duke — 1957-58
 BURT, Terrell — 2012-13
 BUSH, Darrell — 1997-98-99-00
 BUSTIN, Bobby Charles — 1957
 BUTLER, Hugh L. — 1921
 BUTLER, Rhett — 2011-12-13
 BYERLEY, G. S. "Bricky" — 1931
 BYNUM, Larry — 2002-03
 BYRD, Joe Curtis — 1939-40

C

CADELL, Michael Todd — 1989 Sc.
 CAGLE, Walter Buck — 1958
 CAGNOLATTI, Chris — 1996-97
 CAIRNES, J. C. — 1917-19-21
 CALDWELL, Keith — 1988-89-91-92
 CALDWELL, William T. — 1975-76-77
 CALHOUN, Richard — 1949-50-51
 CALLIES, Marvin — 1992-93
 CALVERT, Gene — 1983
 CALVIN, James — 1996-98-99
 CAMMACK, Alex — 2006
 CAMP, Brian — 1983-84
 CAMP, David — 1990
 CAMP, Gary — 1988-89
 CAMPBELL, Joe — 1977-78-79-80
 CANTU, Ruben — 1982-83-84-85 Tr.
 CANTRELL, Danny Michael — 1967
 CARIKER, Jonathan Chris — 1975
 CARLSON, Cody — 1983-84-85-86
 CARPENTER, Robert G. — 1946
 CARPENTER, Vincent — 1985-86-87-88
 CARPENTER, William D. — 1950-51-52
 CARROLL, Clayton — 1995 Tr.
 CARROLL, Jeremy — 1994-95 Vid.
 CARUTHER, Norman N. — 1956
 CASEY, Chance — 2009-10-11-12
 CASH, Derrick — 2000-01-02-03
 CASNER, Ken — 1949-50-51
 CASTILLO, Marty — 1994-95 Tr.
 CAVDENER, Randy — 1971-72-73
 CEARLEY, Jerry Dale — 1966
 CHADWICK, Rodney — 2009-10-11-12
 CHAFIN, Devin — 2013
 CHAISSON, Kelvin — 1999-00-01-02
 CHAMBERS, Clint — 1953
 CHANCELLOR, Jeff — 1990-91-92
 CHANCELLOR, James Kenneth — 1959
 CHANDLER, David — 1983-84 Tr.
 CHANDLER, Lee — 2005
 CHANDLER, Mike — 1980 Tr.
 CHAPDELAIN, Ryan — 2001
 CHASE, Darnell — 1985-86-87-88
 CHEEK, Albert Lafayette — 1946
 CHESHIRE, George W. — 1965-66-67
 CHILDRESS, Scott — 1998
 CHILDS, Matt — 1991-92 Sc.
 CHILTON, Mike — 1992
 CHMELAR, Chad — 1996
 CHMELAR, Glen Charles — 1969-70-71
 CHOATE Jr., Carl H. — 1961-62
 CHRISTIAN, Robert J. — 1962-63-64
 CICERO, Greg — 2001-02
 CLARK, Bennie O. — 1932-33
 CLARK, Kenneth H. — 1934-35-36
 CLARK, Matt — 1984-85-86-87
 CLARK, Richard Lee "Dick" — 1957-58
 CLARK, Rusty — 1966
 CLAY, Eric — 1997-98-99-00
 CLEM, Harold Bruce — 1931-32-33
 CLEMENTS, Billy Wayne — 1974-75-76
 CLOSS, J. Ross — 1947-48-49-50
 CLOTIAUZ, James — 1945
 CLOYD, Jim — 1933-34-35
 COATES, Sam — 1924-25-26
 COCHRAN, Mark — 1983-84-85
 COCHRANE, Richard L. "Danny" — 1950
 COCKRELL, Raymond — 1978-79-80
 CODIE, Nikia — 1994-96-97-98



LETTERMEN

COFFEY, Elliot — 2008-09-10-11
 COFFEY, William H. — 1923-24
 COGDILL, Mark — 1996-97-99
 COLBERT, Pat — 2012-13
 COLEMAN, Anthony — 1983-84-85-86
 COLEMAN, Corey — 2013
 COLEMAN, C. Foster "Froggie" — 1936-37
 COLEMAN, Lincoln — 1989
 COLEMAN, Bill — 1940-41-42
 COLLIER, A.C. — 2001-02
 COLLIER, Ralph — 1923-24
 COLLINGSWORTH, Ralph — 1945
 COLLINS, Kirk — 1978-79
 COLLINS, Sam — 1985-86-87-88
 COLLINS, Tommy Glenn — 1957-58-59
 COMALANDER, Gary — 1985
 COMER, Ray — 1945
 CONNALLY, H. C. "Sniper" — 1922-23-24
 CONNER Jr., Coye — 1965-66-67
 CONNER, Todd — 1984-86
 CONRAD, Bobby — 1981-82-83-84
 CONRADT, Mike — 1970-71-72
 COODY, Jerry — 1951-52-53
 COOK, Allan — 1974-75-76-77
 COOK, Delaney B. — 1969-70
 COOK, George H. — 1948-49-50
 COOPER, Casey — 2008-09
 COOPER, Darrell L. — 1957
 COOPER, L. L. — 1911-12
 COOPER, Randy — 1968-69-70
 COOPER, Robert L. — 1946-47
 COOPER, Troy — 1981
 COPELAND, James Mann — 1945
 COPELAND, Tuswani — 2012
 COPELAND, Vince — 2002
 CORLEY, Benny F. — 1961
 CORLEY, Gwinn E. — 1962-63-64
 CORLEY, Larry D. — 1959-60
 CORNEJO, Randy — 2002
 CORNELIUS Jr., Bill — 1972
 CORRY, Marcia — 1985-86-87 Tr.
 CORYATT, Pat — 1980-82-83-84
 COTTEN, Stonie Ray — 1945
 COUSER, Larry — 1963
 COWART, Larry Joe — 1955-56-57
 COX, Mills — 1921
 COX, Troy — 1988-89-90 Tr.
 COY, Glenn — 1994-95-96-97
 COZBY, Terry William — 1967-68-69
 CRADY, Chad — 1999
 CRAIN, Gaylen — 1957-58
 CRAIN, Milton — 1940-42
 CRAVEN, William A. "Bill" — 1946-47
 CRAVENS, Dominick — 2002-03
 CRAVENS, Shawn — 1991-92
 CRAWFORD, Billy — 2001-02-03
 CRAWFORD, Dwain — 2005-06-07-08
 CRAWFORD, Keith — 1977-78-79
 CRAWFORD, Todd — 1992-93-94
 CRENSHAW, Bobby — 1961-62-63
 CREWS, Calloway S. — 1947
 CRISS, Dominique — 2007-08-09
 CRIMM, B. B. — 1912
 CROCKETT, Ray — 1985-86-87-88
 CROOK, Bret — 1993
 CROOKS, Justin — 2001-02-03-04
 CROSBY, R. M. "Hawk" — 1921-22
 CROSSLIN, Guy J. — 1913-14-15-16
 CROUCH, John Samuel — 1967-69
 CROUCH, Trey — 1983-84-85-86
 CROW, James H. "Jim" — 1968
 CROWNOVER, Earnest — 1992
 CRUMP Jr., Stephen H. — 1945
 CRUSE, Clarence — 1995-96-97
 CULVAHOUSE, James W. — 1952-53-54
 CUNNINGHAM, Milton — 1945-46-47
 CURTIS, John E. — 1949-50
 CUSHMAN, Danny — 1968

D

DABNEY, W. Y. "Buck" — 1917-19
 DALTON, Jimmy — 1999
 DANCER, Charlie — 1972-73
 DANIEL, Bill "Governor" — 1935-36

DANSBY, Horace — 1958-59
 DARNELL, Bobby — 2001-02
 DAVENPORT, James Calvert — 1952
 DAVIDSON, "Cotton" — 1951-52-53
 DAVIDSON, Tommy — 1975-76-77
 DAVIDSON, Will — 1991-92-93-94
 DAVIES, Thomas E. — 1962-63-64
 DAVILLA, John Raymond — 1966
 DAVIS, Arnold "Sonny" — 1958-59-60
 DAVIS, Braelon — 2004-06
 DAVIS, Bruce — 1981-82-83
 DAVIS, Carlos "Smiley" — 1930
 DAVIS, David — 1986
 DAVIS, David — 1993-94-95-97
 DAVIS, Derek — 1968-69-70
 DAVIS, John Edward — 1951-52
 DAVIS, Preston — 1981-82-83
 DAVIS, Randy — 1999-00-01-02
 DAVIS, Richard — 1985-86-87-88-89 Tr.
 DAVIS, Rhonda — 1984 Tr.
 DAVIS, Starkey D. — 1952
 DAVIS, Will — 1951
 DEAN, Ira Wayne — 1970-71-72
 DEEM, Harlan Ray — 1971-72
 DEFFEE, Richard Edward — 1964-65-66
 DEGRAZIER, Tony — 1954-55-56
 DEHAY, Weaver Griggs — 1971
 DELANEY, Rhett — 1992
 DELEENHEER, Chris — 2002
 DELGADO, Arturo C. — 1962-63-64
 DELOACH, Dennis G. — 1972-73-74
 DELOACH, Jeff — 1989-92
 DELOACH, Tyler — 2009
 DENNARD, Dustin — 1993-94-95
 DENNARD, Richard — 1967-68
 DENNIS, Bill — 1957
 DENNISON, Gary F. — 1960-61
 DENTON, Tommy — 1967
 DeORNELLAS, Kevin — 1977-78-79-80 Mgr.
 DeSISTO, JOSH — 2005
 DeWOOODEY, Joseph — 2003-04
 DEUTRICH, Raymond Henry — 1965
 DEVEREAUX, Frank Taylor — 1945
 DEWALD, William "Bill" — 1967-68
 DEWLEN, Michael Lee — 1965-66
 DIAL, Lance — 1987
 DICKERSON, Henry — 1947-48-49-50
 DICKINSON, Phillip L. — 1961
 DICKSON, Paul S. — 1956-57-58
 DIERKING, Clarence E. — 1952-53-54
 DITTA, Frank C. — 1978-79-80
 DIXON, Ahmad — 2010-11-12-13
 DIXON, Kerry — 2000
 DOBBS, Darren — 1994
 DOMEL, Bradley — 1994-95-96-97
 DONALDSON, O'Dell — 1951-52
 DONOVAN, Neal — 1982
 DORMAN, Cary — 1972-73
 DOSSETT, Martin — 1997-98-99-00
 DOTSON, Damon — 2004-05-06
 DOTSON, Santana — 1988-89-90-91
 DOUGLAS, Damon — 1958-59
 DOUGLAS, Jerod — 1994-95-96-97
 DOUGLAS, Leland — 1984-85-86
 DOUGLAS, Lowell — 1928
 DOUGLAS, Taylor — 2010
 DOVE, Matt — 1973
 DOWDEN, Sanford Roy — 1958-59
 DOWDEN, Steve H. — 1949-50-51
 DOWNS, Terry E. — 1949-50
 DOZIER, Anthony — 2000-01
 DRAKE, Don — 1972-73
 DRANGO, Spencer — 2012-13
 DRAPER, Curtis — 1994-95-96
 DRAPER, Derek — 1992
 DRAPER, Thomas — 2011
 DRIVER, Charles N. — 1951
 DUECKER, Wesley — 1945
 DUECY, J. M. "Mike" — 1938
 DUFF, Ricky Wren — 1970-71-72
 DUFFIE, Rod — 1988
 DULL, Chris — 1991-92-93-94
 DUNBAR, Marty — 1994
 DUNCAN, A. J. — 1907-08-09

DUNCAN, Davy — 1977-78-79
 DUNLAP Jr., Ralph E. — 1965
 DUPRE, Charlie L. — 1955-56
 DUPRE, L.G. — 1952-53-54
 DYAL, Robert A. — 1950-51

E

EALEY, Lester — 1972-73
 EASLEY, Robert — 1979
 EBOW, Mike — 1974-75-76
 EDMISON, Bert — 1942
 EDWARDS, Aviation — 2013
 EDWARDS, Jared — 2009-10-11
 EDWARDS, John — 1931-32
 EDWARDS, "Monk" — 1937-38-39
 EDWARDS, Tyler — 2013
 EHRlich, Kendall — 2013
 EIKENBERG, Ron — 1974-75-76-77
 EIKENBURG, Chuck — 1974-75-76
 EILAND, Craig — 1984
 EISENHART, John Hill — 1964-65-66
 ELAM, Mickey — 1978-79
 ELDER, Kevin — 1992-94 Str.
 ELKINS, Lawrence C. — 1962-63-64
 ELKINS, Marshall A. — 1929-30
 ELLIOTT, Tevin — 2010-11
 ELLIS, David — 1989 Mgr.
 ELLISON, Clifford — 1989-90-91
 ELLISOR, Donald Lee — 1966-67
 ELMORE, Ross — 1984-85-86
 EMBRA, Donnie — 1995-96
 EMFINGER, Raby Maxwell — 1965
 EPPERSON, Alvin — 1966
 EPPERSON, Derek — 2007-08-09-10
 ERBEN, Ralph "Pete" — 1951-52-53
 ERICKSON, Ernest J. — 1962-63-64
 ERICKSON, Jon — 2000-01
 ERWIN, Gerald — 1961
 ERWIN, James L. — 1942-43-46
 ESCAJEDE, David — 1993-94-95 Tr.
 ETHEREDGE, John — 1962
 EVANS, Chris — 2004
 EVANS, Jim F. — 1958-59-60
 EVANS, Jonathan — 2001-02-03-04
 EVANS, Milton — 1937
 EVANS, Ronald — 1969-70-71
 EVERETT, Thomas — 1983-84-85-86
 EVERETT, Willie — 1987-88
 EWING, Maurice — 1931-32

F

FAIRFIELD, Walter — 1952
 FALL, George C. — 1924-25-26
 FANNING, Charles A. — 1914
 FARST, Travis — 2003-04-06
 FAUCHER, Staron — 2003
 FAUSS, Ronnie — 1994 Mgr.
 FELLOWS, Nick — 2004
 FENTY, Justin — 2006-07-08
 FERGUSON, Michael — 1995 Tr.
 FERGUSON, William Ray — 1963-64-65
 FERTSCH, Doug — 1975
 FEST, Claude E. — 1961
 FIELD, Doak — 1977-80
 FIELDER, R. M. "Bob" — 1915-16
 FIELDS, Cedric — 2000-01-02-03
 FIELDS, Howard — 1976-77-78-79
 FIELDS, Anthony J. — 2003-04-05
 FIELDS, Jess — 1972
 FINCH, Scott — 1984 Tr.
 FINDLEY, Ty — 2007-08
 FINLEY, Dewain — 1962
 FINLEY, Harold — 1935
 FINLEY, Jay — 2007-08-09-10
 FINLEY, Raynor — 1992-93-94-95
 FIOREOLLO, Mark — 1994-95 Vid.
 FIRESTONE, Barry L. — 1965-66
 FISHER, H. B. — 1902
 FISHER, J. Farrell — 1956-57-58
 FISHER, James "Jim" H. — 1893-97
 FISHER, Mike — 1978-79-80
 FISHER, Patricia — 1996 Mgr.
 FIX Jr., Robert Joseph — 1989 S.C.
 FLANAKIN, Jasper R. — 1946-47-48

FLETCHER, Danny — 1994-95
 FLETCHER, Derrick — 1995-96-97-98
 FLORENCE, Nick — 2009-10-11-12
 FLORES, Ricardo — 2004
 FLYNN, Alvin — 1967-68-69
 FONTENOT, Albert — 1991-92
 FORD, Corey — 2004-06
 FORD, Dexter — 1995-96
 FORD, William Ray — 1993
 FOREMAN, Marcus — 2003-04-05-06
 FORNES, Kobe — 1984-85-86-87
 FORNFEIST, Kevin — 1990 Str.
 FORREN, Roy Weldon — 1949-50
 FOSTER, Charles — 1996-98-99
 FOSTER, Wharton — 1974-75
 FOSTER, William R. "Bill" — 1937-38
 FOUTS, Floyd F. — 1911-12-13
 FOUTS, John — 1908-09-10
 FOUTS, Theron J. — 1914-15-16-17
 FRANCIS, Chris — 2007-08-09-10
 FRANCIS, James — 1986-87-88-89
 FRANCIS Jr., James — 2004
 FRANCIS, Ron — 1982-84-85-86
 FRANK, Malcolm — 1988-89-90
 FRANKLIN, Cleveland — 1974-75-76
 FRANKLIN, Darrin — 1987-88-89
 FRANKS, Wayne — 1945-46
 FRAZIER, Everett B. — 1958-59-60
 FREELS, Luther Murrell — 1933
 FREEMAN, Kirby — 2008
 FREEMAN, Leon — 2007-08
 FREEMAN, Tommy — 1963
 FRISBY Jr., Penny D. — 1934
 FRIZZELL, Barry — 1992-93 Tr.
 FROEBEL, Wilfred — 1954-55-56-57
 FRONGILLO, John R. — 1960-61
 FROST, David — 1988-89-90
 FRY, John Hayden — 1947-48-49-50
 FULLER, Andra — 1998-99-00-01
 FULLER, Clay — 2011-12-13
 FULLER, Kyle — 2013
 FULLINGIM, John R. — 1923
 FUQUAY, Merton Taylor — 1958
 FURL, Oren A. — 1929-30

G

GAJDOSIK, Louis — 1949
 GALLOWAY, Gale L. — 1949-50-51
 GANAWAY, Terrance — 2009-10-11
 GANDY, Geff — 1979-80-81-82
 GANDY, Rex — 1940-41
 GANDY, Wenzell A. — 1941-42-46
 GANTT, Charles A. — 1905-06-07-08
 GANTT, Matthew — 1989-90-91
 GANTT, Spencer — 1989-90 Tr.
 GANUS, Darrell — 1989-90 Tr.
 GARDENER, Darryl — 1992-93-94-95
 GARMON, Kelvin — 1995-96-97-98
 GARNETT, Kerry — 1983
 GARRETT, John — 2000-01-02-03
 GARRETT, Steve — 1968
 GARY, Michael — 2004-05
 GATEWOOD, Lester — 1940-41-42
 GATEWOOD, Woody — 1945
 GAY IV, Dan — 2005-06-07-08
 GEIB, Adam — 2008
 GENTRY, Dennis — 1979-80-81
 GEORGE, Jacques — 1984-85
 GEORGE, Joseph E. — 1965
 GERALD, Joe Lang — 1962-63-64
 GERNAUD, C. J. "Bubba" — 1935-36-37
 GERNAUD, Julie W. — 1936
 GETTIS, David — 2006-07-08-09
 GIBBS, Gene S. — 1961
 GIBSON, Greg — 1980
 GIBSON, Ridley Lahroy — 1965-66-67
 GIDDENS, Eric — 2000
 GILES, A. H. "Ted" — 1945
 GILL, Bobby Joe — 1956
 GILLENWATER, Ryan — 1998-99-00-01
 GILLILAND, Virgil — 1928
 GILLUM, Teddy Dean — 1967-68-69
 GILSTRAP, Eric — 1987-88-89
 GIVEN, Brian — 1989-90 Tr.

LETTERMEN

GLASS, Bill — 1954-55-56
 GLASS, Billy — 1977-78-79
 GLASS, Bobby — 1981
 GLASS, Lynn — 1982-83-84 Tr.
 GLASSCO, Sean — 1990-91
 GOBER, Ronald Bruce — 1967
 GOCHIS, Richard — 1992 Tr.
 GODBOLD, W. B. — 1940-41-42
 GODFREY, John — 1987-88-89-90
 GOEBEL, Brad — 1987-88-89-90
 GOFORTH, Bobby J. — 1986-87-88-89
 GOLDEN, Jonathan — 2000-01-02-04
 GOLSTON, Cordarius — 2011-12
 GONSOLIN, Austin — 1957-58-59
 GOODLEY, Antwan — 2011-12-13
 GOODMAN, Aubrey Louis — 1921-22
 GOODSON, Demetri — 2011-12-13
 GOODWIN, Benny — 1975-76-77-78
 GOODWIN, Ronnie — 1960-61-62
 GOOLSBY, O. B. — 1968
 GORDON, Josh — 2009-10
 GORDON Jr. Stuart J. — 1945
 GOREE, Roger Neal — 1970-71-72
 GOSSETT, Robert — 1983-85
 GOWEN, Richard E. — 1960
 GRAHAM, James "Speedy" — 1937-38-39
 GRANT, Aaron — 1983-84-85-86
 GRAY, Terry — 1988-89
 GRAYLESS, Mark — 1974-75-76
 GREEN, Brian — 1997
 GREEN, Courtney — 2008-09-10
 GREEN, Tony — 1975-76-77-78
 GREEN, Gary F. — 1973-74-75-76
 GREEN, Henry — 1984-85-86-87
 GREEN, Leonard M. — 1928-29
 GREEN, Robert Earl — 1965-66-67
 GREEN, William E. — 1953-54-55
 GREENE, Johnny L. — 1974-75-76
 GREGORY, Eddy E. — 1978-79-80
 GREGORY, Gary D. — 1973-74-75-76
 GREMMINGER, Henry — 1954-55
 GREVELLE, Frank C. — 1937-38-39
 GRIESENBECK, Chris — 2007-08-09
 GRIFFIN, Bobby J. — 1946-47-48-49
 GRIFFIN, Bobby "Red" — 1945
 GRIFFIN, Gayle — 1927-28
 GRIFFIN, George Odell — 1940-41
 GRIFFIN, James W. — 1942-46-47
 GRIFFIN, Ken — 1977-78-79
 GRIFFIN III, Robert — 2008-10-11
 GRIFFIN, Robert T. — 2010-11
 GRIMES, Randy — 1980-81-82
 GROTH, Luke — 2001-02-03-04
 GROTH, Walter Lee — 1967-68-69
 GRUBESSICH, Louise — 1985-86 Tr.
 GRUMBINE, Steve — 1983-84-85-86
 GRUMBLES, W. J. — 1939
 GUESS, Ronnie Hugh — 1954-55-56-57

H

HACKLER, Jackie — 1965
 HADDOCK, Jason — 2002
 HAFFORD, Curtis — 1988-89-90-91
 HAGER, Bryce — 2011-12-13
 HAILY, Mike — 1990-91-92
 HAILEY, Robert — 1926
 HALE, Howard — 1954-55
 HALE, Marion M. "Barney" — 1927
 HALE, Michael Rice — 1969-70-71
 HALEY, James D. "Don" — 1939-40
 HAILEY, Mike — 1991 Tr.
 HALL, Ben F. — 1946-47-48
 HALL, Blake — 1980-81
 HALL, Charles — 1999-00-01-02
 HALL, Eugene — 1985-86-87-88
 HALL, Fred — 1980
 HALL, Hulén — 1932-33-34
 HALLUM, Rob — 1985
 HAMILTON, Malcolm — 1993-95-96
 HAMILTON, LeTroy — 1997-98
 HAMMAN, John — 1985-86-87 Mgr.
 HANCOCK, Kevin — 1981-82-83-84
 HANCOCK, John — 1950-51
 HANCOCK, Terry — 1986-87

HAND, Brian — 1988-90-91
 HANEY, Jerry Lynn — 1964-65-66
 HARBOUR, Larry F. — 1960-61
 HARDEMAN, Jameon — 2008-09
 HARDIN, Robert — 1970-71
 HARDING, Drew — 1999-00
 HARGROVE, Chris — 1994-95 Tr.
 HARLAN, Herbert — 1960-61-62
 HARPER, Jamaal — 2003-04-05
 HARPER, Sam C. — 1973-74-75
 HARRELL, O. M. "Slim" — 1910-11-12
 HARRINGTON, Lee — 1955-56-57
 HARRINGTON, Ray — 2001-02
 HARRIS, Brad C. — 1956
 HARRIS, Fred "Red" — 1930-31
 HARRIS, Jerry — 1960-62
 HARRISON, Jerry — 1976-77-78
 HARSTON, Jay — 1922-23
 HART, Bobby — 2000-01-02
 HARTJE, Ingram — 1971
 HARTZOG, Howard G. — 1924-25
 HASOON, Ricky — 2004-06-07
 HATTER, John — 1918-19-20
 HATTEY, Lou — 1919
 HAVENS, Ryan — 2003-04-05-06
 HAWKINS, Bryan — 1997
 HAWTHORNE, Greg — 1975-76-77-78
 HAWTHORNE, Lynx — 2013
 HAYES, Billy Gene — 1965-66-67
 HAYES, Bruce — 1983
 HAYS, Gary — 1986-87-88-89
 HAYS, H. Kenneth — 1960-61
 HAYS, Joy — 1991-92 S. C.
 HAZLEWOOD, Andrew — 1978
 HEAD, John "Rickey" — 1965
 HEARD, Andrew — 2006
 HEARN, Bob — 1984
 HEARVEY, Jordan — 2007-08
 HEIRONIMUS, Clarke — 1946-47-48-49
 HELMCAMP, T.J. — 2001-02
 HELMS, Kenneth Ray — 1955
 HELZER, Gary — 1977-78-79
 HENDERSON, Curtis — 1995-96-99
 HENDERSON, J. Robert — 1968-69-70
 HENDERSON, R. E. "Bobby" — 1942-46
 HENRY, C. M. — 1909-11
 HENRY, John — 1990-91-92-93
 HENSLEY, Mike — 1985-86-87
 HENSLEY, W. W. "Doc" — 1935-36
 HENSON, Ronnie — 1971
 HERRING, Edwin K. — 1912
 HERRING, Hunter — 2005
 HETHERLY, Mike — 1981-82-83
 HEUSSNER, Frank — 1935-36-37
 HICKMAN, Ed. F. — 1940-41
 HICKMAN, Larry — 1956-57-58
 HICKS, Bill — 1959-60-61
 HICKS, David "Bubba" — 1973-74-75
 HICKS, Don A. — 1918
 HICKS, Mike — 2009-10-11-12
 HICKS, Raymond L. — 1949
 HICKS, Travis — 1999-00-01-02
 HIGGINBOTHAM, Joe — 1907
 HIGGINS, Walter — 1936
 HIGHTOWER, Hunter — 2010
 HIGHTOWER, Jeff — 1947-48-49
 HIGHTOWER, Keith — 1949
 HIKEL, Rudolph E. — 1937
 HILL, Julian — 2003-04-05-06
 HILL, Leonard — 1996-98
 HILL, Trentson — 2008
 HILLIARD, Desmine — 2012-13
 HINTON, Jesse — 1979
 HIXSON, Ben — 2005-06-07-08
 HODGE, Ken Douglas — 1962-64
 HOEFER, Bennett — 2004-05-06
 HOFFMAN, Dalton J. — 1961-63
 HOGAN, Darrell — 1945-46
 HOGG, Ross — 1926
 HOLL, Sam — 2010-11-12-13
 HOLLAND, L. B. — 1915-17
 HOLLEY, Weldon W. — 1953-55
 HOLLIMAN, Gary Leslie — 1966-67
 HOLLON, Gordon L. — 1942-46

HOLLOWAY, Arnold Gene — 1966
 HOLT, Robert "Radar" — 1978-79-80
 HOOD, Clark — 1982-83-84
 HOOD, Dwight E. — 1964-65-66
 HOOKS, Brian — 1934
 HOPKINS, E. Wayne — 1952-53
 HOOPER, Horace C. "Billy" — 1953-54
 HORN, Anderson — 2006
 HORN, Kenneth E. — 1967
 HORTON, Charles — 1992-93-94-95
 HORTON, Charles Edgar — 1956-57-58
 HOUSTON, Sam — 1979-80-81-82
 HOWARD, Paul — 2004-05-06
 HOWARD, Reggie — 1987-88-89-90
 HOWARD, Xavien — 2013
 HOWELL, Gary Don — 1965
 HOWELL, Steve — 1975-76-77-78
 HOWLEY, Scott — 1982
 HUBBARD, W. Kenneth — 1945-46
 HUBER, Stefan — 2010-11-12-13
 HUCKABAY, Scott — 1985-86-87-88
 HUEBNER, Raymond E. — 1947-48-49
 HUFFMAN, Nelson — 1984
 HUGGINS, Don — 1968-69-70
 HUGHES, George "Tubby" — 1916-17
 HULL, J. B. — 1925
 HUGHES, Michael D. — 1973-74-75
 HUMPHREY, Buddy — 1956-57-58
 HUNT, Calvin — 1967-68-69
 HUNT, Robert Franklin — 1965
 HUNTER, Hunter — 1993
 HUNTER, Rollin J. — 1969-70
 HUPP, David M. — 1966-67
 HURD, Jack — 1982-83-84-85
 HURST, Paul — 1977-78-79
 HUTCHISON, Gary — 1975-76-77

I
 INGRAM, James — 1961-62-63
 INGRAM, Robert — 1978
 IRELAND, Jeff — 1988-89-90-91
 IRWIN, James — 2004
 IRWIN, Stanley — 1960
 ISAACKS, J. D. "Eli" — 1913-14-15
 ISBELL, Larry D. — 1950-51
 ISBILL, Grady "Babe" — 1907-08-09-10
 ISOM, Clifford — 1995-96-97
 ISON, John Darrell — 1947-48-49
 IVES, Jerry W. — 1964

J
 JACK, Robert O. — 1945-46-47
 JACKSON, Alcy — 1974-75-76
 JACKSON, Brandell — 1992-93-94
 JACKSON, Charles Mark — 1974-75-76
 JACKSON, Dean — 1994-95-96
 JACKSON, Horace — 1918-20-21
 JACKSON, Jake — 2009-10-11-12
 JACKSON, Jason — 1996-97-98-99
 JACKSON, Jerome — 1994-95-96
 JACKSON, Joe — 1998-99-00-01
 JACKSON, Robert — 1997
 JACKSON, Shaun — 2001
 JACKSON, Terry C. — 1969-70
 JAMES, Arlis — 1958
 JAMES, Frank E. — 1931-32-33
 JAMES, Odell — 1997-98-99-00
 JAMISON, Alan — 1981-83-85
 JANSEN, Orville Henry — 1969
 JARMON, James — 1988
 JAYNES, Clint — 1987
 JEAN-BAPTISTE, Nicolas — 2008-09-10-11
 JEFFERSON, Willie — 2009
 JEFFREY, Jack W. — 1941-42
 JEFFREY, James N. — 1949-50
 JEFFREY, Jay — 1980-81
 JEFFREY, Neal — 1972-73-74
 JEFFREY, Ryan — 2003-04-05
 JENKINS, Ahmad — 2010
 JENKINS, Desmond — 2007-08
 JENKINS, Quincy — 2003-04-05-06
 JERMAN, Greg — 1998-99-00-01
 JESSUP, John W. — 1961-62-63
 JIMMERSON, Marty — 1981-82-83-84

JIRAL, Dennis — 1977-78
 JOE, John Eric "J.J." — 1990-91-92-93
 JOHNSON, Antonio — 2007-08-09-10
 JOHNSON, Byron — 1981-84-85
 JOHNSON, Dwight — 1996-97-98-99
 JOHNSON, Gary Don — 1975-76-78-79
 JOHNSON, JeMarcus — 2012
 JOHNSON, Jerry — 1980
 JOHNSON, Joe C. — 1972-73-74
 JOHNSON, Joe N. — 1974-75-76
 JOHNSON, Kaeron — 2009-10-11-12
 JOHNSON, Mark — 1980-81-83
 JOHNSON, Matt — 2000-01-02-03
 JOHNSON, Michael — 1994-95-96-97
 JOHNSON, Mitford M. — 1949
 JOHNSON, Nick — 2011-12
 JOHNSON, Richard "Bull" — 1945-46-47
 JOHNSON, Tom — 1942-45-46-47
 JOHNSON, Vertis — 1995
 JOHNSTON, Hale — 1946-47
 JOHNSTON, Jason — 1994-95 Tr.
 JOINER, Joe M. — 1945
 JONES, A. E. "Pete" — 1927-28
 JONES, Aaron — 2010-11-12-13
 JONES, Antonio — 2006-07-08-09
 JONES, Bentley M. — 1946-47-48
 JONES, Brent — 1977-78-79
 JONES, Charles R. — 1953
 JONES, Darius — 2010-11-12-13
 JONES, David J. — 1968-69-70
 JONES, Dominique — 2010
 JONES, George H. "Casey" — 1914
 JONES, E. Glenn — 1950-51-52
 JONES, Jack — 1924-25
 JONES, Jacoby — 2006-07-08
 JONES, Joe David — 1963-64-65
 JONES, John — 2008-09-10-11
 JONES, Keith T. — 1977-78
 JONES, LaCurtis — 1992-93-94-95
 JONES, Monte — 1988-89-90-91
 JONES, R. D. — 1903
 JONES, Robert T. "Bobby" — 1954-55-56
 JONES, Robin — 1988-89-90-91
 JONES, William Allen — 1952-53-54
 JONES, Zach — 2005-06-07
 JORDAN, Clark — 1968
 JOSEPH, David — 1997-98
 JUDY, Andrew — 2008-09
 JUMPER, Mike — 1975-76
 JURECEK, Mike N. — 1965-66

K
 KAHLER, Jim — 1989-90-91-92 Mgr.
 KARAS, Aaron — 2001-02-03-04
 KARR, Richard — 1967-68-69 Tr.
 KATHCART, Rex J. "Kitty" — 1928-29-30
 KAUFHOLD, Cameron — 2009-10-11-12
 KAZANAS, Nick — 1950
 KEITHLEY, Amy — 1995 Tr.
 KELLEY, Billy Joe — 1956-57-58
 KELLEY, Ethan — 1999-00-01-02
 KELLY, J. Clyde "Abe" — 1925-26
 KELLY, Jay — 1984-85
 KELLY, Joseph John — 1967-68-69
 KENNEDY, Michael L. — 1964
 KENT Jr., Phillip — 1992-93-94-95
 KENT Sr., Phillip — 1973-74
 KENT, Price — 2010-11-12-13
 KEYES, Edd B. "Ox" — 1926-27
 KIERSKY, Robert — 1930
 KILGORE, Brian C. — 1972-73-74
 KIMBRIEL, J. R. "Cotton" — 1935-36-37
 KIMBROUGH, Billy Ray — 1946-47-48
 KING, Bruce — 1982-83-84 Tr.
 KING, Cornell — 2003
 KING, Dane — 2004
 KING, Eustice — 1904-05
 KING, Frank S. — 1941
 KING, Tyler — 2008
 KINNE, Gary Joe — 1986-87-88-89
 KINNEY, Roderick — 1994-95-96-97
 KIRCHNER, Mark — 1979-80-81-82
 KIRK, George A. — 1919-20-21-22
 KIRKHAM, Calvin Foster — 1964-65-66



LETTERMEN

KITCHEN, Carr P. — 1924
 KITCHEN Jr., Lloyd Ray — 1974
 KITTRELL, M. L. — 1941-42
 KLEIN, John Wayne — 1976
 KNOWLES, Robert — 1951-52-53
 KOCH, Barton "Botchey" — 1928-29-30
 KOCH, George T. — 1944-45-46-47
 KOCTAR, Robert L. — 1945
 KOPEC, Joseph Francis — 1969
 KORBEL, Joe — 2008-09-10
 KORENEK, Joe Edward — 1971
 KRAFT, Hubert A. — 1939-40
 KRALIK, Martin O. — 1961-62
 KRAMER, Jon — 1974-75-76-77
 KRIEG, Anthony — 2001-02-03-04
 KRIEG, Timothy Wood — 1977
 KRIEL, Emmett — 1935-36-37
 KRONEY, Arch — 1931-32-33
 KUSHNEIR, Alex — 2007-08

L

LACKEY, Eddie — 2012-13
 LACY, Gary — 1972-73
 LAGWAY, Derek — 1997-98-99-01
 LAKE, Jordan — 2006-07-08-09
 La MAR, Jake — 2005-06-07-08
 La MAR, Luke — 2008
 LAMB, Jason — 2006-07-08-09
 LANDERS, Jerral F. — 1967-68-69-70
 LANDES, Jimmy — 2011-13
 LANDOR, Byron — 2009-10
 LANE, Bobby A. — 1960-61
 LANE, Harlan C. — 1964-65
 LANE, Kyle — 1983-84-85-86
 LANE, Maurice — 2002-03-04-05
 LANE, Steve — 1966-67-68
 LANIER, Logan — 2009-10
 LARD, Aaron — 2000-01-02
 LARSEN, Ross H. — 1929-30-31
 LARY, Jason — 1997-98-99-00
 LAURENCE Jr., Donnie — 1992-93-94-95
 LAURENCE Sr., Donnie — 1962-63-64-65
 LAURENCE, Ernest Wayne — 1967
 LAURENCE, Ronald Earl — 1965
 LAWS, Rhea Hickmond — 1977
 LAWSON, Shawn — 1992
 LEACH, J. Sayles — 1914
 LEAL, Louis — 1945-46
 LEAKS, David — 1991-92-93
 LEAZAR, Robert W. — 1908-09-10-11
 LECHLER, Dale — 1972-73
 LEE, James — 1985-86
 LEE, Jay — 2012-13
 LEE, Paul — 1987
 LEE, Ralph B. — 1965-66
 LEE, Ronnie — 1975-76-77-78
 LEFNER, Mike — 1987-88 Tr.
 LEGGETT, Curtis N. — 1963
 LETBETTER, Clyde — 1953-56-57
 LENGEFELD, Jon — 1994 Str.
 LEVELS, Patrick — 2013
 LEWELLEN, Ted — 1937-38
 LEWIS, Bradford — 1991-92-93-94
 LEWIS, Byron — 1983
 LEWIS, Chris — 1991-92-93-94
 LEWIS, Mark Allen — 1967-68-69
 LEWIS, Scotty — 1990-92-93-94
 LEWTER, Albert — 1929-30
 LICHTER, Jason — 2000
 LIDER, Malcolm — 1937-38-39
 LIGON, Darren — 1987-88
 LIJEWSKI, Rick — 1990-91 Tr.
 LINDSTROM, Tyler — 2003-04-05
 LINGUIST, Maurice — 2003-04-05-06
 LINWOOD, Shock — 2013
 LITTLE, W. A. "Jack" — 1910-11
 LITTLETON, Jody — 1994-95-96-97
 LIVELY, Mike — 1979-80-81-82
 LLOYD, Terrance — 2010-11-12-13
 LOEB, David — 1989-90
 LONG, Derek — 2000-01-02
 LONG, Khari — 2001-02-03-04
 LONG, Yerritt — 1988-89
 LOPEZ, Daniel — 2007

LORICK, Aaron — 2012
 LOTT, Matt — 2005-06
 LOVELL, Ed — 1986-89
 LOWE, Marcus — 1989-90-91
 LUCAS, Charles Weldon — 1928-29
 LUCAS, Wilson — 1939-40
 LUCE, Derrel — 1972-73-74
 LUCKY, William H. — 1952-53
 LUMMUS, Jack — 1939-40-41
 LUNCEFORD, David G. — 1954-55-56
 LYDAY, John Thomas — 1948
 LYE, Kolton — 2012

M

MABRY, Gary — 1991-92
 MACHEN, Michael — 2007
 MACK, Cedric — 1979-80-81-82
 MACKAY, Mike — 1982
 MADDOX, Dan — 1985
 MAGEE, Javonte — 2012
 MAHAFFEY, John — 2003
 MAHLER, Mark — 1986-87
 MAHURIN, Gene — 1967-68
 MALLORY, Sheldon — 1994-95-96-97
 MALPASS, Steve — 1980-82-83
 MANAGAN, Ralph E. — 1918
 MANASCO, Bob — 1960
 MANGRUM, David — 1979-80-81-82
 MANGUM, Jerry Dee — 1946-47-48-49
 MANKIN, Robert — 1961-62
 MANN, Charles — 1999-00-01-02
 MANN, Ed — 1918-19
 MANNING, Mike — 1986
 MANOR, Joe — 1993-94-95
 MANSELL, Fred H. — 1914
 MANSKER, Clois — 1935-36
 MAPLES, Bobby R. — 1962-63-64
 MAPLES, James "Butch" — 1960-61-62
 MAPPS, Jay — 1987
 MARBURGER, Lance — 1991-92-93
 MARCONTELL, Jerry C. — 1955-56-57
 MARKHAM, Jon — 1959-60-61
 MARSH, Edward — 1968-69-70
 MARSH, Kevin — 1985-86
 MARSHALL, Eddie — 1921-22
 MARSHALL, Ernest E. — 1940
 MARSHALL, Gordon — 1978-79
 MARSHALL, Frank H. — 1925
 MARSHALL, Mike Wayne — 1964-65
 MARSHALL, Roger Mike — 1964-65-66
 MARTIN, Glasco — 2010-11-12-13
 MARTIN, Jeremy — 1996 Mgr.
 MARTIN, John — 2001-02-04
 MARTIN, Steve — 1987
 MARX, Frank — 1937-38-39
 MASON Jr., Gary — 2009-10-11-12
 MASON, George Jefferson "Jay" — 1968
 MASON, Richard — 1971-72-73
 MASON, Robert — 1994-95-96
 MASSEY, Cecil Earl — 1946-47-48
 MASSEY, Phil — 1984
 MASTERS, Bob — 1934-35-36
 MASTON, Le'Shai — 1989-90-91-92
 MASUMBUKO, Suleiman — 2012-13
 MATHIS, Stacy E. — 1963
 MATKINS, Edmund — 1982
 MATTHEWS, Ray — 1990-91
 MATYSEK, John — 1962
 MAVITY, Chad — 1995
 MAVITY, Jim — 1959
 MAXFIELD, Bundy Earl — 1967-68-69
 MAXWELL, George W. — 1924-25
 MAY, Jim — 1980-81-82
 MAY, William Henry — 1966-67
 MAYFIELD, Ray V. — 1949
 McADDO, Derrick — 1984-85-86
 McALLISTER, Chris — 2010-11-12-13
 McCALL, LeQuince — 2010-11
 McCASLAND, J. J. — 1903-04-05
 McClAIN, Travis — 2009-10-11
 McClANAHAN, Charles — 1973-74
 McCLELLAN, Wendell — 1931
 McClINTOCK, Tommy — 1983
 McCOLLUM, Ted — 1921

McCOOL, Scott — 1987-88-89
 McCULLOUGH, George — 1993-94-95-96
 McDEARMON, Roy Don — 1968-69
 McDONALD, Keavin — 1973-74-75-76
 McDONALD, Lequalan — 2002-03-04-05
 McDONALD, Shufford — 1935-36
 McDUGALD, Rex — 2007
 McELREATH, Ernest — 1928-29-30
 McELROY, Vann — 1978-79-80-81
 McELROY, V.J. — 2007
 McFARLAND, Mike — 1989-90-91-92
 McFARLAND, Richard — 1967
 McFARLING, Brent — 1996
 McGAW, Clarence E. — 1945-46-47
 McGEARY, Max — 1977-78-79-80
 McGLASSON, Dan T. — 1934
 McKAY, Jerry F. — 1964
 McKENZIE, Mike — 1989-90-91-92
 McKINNEY, Frank E. — 1947-48-49
 McLAUGHLIN, W. C. "Sonny" — 1957
 McLEAN, Danielle — 2000-01-02-03
 McLEAN, Raymond N. — 1934
 McLEOD, Terrence — 1959-60
 McMILLEN, William A. — 1958
 McMILLON, Mark — 1989
 McNAIR, W. David — 1955
 McNEIL, Gerald — 1980-81-82-83
 McNEIL, Pat — 1972-73-74-75
 McRAE, Larry — 1996
 MEAD, Marcus — 2005
 MEERS, William — 1924
 MEHARG, Earl L. — 1924
 MELE, Tim — 1996 Mgr.
 MELONTREE, Andrew — 1978-79
 MERGENHAGEN, Paul — 1980-81-82-83-84
 MERKA, Milton S. — 1938-39-40
 METCALF, Bo Scott — 1981-82
 MEYER, David — 1990-91 Mgr.
 MEYER, Gerald — 1956
 MICHEAUX, Kris — 1997-98-99-00
 MICKLER, Pat — 1939-40-41
 MIKKESEN, Marty — 1977
 MILES, Lee — 1989-90-91
 MILLER, Bryan C. — 1925
 MILLER, Dan Curtis — 1954
 MILLER, Earl Wayne — 1955-56-57
 MILLER, Fred — 1992-93-94-95
 MILLER, James Alan — 1955
 MILLER, James Milton — 1964
 MILLER, John Charles — 1968-69
 MILLER, M. W. "Pug" — 1917-18
 MILLER, Michael — 2004-05-06-07
 MILLER, Reggie — 1989-90-91-92
 MILLER, Tracey — 1991
 MILLS, Tim — 1972-73
 MIMS, David — 1989-90-91-92
 MINTER, Tommy E. — 1959-60-61
 MITCHELL, Clint — 1963-64-65
 MITCHELL, Kyle — 2008
 MITCHELL, Lloyd W. — 1929
 MITCHELL, Lloyd Wayne — 1956
 MONK, Jerod — 2009-10-11-12-13
 MONTGOMERY, Glen D. — 1956
 MONTGOMERY, Monty H. — 1977
 MOODY, Grafton Lamar "Dan" — 1918
 MOORE, Anthony — 2009
 MOORE, Bill — 1974-75
 MOORE, Buddy Fred — 1969
 MOORE, Carmeachealle — 1990
 MOORE, Charles Henry — 1963
 MOORE, Jerry — 1958-59-60
 MOORE, James Douglas — 1961-62
 MOORE, Joe — 1969-70
 MOORE, Lamont — 1994-95-96
 MOORE, Marcus — 1988
 MOORE, Michael — 1988
 MOORE, Nick — 2005-06-07
 MORGAN, Barry Lane — 1969-70-71
 MORGAN, Bill "Skippy" — 1969
 MORGAN, Daniel — 1987-88-89-90
 MORGAN, Michael I. — 1970-71
 MORRIS, Charles A. — 1928-29-30
 MORRIS, Curtis Ray — 1964 Mgr.
 MORRIS, George — 1924-25-26

MORRIS, Rachel — 1991 Tr.
 MORRIS, Robert Charles — 1956
 MORTON, K.J. — 2011-12-13
 MOSLEY, "Bubbs" — 1909-10-11-12
 MOSLEY, John D. — 1969
 MOSLEY, Paul — 2003-04-05-06
 MOUSER, Don — 1947-48-49
 MOTON, Brannon — 2004
 MOTT, James C. — 1948-50
 MUECKE, Tom — 1983-84-85
 MUELLER, Jim — 1983-86
 MUHAMMAD, Kalief — 1993-94-95-96
 MUND, Jeff A. — 1975
 MUNIZ, Ramsy — 1964-65
 MUNN, Craig — 2006
 MURDOCK, Kirk — 1989-90-91-92 Tr.
 MURPHY, Antoine — 2001-02
 MURPHY, Mark — 2005
 MURPHY, Montez — 2004-05
 MURRAY, Jeff — 1986-87-88-89
 MURRAY, Richard David — 1953
 MURSKI, Albin J. — 1942-46
 MURSKI, Matt N. — 1977
 MYATT, Nick — 2006

N

NAJVAR, Jordan — 2011-12-13
 NASH, Edwin R. "Bubba" — 1923-24-25
 NAYLOR, Johnny — 1927
 NAYLOR, Parker — 1927 Mgr.
 NAYLOR, Richard — 1979 Tr.
 NEAL, Robert — 1996-97-98-99
 NEEDHAM, Ron — 1989
 NEEDHAM, Steve — 1990-91-92
 NEELY, Millard — 1972-73
 NEILL, Robert Louis — 1960-61 Tr.
 NELMS, Mike — 1975-76
 NELSON, Curtis Shane — 1975-76
 NELSON, Geoff — 2004-05-06-07
 NELSON, Robert C. — 1938-39-40
 NELSON, Robert — 1977-78-79-80
 NELSON, Travis E. — 1940-41-42
 NEVILL, George M. "Jim" — 1947-48-49
 NEWBERRY, Brian — 1996
 NEWBERRY, Gatewood — 1927-28
 NEWHOUSE, Reggie — 1999-00-01-02
 NEWMAN, Terry R. — 1970
 NICHOLS, Luke — 1997
 NICHOLS, Shon — 1987
 NICKLAS, Peter L. — 1960-61
 NIGRO, Harry — 1914-15
 NOBLE, Charles A. — 1927-28
 NORRIS, Billy Joe — 1946
 NORRIS, Jack R. — 1913-14-15-16
 NORTHERN, Zack — 2010-11-12-13
 NORTON, Arthur W. — 1931-32-33
 NORVELL, Bobby G. — 1961-62
 NORWOOD, Levi — 2011-12-13
 NOWAK, Bruce — 1994-95
 NUNN, Greg — 1983-84-85
 NUNN, James Patrick — 1969-70-71
 NUTT Jr., J. R. — 1932-33-34 Mgr.

O

O'STEEN, Lanny — 1999-00-01
 OAKMAN, Shawn — 2013
 OATIS, Mike — 1992
 OBRIOITTI, Andrew — 1998-99-00-01
 ODOM, Cliff — 2007-08-09-10
 ODOM, Michael — 2000
 OFINGER, Greg — 1987-88-89-90
 OGADI, Chudi — 2006
 OLDHAM, Jim — 1960
 OLIVER, Bobby Jack — 1955-56-57
 OLIVER, John — 1972-73-74-75
 OLIVER, Lisa — 1987 Tr.
 OLSON, Alex — 1991-92-93-94 Tr.
 ORTIZ, Raul Daniel — 1965-66-67
 OSEI, Jason — 2013
 OSKIN, Glen — 2002-03-04-05
 OSOWSKI, Shawn — 1991-92-93 Tr.
 OUTLAND, Quintin — 2001-02-03-04
 OVERSTREET, Anthony — 1994-95-96

LETTERMEN

P

PACE, Allen — 1996-98-99-00
 PACE, Nick — 2003-05
 PAINTER, Ray — 1945-48-49
 PALMER, Jeff — 1984-85-86-87
 PALMER, Jamal — 2012-13
 PALMER, Kelvin — 2010-11-12-13
 PALMER, Pinkie — 1966-67-68
 PARADEAUX, Louis G. — 1928-29-30
 PARKER, Charles A. — 1975-76
 PARKER, Dudley Trice — 1946-47-48-49
 PARKER, E. Richard — 1964
 PARKER, James "Buddy" — 1948-49-50
 PARKER, James C. "Pop" — 1945
 PARKER, Jeremy — 2002-05
 PARKER, Kenyada — 1995-96-97-98
 PARKER, Rusty — 1980
 PARK, Kevin — 2012
 PARKS, Ben — 2008-09-10-11
 PARKS, Dwight — 1940-41
 PARKS, James M. — 1931-32-33
 PARKS, Terrance — 2004-05
 PARKS Jr., Robert Irvin — 1967
 PARMA, Richard J. — 1950-51-52
 PARNELL, Ryan — 1994-95 Tr.
 PARROTT, Rusty — 1973-75
 PARRY, Owen — 1935-36
 PARSLEY, William Harold — 1954-55-56
 PATE, Jerry — 1986 Mgr.
 PATE, Jim S. — 1957
 PATIN, Earl — 2007-08-09-10
 PATTERSON, Gerald — 1994-97
 PATTERSON, John — 1993-94
 PATTERSON Jr., Billy — 1936-37-38
 PATTERSON Jr., Robert "Bullet" — 1961
 PATTON, Teddy — 1990-91
 PAVILSKA, Billy — 1959
 PAWELEK, Joe — 2006-07-08-09
 PAYLOR, George — 1992-93 Tr.
 PAYNE, Jimmy R. — 1958
 PAYNE, Joseph H. — 1931 Mgr.
 PAYNE, Trey — 2005-06
 PEARCE, Dugan H. — 1954-55-56
 PEARCE, Joe Jack — 1932-33-34
 PEARCE, Bill — 1965-66 Mgr.
 PEARCY, Derrick — 2000-01-02
 PEARSON, Claude T. — 1961-62
 PEARSON, Matthew — 1991-92
 PEARSON, Wesley — 1965 Tr.
 PEAY, Austin L. — 1933-34
 PEELER, Bruce Randall — 1976
 PEGROSS, Pearce — 1993-95-96
 PELTON, Gilbert Ivan — 1955
 PEEN, Ray Edgar — 1969-70
 PENNEY, Kent — 1985-86 Mgr.
 PENNEY, Kyle — 1987-88-89 Mgr.
 PENNING, Gus — 2013
 PERDUE, John Randall — 1971-72
 PERKINS, Jeff — 1985-86 Mgr.
 PERRY, Ben — 1982-83-84
 PERRY, Charles — 1985-86-87-88
 PESCHEL, Frank — 1954
 PETERS, Robert Glenn — 1955-56-57
 PETERSON, Kyle — 2013
 PETTY, Bryce — 2011-12-13
 PETTY, Jim Tom "Red" — 1931-32-33
 PFEFFER Jr., Harry L. — 1972-73
 PHILLIPS, Demetrio — 2000-01
 PHILLIPS, William Barry — 1967
 PICKETT, Henry — 1963-64
 PIERCE, Alonzo — 1988-89-90-91
 PIERCE, Maurice S. — 1930-31
 PIERCE, Sam — 1945-46-47-48
 PIORKOWSKI, Jon — 2005
 PIPES, Glenn W. — 1967 Mgr.
 PIPES, Gregory Mack — 1965-66-67
 PITTARD, George Knox — 1965
 PITTMAN, Allen — 1973
 PITTMAN Jr., Ben J. — 1919-20-21-22
 PITTMAN, Ralph D. — 1922-23-24
 PITTS, Preston — 1970-71
 PLUMB, Thomas E. "Ted" — 1961
 PLY, Robert V. — 1959-60-61

POE, Jon — 1992 Tr.
 POLLARD, Frank — 1977-78-79
 POOLE, Bivin — 1985-86-87
 POPE, Chuck — 1992-93
 PORTER, Charles David — 1965-66-67
 PORTER, Joel — 1984-85-86-87
 PORTER, W. Maynard — 1923-25-26
 POTTER, Joe G. — 1927-28-29
 POWELL, John — 1959 Tr.
 PRESCHER, Erich Wayne — 1971-72
 PRESTIDGE, Billy Gene — 1958-59
 PRESTRIDGE, Luke — 1976-77-78
 PREWITT, Bob — 1919
 PRICE, Carl — 1932-33
 PRICE, Jack O. — 1945-46-47
 PRICE, Lloyd — 1942
 PRICE, Mario — 2004-06
 PRICE, Marlon — 2005-06-07
 PRICE, Weldon — 1961-63
 PRIGMORE, Robert M. — 1954
 PROCTOR, Cleo — 1959
 PROVINE, H. Trueman — 1921
 PRUITT, Glenn — 1983-84-85
 PRUITT, Sidney C. — 1927-28
 PURVIS, Charles Robert — 1965-66
 PYBURN, Richard E. — 1957-58

Q

QUALLS, Buckley E. "Bucky" — 1945-47-48
 QUESENBERRY, Ken — 1973-74-75
 QUINN, Cris Edward — 1974-75-76
 QUINN, Jarod — 2000-01-02
 QUINENE, David — 1997-98
 QUIROGA, Robert — 2000-01-02-03

R

RADFORD, Charles — 2002
 RADFORD, Charles Robert — 1953
 RAMIREZ, Roman — 1987-88-89 Mgr.
 RAND, Ricky — 1975-76-77-78
 RANDLE, Ervin — 1981-82-83-84
 RANDOLPH, Denny — 1981-82
 RAPHEL, Eldwin — 1987-88-89-90
 RAPH, Anthony — 1988-90
 RAY, Karl — 1974
 READER, Ned — 1937 Mgr.
 REAUX, Tommy — 1967-68-69
 REDDING Jr., Jack W. — 1977 Tr.
 REDFERN, Connor — 2006-07
 REED, Joseph Butler — 1967
 REED, Scooter — 1974-75-76-77
 REESE, Tevin — 2010-11-12-13
 REETER, Jeff — 1983
 REEVES, Raymond D. — 1931-32
 REID, Bryce Z. — 1949-50
 REID, Douglas R. — 1980-81
 REID Jr., Ivan Robert — 1951
 REID Sr., Ivan Robert — 1924
 REID, Jack Wilson — 1951-52
 REID, John B. — 1914-15-17
 REID, Ryan — 2013
 REYNOLDS, John D. — 1934-35-36
 RHEA, Kevin — 1995
 RHODES, Robbie — 2013
 RHYNES, Damon — 1993-94
 RICE, Allen — 1982-83
 RICE, Reggie — 2010-11
 RICKS, Chedrick — 2000-01-02
 RICHARDSON, Cyril — 2010-11-12-13
 RICHARDSON, David — 1987
 RILEY, Albert L. — 1925-26-27
 RILEY, Gordon L. — 1951
 RILEY, Harold E. — 1948-49-50-51
 RILEY, Michael Dewey — 1971
 RINALDO, Steve — 1979-80
 RITCHEY, Matt — 2011-12
 RITCHIE Jr., Welton C. — 1954
 RHODES, Ahmad — 2003
 RHODES, Vincent — 2005-06-07-08
 ROACH, Jack — 1917
 ROACH, Lucian — 1914-15-16
 ROBERDS, Kyle Wayne — 1968-69
 ROBERTS, James E. — 1930 Mgr.
 ROBERTS, Jeremy — 2012

ROBERTS, Johnny — 1962
 ROBERTS, Mark — 1993-94 Tr.
 ROBERTS, Roy Kelly — 1961-62-63
 ROBERTS, Ryan — 2008
 ROBERTS, Marques — 2001-02-03-04
 ROBERTS, Wesley B. — 1947-48-49
 ROBERTSON, A. T. — 1945
 ROBERTSON, J. K. — 1913
 ROBERTSON, Fred — 1992
 ROBERTSON, Leroy — 1942
 ROBERTSON, Tracy — 2008-09-10-11
 ROBINSON, Adrian — 1993-94-95
 ROBINSON, Don — 1985-86
 ROBINSON, Earl Joe — 1954
 ROBINSON Jr., J. W. "Bo" — 1941-42
 ROBINSON, Louis J. — 1937-38-39
 ROBINSON, M.T. — 2003-04-05-06
 ROBINSON, R. H. — 1952
 ROBINSON, T.C. — 2011
 ROBINSON, T. P. — 1907-08-09-10
 ROBLES, Jerry — 1993-94
 ROCHON, Shaun — 2004-05
 RODGERS, Harold G. — 1970-71-72
 RODRIGUEZ, Ralph — 2006-07
 ROGERS, Chris — 2005
 ROGERS, Fred — 1998-99
 ROGERS Jr., Gene Frank — 1968-69
 ROGERS, Jamie — 1979
 ROGERS, Marcus P. — 1973
 ROGERS, Ronald R. — 1961-62-63
 ROGERS, Whit C. — 1913
 ROLLINS, Tommy — 1980-81-82 Tr.
 ROSE Jr., Herman G. — 1937
 ROSE, Keith — 1984-85-86-87
 ROSE, Kyle — 1982
 ROSE, Neal H. — 1933
 ROTH, Spencer — 2011-12-13
 ROUNTREE, Scott — 1993
 ROWE Jr., Pete — 1994-95-96 Mgr.
 ROWELL, James — 1976-77-78-79
 ROWLAND, Jack W. — 1926-27
 ROYAL, James — 1981-82-83 Tr.
 ROYAL, Jon H. — 1975-76
 RUBIN, Clifton — 1994-95-96-98
 RUNNELS, Jack — 1930-31
 RUNNELS, Olan — 1941-42-46
 RUSSELL, Charles Phillip — 1967
 RUSSELL, Jack M. — 1940-41
 RUSSELL, Lloyd O. — 1935-36
 RUSSELL, Seth. — 2013
 RUTHERFORD, Henry — 1954-55
 RUTLEDGE, Randy — 1985-86
 RUTTER, Pete — 1987-88-89
 RUST, James W. — 1962-63-64

S

SAAGE, Reuben — 1954-55-56
 SALUBI, Jarred — 2009-10-11-12
 SAMPSON, Lnear — 2009-10-11-12
 SAMPY, Chris — 1996-97-98
 SAMS Sr., Ross M. — 1918-19
 SANDERS, Jeremy — 2008-09
 SANDERSON, Dusty — 1978 Tr.
 SANDERSON, Maurice — 1933-34-35
 SANTA CRUZ, Marcus — 2010-11-12
 SARGENT, Broderick — 1982-83-84-85
 SARTAIN, James T. — 1969-70
 SAVAGE, Paul L. — 1971-72
 SAWYER, Buzzy — 1983-84-85
 SCALES, Matt — 1985
 SCHAFFNER, Tommy — 1964-65-66
 SCHEID, Emmett — 1927
 SCHIECK, David — 2004
 SCHILLER, Kimberly — 1995 Tr.
 SCHLEUNING, C. Jack — 1951
 SCHLUETER, Brad — 2001
 SCHNEIDER, Thomas C. — 1931-32-33
 SCHOESSOW, Chris — 2000
 SCHULZ, Aubrey W. — 1973-74
 SCOTT, Darwin — 2000
 SCOTTON, Zac — 2008-09-10
 SCRANTON, T.J. — 2008
 SEABORN, David — 1976-77
 SEALS, Kyle — 2004

SEASTRUNK, Lache — 2012-13
 SELF, George Lewis — 1940-41
 SELFRIDGE, Jimmy D. — 1970-71
 SELLS, Taion — 2013
 SELPH, Travis — 1979-80-81-82
 SEPULVEDA, Daniel — 2003-04-05-06
 SEPULVEDA, Stephen — 2000-01-02-03
 SERAFIN, Russell Bauer — 1968-69
 SERVANCE, Danny — 1989
 SESSUMS, Lewis E. — 1962-63
 SHALALA, Sam — 2008
 SHANNON, Frank — 1950
 SHEATS, Ben Dean — 1946
 SHEFFIELD, Russell — 1985-86-87
 SHELTON, Trent — 2003-04-05-06
 SHERMAN Sr., Billy Don — 1952-53
 SHERMAN, Robert — 1981
 SHIRLEY, Ronnie Lee — 1967
 SHOALS, Klayton — 2004-05-06
 SHOFNER, Delbert — 1954-55-56
 SHORT, Robert F. — 1916
 SHUPP, Willie — 1993
 SIGN, Bobby — 1988
 SIMMONS, Anthony — 2000
 SIMMONS, Joe — 2000-01-02-03
 SIMPKINS, Garner — 1996-97-98
 SIMPSON, Billy W. — 1963
 SIMPSON, Blake — 2010
 SIMPSON, John — 1985-86-87-88
 SIMPSON, W. W. — 1934
 SIMS, Carl — 2005-06
 SIMS, Cecil — 1945 Mgr.
 SIMS, George P. — 1945-46-47-48
 SIMS, Michael Ray — 1979-80 Tr.
 SIMS, Ray — 2007-08
 SIMS, W. D. Jr. — 1923
 SINGLETARY, Matt — 2009
 SINGLETARY, Mike — 1977-78-79-80
 SINGLETARY, Robert — 2011
 SINGLETON, Terrence — 2013
 SISCO Jr., Jack — 1950-51-52
 SISCO Sr., Jack — 1924-25-26
 SISK, Jonathan — 2004
 SIVILS, Jason — 1991
 SLADE, Louis — 1925-26
 SLAUGHTER, Ed — 1996 Mgr.
 SLAUGHTER, Johnny L. — 1974-75-76
 SLEDGE, David — 1975-76-77-78
 SLEDGE, Sam — 2006-07-08-09
 SLICKER, Russell — 1977-78
 SMITH, Alice — 1993-94-95 Tr.
 SMITH, Chad — 2003-05-06-07
 SMITH, Charles E. — 1952-53-54
 SMITH, Dennis — 1987-88
 SMITH, Doyle — 1929-30-31
 SMITH, Ernest — 2006-07-08-09
 SMITH, Frankie — 1989-91
 SMITH, James — 1985-86-87
 SMITH, James Ray "Jim" — 1952-53-54
 SMITH II, James Ray — 1979-80
 SMITH, James S. — 1926-27
 SMITH, Jason — 2005-06-07-08
 SMITH, Jerry Carl — 1967-68-69-70
 SMITH, Jesse — 1992-93 Tr.
 SMITH, Kyle — 1979 Tr.
 SMITH, Lawrence T. — 1945
 SMITH, Orvis Vance — 1965
 SMITH, Porter O. — 1956
 SMITH, Robert Morris — 1965
 SMITH, Rodney — 1996-97-98-99
 SMITH, Ronald — 1998
 SMITH, Roy Buster — 1962
 SMITH, Scott — 1977-79-80-81
 SMITH, Steve — 1978-79
 SMITH, Tim — 2011-12
 SMITH, Tommy — 1964-65-66
 SMITH, Tyrone — 1993-94-95
 SMITHSON, Suzanne — 1994-95 Tr.
 SMYTHE, Roy — 1980
 SNEED, Avery — 2006
 SNEED, Chadwick B. — 1964-65-66
 SNELL, Leslie — 1931
 SNOW, Justin — 1996-97-98-99
 SOBOTIK, Victor — 1974



LETTERMEN

SOUTH, Eric — 2000
 SOUTHALL, Silas Edward — 1969-70-71
 SOUTHALL, Terry — 1964-65-66
 SOUTHERN, Jack — 1948-49
 SPAIN, Bobby — 1958
 SPEER, James — 1952
 SPEARS, David Winfield — 1959
 SPENCER, Tim — 1991-92
 STAFFORD, Harold Jackson — 1929
 STANLEY, Ronald T. — 1959-60-61
 STANLEY, John — 1993-94
 STARNES, Andy "Peepers" — 1989-92 Tr.
 STARR, Kent Taylor — 1969
 STARR, Robert Douglas — 1958-59-60
 STAUDT, Kyle — 2000-01
 STENIX, Marcus — 2001
 STEPHENS, Bill — 1946
 STEPHENS, Creig — 1993
 STEPHENSON, Robert — 1967-68-69
 STEPHENSON, Tyler — 2010-11-12
 STEVEN, Davis — 1973-74-75-76
 STEVENS, Richard — 1967-68-69
 STEVENS, Royal — 1976
 STEVENSON, Kevin — 1999-00-01-02
 STEWART, Orion — 2013
 STEWART, Tommy Allen — 1970-71-72
 STEWART, William Mills — 1969-70-71
 STIGGERS, Brandon — 2006-07
 STILES, Adam — 2000-01
 STILL, Justin — 1993-94-95
 STILL, Walter R. — 1949-50
 STOCKDALE, Kenneth — 1965-66-67
 STOCKEMER, Ralph — 1983-84-85
 STOCKTON, Jerry Lee — 1977-78
 STOGNER, Brad — 1990
 STOGNER, Grey — 1982-83
 STOGNER, Dan — 1987
 STOKES, Ronald — 1962 Mgr.
 STONE Jr., Charles C. — 1947-48-49
 STONE, Dary — 2009
 STONE, Evan — 2004-05
 STONE, Joe — 1988
 STONE, Keith — 1971-72-73
 STONE, Noubar Allen — 1974-75-76-77
 STONUM, Darryl — 2012
 STOUT, Danny — 1972-73
 STOWE, Ron "Bubba" — 1979-80-81-82
 STRAHAN, Steve — 1991-92-93-94
 STRAIT, Robert — 1990-91-92
 STRICKLAND, Bennie F. — 1923-24-25
 STRICKLAND Sr., F.B. — 1919-20-21-22
 STRINGER, Aubrey — 1933-34
 STREET, Salim — 1994 Str.
 STRINGER, Trey — 1994 Str.
 STRONG, Tim — 1981
 STRUPPA, R. W. — 1923
 STUART, Paul — 1985-86-87
 STUART, Stephen Layne — 1968-69-70
 STUTSMAN, Steve — 1987-88-89-91
 STYLES, John Henry — 1957
 SUBIA, Johnny — 1981-83-85
 SULLIVAN, Mickey John — 1951-52-53
 SUMMERS, Toby — 1996-97-98
 SUMPTER, Andrew — 2010
 SUTTON, Bobby — 1962
 SUTTON, Brian — 1996-97-98
 SUTTON, Gary L. — 1969-70-71
 SWASEY, Andrew — 1992-93
 SWEET, Arthur R. — 1950
 SWINDOLL, Bryan — 2011
 SYLER, Terry — 1985-86-87-88
 SZYMANSKI, Blake — 2006-07-08-09

T
 TABOR, Tommy — 1978-79-80-81
 TACKER, Tommy — 1971 Tr.
 TAGIVE, Peni — 2013
 TALBOT, Jimmy — 1994-95
 TANNER, Bryan — 1992-94
 TANNER, John S. — 1919-20-22
 TANNER, Ted — 2007
 TATE Jr., Albert Milner — 1960-61-62
 TATE, Billy Ray — 1974-75-76
 TATUM Jr., John A. — 1962-63-64

TAYLOR, Andre — 1998-99
 TAYLOR, Anthony — 1994-95-96
 TAYLOR, Bo — 1977-78-79
 TAYLOR, Bobby R. — 1937-38-39
 TAYLOR, Brad — 2007-08-09-10
 TAYLOR, Byron Glen "Jug" — 1949-50
 TAYLOR, Carl "Trooper" — 1988-90-92
 TAYLOR, Charles K. — 1926-27
 TAYLOR, Damien — 2006
 TAYLOR, Jack — 1925
 TAYLOR, Jim Glen — 1953-54
 TAYLOR, Phil — 2009-10
 TAYLOR, Walter Edward — 1970-71-72
 TEASLEY, Queito — 2005-06
 THOMAS, Johnny — 1984-85-86
 THOMAS, Michael Roy — 1964-65-66
 THOMAS, Peyton F. — 1915
 THOMPSON, A. J. — 1915-16
 THOMPSON, Arland — 1976-77-78-79
 THOMPSON, Brandon — 1997-98-99-00
 THOMPSON, Byron — 1992-93-94-95
 THOMPSON, Derrius — 1995-96-97-98
 THOMPSON, J.T. — 2002-03
 THOMPSON, Reyna — 1983-84-85
 THOMPSON, Ricky D. — 1973-74
 THOMPSON, Tom — 1985 Tr.
 THORNTON, Lawrence — 1933-34
 TINSLEY, Robert "Buddy" — 1947-48
 TINSLEY, Thomas R. — 1915-16-17
 TIPTON, James "Rel" — 1973-74-75-76
 TOBERRY, Richard R. — 1971
 TODD, James — 2003-04-05-06
 TOLBERT, Michael — 2001-02-03-04
 TOMCHECK, Guy — 2000-02
 TORGE, Russell J. — 1964
 TOWLE, James E. — 1921
 TOWNSEND, Kenneth E. — 1971-72-73
 TOWNSEND, Kent — 1981-82-83
 TRAHAN, Brody — 2010-11-12-13
 TRAMMELL, Dwayne — 1970-71-72
 TRAN, Phil — 2005
 FRANKINA, Dillon — 2003
 TRAYLOR, Doyle Wayne — 1955-56-57
 TREADWELL, Lanus L. — 1968-69
 TRICE, Philip Gerald — 1965-66
 TRICE, Michael — 2004
 TRINH, Duc — 1994-95 Video
 TRIPPET, William A. "Bill" — 1967 Tr.
 TROUT, Robert Glenn — 1950-51
 TRULL, Donald Dean — 1961-62-63
 TURNER, Claude C. — 1914-15-16
 TUBBS, Tony — 1993-94
 TURNER, Derek — 1983-84-85
 TURNER, Jeff N. — 1975
 TURNER, John — 1992-93-94-95
 TURNIPSEDE, Tommy — 1972-73-74
 TURNPAUGH, John — 1988-89-90-91
 TYLER, Napoleon — 1974-75-76

U
 UTGARD, Gordon Duane — 1967-68-69

V
 VALDEZ, Michael — 2011-12
 VALDEZ, Trevor — 2012-13
 VAN DYKE, Jarvis — 1993-94-95
 VANZANDT, James Kenneth — 1965-66
 VANN, Keegan — 2005-06-07
 VARDAMAN, Greg — 1970
 VASBINDER, Larry — 1987-88-89
 VENUS, Marcus — 2003-04
 VESTAL, Ricky — 1989
 VINES, Vic — 1979-80-81-82
 VINSON, Davon — 2001

W
 WADE, Greg — 2001-02
 WADE, Ivory — 2009-10-11-12
 WAFER, Howard A. — 1942 Mgr.
 WAGNER, Edwin Keith — 1970-71
 WALKER, Carrie — 1989-90 Tr.
 WALKER, Farias — 1990-91
 WALKER, Ferris — 1988
 WALKER, Homer D. — 1923-24-25

WALKER, W. H. "Bill" — 1915-17-18-19
 WALKER, Willie — 1964-65-66
 WALTER, Esco A. — 1931
 WALTERS, Jerry David — 1970-71-72
 WALTERS, Keith — 1981-82
 WALTERS, Raylon — 2007-08
 WALLACE, Jack — 2001
 WALLER, Matt — 2003
 WALTON, J.D. — 2007-08-09
 WARD, Cary — 1984-85
 WARD, Jim — 1984
 WARD, Joe Larry — 1967
 WARD, John — 1978 Tr.
 WARD, Lester — 1977-78-79-80
 WARD, Phillip — 1979-80
 WARE, Errol — 1986-87
 WASHAM, Weir — 1926-27-28
 WASHINGTON, D'Kendrick — 2008
 WASHINGTON, James — 2002-03
 WASHINGTON, Larry — 2007-08
 WASHINGTON, Randall Clark — 1964
 WASHINGTON, Shawn — 1993-94-95-96
 WATKINS, Danny — 2009-10
 WATKINS Jr., Gayle — 1958-59
 WATSON, Dennis D. — 1968-69-70
 WATSON, Grady — 1990-91-92-93 Tr.
 WATSON, James Rayford — 1946
 WATSON, Jay Don — 1966
 WATSON, Jeff — 1994-95-96-97
 WATSON, Michael — 1995 Mgr.
 WATTERS, Robert — 1983-84-85-86
 WATTON, Chris — 1998-99
 WEATHERBY, Jim W. — 1931-32-33
 WEATHERS, Guy B. — 1920-21-22
 WEATHERS, Warren E. — 1932-33-34
 WEBB, Anthony — 2012
 WEBB, Kenny — 2003-04
 WEBBER, J. Alfred — 1919-20
 WEED, John David — 2008
 WEED, Wesley F. — 1926-27
 WEEKS, Jonathan — 2004-05-06-07
 WEIR, Trey — 1992
 WELCH, James Luke — 1950-51
 WELCH, Mike — 1986-87-89-90
 WELCH, Shannon — 1989-90 Tr.
 WELLS, Craig — 1980-83 Tr.
 WELLS, Thomas Arthur — 1968
 WELLS, W. Stone "Red" — 1932
 WENKE, Josh — 1996
 WEST, Royce Glen — 1958-59-60
 WESTBROOK, John — 1967-68
 WETSEL, Cody — 2013
 WETZEL, David — 1990-91
 WEYGANDT, Robert — 1973-74
 WHIDDON, Edward L. — 1963-64-65
 WHITAKER, Brandon — 2003-05-06-07
 WHITE, Eric — 1991-92-93 Tr.
 WHITE, Greg — 1991-93
 WHITE, Horace "Buddy" — 1960-61-62
 WHITE, Nancy — 1989-90-91-92 Tr.
 WHITE, Thomas — 2006-07
 WHITELAND, James — 2002
 WHITLEY, Dennis R. — 1968-69-70
 WHITLEY, Robert A. — 1948-49
 WHITSON, Tyshaun — 1999-00
 WHORTON, Elbert B. — 1959-60-61
 WIDEMON, Alton — 2005-06-07
 WIDMER, Chad — 1994 Mgr.
 WIDMER, Rick — 1982-83 Mgr.
 WILDER, Michail J. — 1971-72
 WILFONG, Hugh — 1933-34-35
 WILIE, C. L. — 1907
 WILLIAMS, Anthony — 1995-96-97
 WILLIAMS, Billy Wayne — 1962
 WILLIAMS, David Scot — 1964
 WILLIAMS, Everett B. — 1963
 WILLIAMS, Glynn Elwin — 1937-38
 WILLIAMS, Hoyt — 1937-38-39
 WILLIAMS, Iris — 2003
 WILLIAMS, Isaac — 2010-11
 WILLIAMS, Jeremy — 2006-07-08-09
 WILLIAMS, John H. — 1933-34-35
 WILLIAMS, Joe — 2011-12-13
 WILLIAMS, Kyle — 2000

WILLIAMS, Leslie D. — 1912-13
 WILLIAMS, Matthew — 1970-71
 WILLIAMS, Robert — 1982-84-85
 WILLIAMS, Shane — 2000-01-02-03
 WILLIAMS, Stacy — 2010
 WILLIAMS, Stanley N. — 1949-50-51
 WILLIAMS, Terrance — 2009-10-11-12
 WILLIAMSON, Roy Carter — 1921-22-23
 WILLIAMSON, Wayne M. — 1962
 WILLINGHAM, James E. — 1913-14
 WILLIS, Jack K. — 1939-40
 WILSON, Billy R. — 1972-73
 WILSON, "Bubba" — 1989-90 Tr.
 WILSON, C.J. — 2003-04-05-06
 WILSON, Charlie Wayne — 1965-66-67
 WILSON, David Woodrow — 1967-68-69
 WILSON, Frank C. — 1954-55-56 Mgr.
 WILSON, Howard — 1915-16-17-18-19
 WILSON, Jack William — 1939-40-41
 WILSON, Josh — 2011-12
 WILSON, Kenneth Gene — 1970-71-72
 WILSON, Quincy — 1985-86
 WILSON, Ronnie D. — 1964
 WILSON, W. L. "Jake" — 1928-29-30
 WILTURNER, Daniel — 1998-99-00
 WIMBERLY, Shawna — 1993-94 Tr.
 WIMPEE, W.J. — 1937-38-39
 WINKLER, Chris — 2012
 WINTER, Mark — 1982-85-86 Tr.
 WINTON, Ralph H. — 1928-29-30
 WISENER, Gary — 1957-58-59
 WITCHER, Albert T. — 1957-58-59
 WITCHER, Billy Ray — 1966-67
 WITCHER, Seth L. — 1928-29-30
 WITCHER Jr., Seth L. — 1974 Tr.
 WITT, James R. — 1938-39-40
 WOLF, Ralph R. — 1919-20
 WOLF, Robert Edward "Bob" — 1963
 WOLFE, Erik — 2010-11-12
 WOOD, Bob — 1945 Mgr.
 WOOD, Charlton B. — 1916-17
 WOOD III, Eugene Gregory — 1977-78
 WOOD, Norvin F. — 1936
 WOODS, Kyle — 1979
 WOODARD, Ronald E. — 1967-68
 WORKS, Scott — 1984-85-86-87
 WRAY, Earl — 1934-35
 WRIGHT, Kendall — 2008-09-10-11
 WRIGHT Jr., Rupert C. — 1946-47-48-49
 WRIGHT, Walter Lee — 1971-72

Y
 YATES, A. Grady — 1912
 YATES, Frank P. — 1918
 YEARY, Wes — 1986
 YOUNG, Jason — 1991-92-93
 YOUNG, Jessie — 1969-70
 YOUNG, Mike — 1974
 YOUNG, Thomas Earl — 1977-78-79-80

Z
 ZACHRY, Josh — 2000-01-02
 ZACHRY, Woodie M. — 1929-30
 ZEIGLER, Dominique — 2003-04-05-06
 ZELLER, Joel — 1992-93-94 Tr.
 ZIMMERMAN, L.L. — 1934
 ZUNKER, Coy — 1972
 ZYLKS, Donald Ray — 1969 Tr.

STADIUM HISTORIES

The 2014 season will mark the beginning of a new era as Baylor Football returns to campus with the opening of McLane Stadium.

In what Director of Athletics Ian McCaw coined as a “monumental occasion” and “one of the biggest things to happen in the history of Baylor University,” the Baylor Board of Regents voted on July 19, 2012, to move forward with the construction of a \$266 million riverfront stadium. The 15-story McLane Stadium project is expected to help stimulate riverfront development, revitalize downtown Waco and bring jobs and economic development to the region.

The vote by Baylor Regents followed very favorable discussion and enthusiastic public comment at a meeting of the Waco City Council. At that meeting, the Council voted unanimously in support of a \$35 million public contribution which was endorsed without dissent earlier this month by the downtown Tax Increment Financing (TIF) Zone board. The Council affirmed that vote in early August 2012. The TIF funds covered a portion of public infrastructure around the stadium, such as roads, construction of a pedestrian bridge to provide access across the Brazos River, development of a new marina, the relocation of sewer and electric transmission lines, and water, sewer and drainage facilities.

McLane Stadium is built on a 93-acre site at the intersection of Interstate 35, one of the nation's busiest highways, and the Brazos River, the longest waterway in the state of Texas. The stadium holds 45,140 spectators, with the flexibility to expand to 55,000, and features a bridge crossing the Brazos connecting the stadium to the campus.

The contractor for the McLane Stadium project was a partnership between Austin Commercial-Flintco LLC. The companies have worked on such Big 12 football facilities as Oklahoma State's Boone Pickens Stadium, Oklahoma's Gaylord Family Memorial Stadium and TCU's Amon G. Carter Stadium. The architect for the project was Kansas City, Mo.-based Populous, which has designed several stadiums, including Yankee Stadium and the football stadium at the University of Minnesota.

The Site

- 93 Acres
- 2,150 on-site parking
- Master plan for year-round site use
- 237 tailgating spots, including 197 with power and cable
- View from I-35 by over 42 million annually
- Umphrey Pedestrian Bridge connecting to campus

The Stadium

- Seats a capacity crowd of 45,140
- Future expansion plan to 55,000
- Six founder's suites (sold out)
- 36 suites (sold out)
- 79 Loge boxes (sold out)
- 1,200 outdoor club seats (sold out)
- 200 concession points of sale and five retail stores
- 10 elevators and four escalators
- 3,164 tons of structural steel
- 860,000 total gross square feet
- 39 exterior steel columns
- Baylor lockerroom is 50 yards long and 17 yards wide
- Multiple function rooms available year round
- Shaded, open concourses with direct views to field
- 147,000 square-foot canopy shades approximately 45-55 percent of seats throughout day

The 2013 season was Baylor's 64th and final year of football at the 50,000-seat Floyd Casey Stadium. BU closed its run at the facility by winning its first Big 12 championship with a 30-10 victory over No. 23 Texas in the final game of the regular season.

Originally named Baylor Stadium, the structure was built in 1950 after a bond sales program raised \$1.5 million for construction costs. The first game played in the new stadium was Sept. 30, 1950, a 34-7 Baylor victory over Houston.

In 1989, the stadium was renamed Floyd Casey Stadium after longtime University supporter and trustee Carl B. Casey and his wife Thelma contributed \$5 million of an \$8 million renovation project in honor of his father Floyd (the name change was officially announced at halftime of the 1988 Homecoming game).

BAYLOR'S HOME STADIUMS

STADIUM (YEARS)	GAMES	W	L	T	PCT
Unknown Sites (1899-1901)	14	10	3	1	.750
Carroll Field (1902-25*, 1930-35)	169	99	54	16	.633
Cotton Palace (1926-29)	27	18	8	1	.685
Municipal Stadium (1936-49#)	51	33	14	4	.686
Floyd Casey Stadium (1950-present)	342	191	146	5	.566
TOTALS (111 Seasons)	603	351	225	27	.604

NOTES

* – some games during this period played at the Cotton Palace; Baylor did not field a team in 1906
 # – Baylor did not field teams in 1943 or 1944 (World War II)

Prior to the building of Baylor Stadium in 1950, several playing sites were used by the Bears. Baylor's first football squad took the field in 1899, but no records are available to prove where it played. Old newspaper clippings and yearbook articles only indicate the first three seasons were played on an extremely rough field close to the school.

From 1902 to 1925, with the exception of 1906 when football was banned on campus because it was deemed too violent, the Bears played most of their games at Carroll Field, an on-campus facility (an unknown number of games were also played at the old Cotton Palace during this period).

The Bears played at the Cotton Palace from 1926-29 before returning to Carroll Field from 1930-35. The team moved off the main campus for good in 1936 when it began calling the newly built Waco Stadium home.

Waco Stadium was renamed Municipal Stadium in 1942, and it was where Baylor played through 1949 except for a break from 1943-44 because of the war effort.

HISTORY



BAYLOR HALL OF FAME

Baylor's Athletic Hall of Fame was organized in 1960 to recognize and honor persons whose participation and contributions enriched and strengthened the University's athletic program. All potential candidates are eligible for the hall of fame 10 years after the completion of their eligibility.

- Abercrombie, Walter (FB '78-81) - 1992
 Adickes, Mark (FB '79, '81-83) - 1996
 Adkins, Herbert (FB '59-61) - 2011
 Anderson, Alfred (FB '80-83) - 1997
 Arreaga, Johnny (MG '58-60) - 2003
 Athey, Bill (FB '50-52) - 1987
 Aulenbacher-Heinz, Karen (WBB-SB '75-78) - 1997
 Barnett, J. C. "Abe"
 (MBB '32-34, BB '32-34, TR '33, FB '33) - 1984
 Benson, Charles (FB '79-82) - 2009
 Berry, Ray (FB '86) - 2005
 Blackmon, Robert (FB '86-89) - 2003
 Blalock, W. Russel (FB '20-22) - 1965
 Bonner, Melvin (FB, '89-92) - 2007
 Bowers-Smith, Stacey (TR '96-99) - 2009
 Bowman, Tommy (MBB '68-70) - 1999
 Boyd, Sam B. (FB '36-38) - 1962
 Brabham, Danny (TR '70-73) - 1991
 Bradley, Walter D. "Bunk" (MBB '33-35) - 1999
 Bradshaw, Charles (FB '56-57) - 1973
 Bradshaw, Wesley Walker (FB '21-22) - 1961
 Brandenburg, Carol Reeves (WBB '73-77) - 2006
 Bridgers, John (FB Coach, '59-68) - 1994
 Bridges, Frank B. (FB Coach '20-25) - 1967
 Bull, Ronnie (FB '59-61) - 1976
 Burch, J.B. "Barney" (FB 25) - 1967
 Burk, Adrian (FB '47-49) - 1970
 Burns, Ronald (FB '74-77) - 2002
 Caldwell, Willie (TR '82-85) - 2003
 Campbell, Dave (Sportswriter '42-present) - 2004
 Carlson, Cody (FB '83-86) - 2000
 Casner, Ken (FB '49-51) - 1981
 Coates, Sam (FB '24-26) - 1968
 Coker, Burl (BB '75-78) - 1998
 Collins, Mark (TR '75-78) - 1989
 Combs, Pat (BB '87-88) - 2012
 Connally, Fritz (BB '77-80) - 1996
 Connally, Wayne (BB-MBB '53-56) - 1979
 Coody, Jerry (FB '51-53) - 1985
 Cotton, Ray Stone (FB-TR '45-46) - 1978
 Coutts, Brandon (TR '98-01) - 2013
 Cox, T.C. "Skip" (Trainer '73-84, Administrator '84-91) - 2010
 Crawford, Marty (BB '93-96) - 2008
 Creasey, Pete (MBB-TR '38-40) - 1992
 Crockett, Ray (FB '85-88) - 2008
 Crow, Floyd "Uncle Jim" (Coach '20-65) - 1960
 Davidson, Cotton (FB '51-53) - 1982
 Davis, Bruce (FB '83) - 2005
 Davis-Stinnett, Maggie (WBB '86-89, '90-91) - 2001
 Dawson, Carroll (MBB '58-60, Coach '64-73) - 1998
 Ditta, Frank (FB '78-80) - 2009
 Dotson, Santana (FB '88-91) - 2004
 Dupre, L. G. "Long Gone" (FB '52-54) - 1981
 Edwards, Bennett "Monk" (FB '36-39) - 1972
 Eikenberg, Babette Metcalf (WBB '78) - 2005
 Elkins, Lawrence (FB '62-64) - 1976
 Eppers, Suzie Snider (WBB '74-77, TR '74-77) - 1987
 Ernstrom, Karin (TR-XC '97-00) - 2012
 Everett, Thomas (FB '83-86) - 1998
 Fallen, Olga (WBB Coach '74-79, SB Coach '79) - 1999
 Fallon, Frank (Broadcaster '53-95) - 1995
 Fields, Glynn (TR '63) - 2005
 Fouts, Theron Judson (FB '15-16) - 1962
 Francis, James (FB '86-89) - 2001
 Frazier, Earl C. "Mule" (TR '19, '22-24) - 1963
 Freeze, C. P. "Jake" (BB '23-25) - 1979
 Galloway, Gale (FB '49-51) - 1980
 Garvin, Rex (TR '63-65) - 2010
 Gatewood, Larry (MBB '68-70) - 2012
 Gatewood, Lester "Buddy" (FB '40-42) - 1966
 Geis, Sally (XC '90-93) - 2008
 Gentry, Dennis (FB '79-81) - 2002
 Glass, Bill (FB '55-57) - 1969
 Goodwin, Ronnie (FB '60-63, BB '61-63) - 1977
 Goree, Roger (FB '70-72) - 1983
 Graves, George Berry Sr. (TR '29, MBB mgr. '30) - 2000
 Greathouse, Dawn (SOC '97-00) - 2011
 Green, Gary (FB '73-76) - 1989
 Gremminger, Henry (FB '53-55) - 1971
 Grimes, Randy (FB '80-82) - 2007
 Harbour, Todd (TR '78-81) - 1992
 Hardy, Darrell (MBB '65-67) - 1982
 Harrell, O.M. "Slim" (BB, '10-12) - 1970
 Harris, Fred "Red" (FB-MBB-BB-TR '29-31) - 1977
 Hart, Clyde (TR '54-56) - 1983
 Heathington, Don (MBB '48-50) - 1975
 Henderson, R.E. (Coach '36-69) - 1966
 Hickman, Larry (FB, '55-57) - 1973
 Hollis, Billy (TR '58-60) - 2009
 Hughes, Michael (FB '73-75) - 2006
 Humphrey, Buddy (FB '56-58) - 2006
 Isbell, Larry (FB-BB '49-51) - 1975
 Ison, J.D. (FB '47-49) - 1994
 James, Frank (FB '31-33) - 1988
 Jeffrey, James (FB '47-51) - 1971
 Jeffrey, Jay (FB '80-81, BB '81-82) - 2009
 Jeffrey, Neal (FB '72-74) - 1985
 Jennings, Jason (BB '97-99) - 2009
 Jennings, Morley (FB Coach, '26-40) - 1965
 Joe, J.J. (FB '90-93) - 2006
 Johnson, Gary Don (FB '75-79) - 2011
 Johnson, Michael (TR '87-90) - 2000
 Johnson, Vinnie (MBB '78-79) - 1991
 Jones, Bobby (FB '54-56) - 1983
 Jooste, Johann (MT '97-00) - 2012
 Kelley, Clyde "Abe" (FB '25, MBB '25-26) - 1963
 Kent, Phillip (FB '73-74) - 1987
 Kirkpatrick, Hubert (MBB '37-38) - 1993
 Knoll, Matt (TN Coach '97-present) - 2008
 Koch, Barton "Botchey" (FB '28-30) - 1961
 Lambert, Sheila (WBB '00-02) - 2013
 Laurence, Donnie (FB '62-65, BB, '64-66) - 1993
 Luce, Darrell (FB '72-74) - 1990
 Luckey, LaNita (WBB '88-92) - 2010
 Lummus, Jack (FB '39-40, BB '39-41) - 1984
 Lyons, Teddy (BB '20-23) - 1960
 Macko, Steve (BB '76-77) - 1988
 Mallett, Jerry (MBB '55-57) - 1972
 Maples, Bobby (FB '62-64) - 1980
 Marcontell, Jerry C. (FB '55-57) - 2013
 McElroy, Vann (FB '78-81) - 1994
 McNeil, Gerald (FB '80-83) - 1995
 Menefee, Bill (MBB Coach '62-73, AD '80-91) - 1997
 Middleton, Darryl (MBB '85-88) - 2010
 Miller, Fred (FB '92-95) - 2010
 Miller, Tony (TR '90-94) - 2011
 Minor, Deon (TR '92-95) - 2006
 Minter, Tommy (FB '59-61) - 1999
 Monsees, Lisa Stone (TR '88-91) - 2003
 Mosley, C. P. "Bubs" (FB Coach, '14-19) - 1964
 Mulkey, Kim (WBB Coach) - 2007
 Murphy, David (BB '01-03) 2013
 Nalepa, Natalie (TR '88-91) - 2002
 Nash, E.R. "Bubba" (FB-MBB '22-24) - 1974
 Nelson, R.C. "Bob" (FB '38-40) - 1966
 Nelson, Yulanda (TR, '96-99) - 2014
 Palmer, Pinkie (FB '66-68) - 2013
 Parker, Buddy (FB '48-50, BB '49-51) - 1986
 Patterson, J.W. "Bullet Bill" (FB '36-38) - 1963
 Patterson, Jack (TR Coach '56-62; AD '71-80) - 1980
 Pierre, Raymond (TR '86-89) - 2002
 Pilgrim, Lynnell Pyron (WBB '75-77) - 2004
 Pipes, Greg (FB '65-67) - 1986
 Pittman, B.J. (FB '19-22) - 1964
 Pittman, Ralph (FB, '22-24) - 1964
 Prestridge, Luke (BB FB, '79) - 2005
 Randle, Ervin (FB '81-84) - 2012
 Riley, Harold (FB '47-51) - 1978
 Robinson, Adrian (FB, '93-95) - 2014
 Robinson, Robert Jackson (MBB '46-48) - 1963
 Robinson, Thomas P. (FB '07-10, BB '08-11) - 1964
 Russell, Jack (FB '40-41) - 1985
 Russell, Lloyd O. (FB '34-36) - 1962
 Sauer, George (FB Coach '50-55) - 1994
 Saunders, Courtney (SOC '96-99) - 2012
 Schroeder, Dutch (BB '48-49, BB coach '62-73) - 2000
 Schulz, Aubrey (FB '73-74) - 1995
 Shofner, Del (FB '54-56) - 1970
 Shoppach, Kelly (BB '99-01) - 2011
 Sims, George "Gabby" (FB '45-48) - 1995
 Singletary, Mike (FB '77-80) - 1991
 Sisco, Jack Jr. (FB '50-52) - 1996
 Sisco, Robert D. "Jack" Sr. (FB '24-25) - 1962
 Sivertson, Cory (VB '91-94) - 2007
 Skinner, Brian (MBB '95-98) - 2013
 Smith, James Ray (FB '52-54) - 1968
 Smith, Steve (BB '82-83) - 2006
 Smalley, Roy Lee (TR '60-62) - 2008
 SoRelle, Boyd "Jelly" (MBB-BB, '35-38) - 1981
 Stanton, Tom (MBB '70-72, BB '72-73, AD '96-03) - 2008
 Stevens, Richard (FB, '67-69) - 2014
 Stovall, J.D. (TR, '25-27) - 1969
 Strickland, Bennie (FB '23-25) - 1963
 Strickland, F. B. Sr. (FB '19-22, BB '20-21) - 1997
 Strickland, Raymond (MBB & TR '30-32, BB '32) - 2001
 Sullivan, Mickey (FB '51-53, BB '52-54) - 1982
 Tanner, John S. (FB '20-22) - 1967
 Teaff, Grant (FB Coach, '72-92) - 1993
 Teagle, Terry (MBB '79-82) - 1993
 Thompson, Ricky (TR '73-76, FB '74-75) - 1992
 Tinsley, R. P. "Buddy" (FB '47-48) - 1988
 Tinsley, Richard (MBB '59-61) - 2004
 Topolski, Jon (BSB, '96-99) - 2014
 Trippet, Dr. H. H. (Team Doctor '35-71) - 1998
 Trull, Don (FB '60-63) - 1975
 Turner, Jim (MBB '66-68) - 1996
 Uhlaender, Ted (BSB, '59-61) - 2014
 Vickrey, Raymond L. (TR '54-56) - 2002
 Walker, Homer "Bear" (FB-TR '22-24) - 1976
 Wariner, Jeremy (TR, '03-04) - 2014
 Welch, Michael (FB '86-90) - 2002
 Wells, Kip (BB '96-98) - 2010
 Wells, Stone "Red" (FB-MBB-BB '28-30) - 1974
 Wesley, David (MBB '90-92) - 2007
 White, Ed (TN '54-56) - 2007
 Williams, Micheal (MBB '85-88) - 2001
 Williams, Stan (FB '47-50) - 1972
 Williamson, Roy C. (FB '22-24) - 1969
 Wilson, Howard "Yank" (FB '16-19) - 1964
 Wilson, Jack (FB '39-41) - 1968
 Wilson, Jake (FB-TR-BB '27-30) - 1971
 Witcher, Dr. S. L. (FB-MBB '28-31) - 1977
 Wolf, Ralph R. (BB Coach '27-41) - 1962
 Young, Paula (SB-WBB '76-80, SB coach '82-88 & '96-00, WG coach '88-95) - 2011